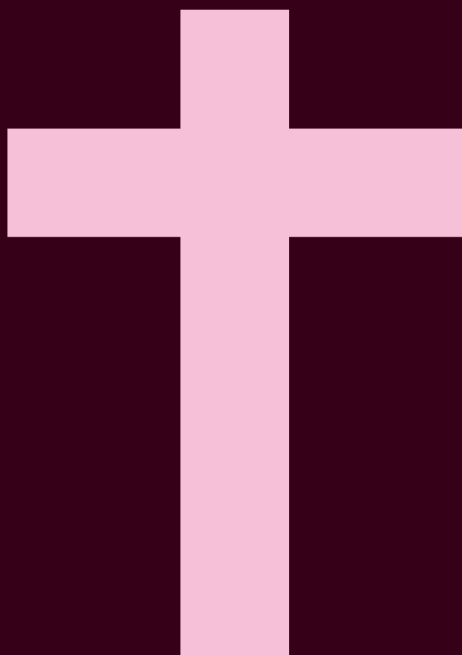


Kâte Bible



The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-02-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 16 Sep 2023 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

Contents

LUKA	1
JOHANE	46
APOSOLO BINAN	79
ROMA	120
KORINTI I	139
KORINTI II	157
GALATA	169
EFESO	176
FILIPÍ	183
KOLOSÁI	188
TESALONÍKE I	193
TESALONÍKE II	198
TIMOTEO I	201
TIMOTEO II	207
TITO	211
FILEMÓN	213
HEBIRAÍO	214
JAKOBO	229
PETORO I	234
PETORO II	240
JOHANE I	244
JOHANE II	250
JOHANE III	251
JUDA	252
BARARUN DÂN	254

LUKA

Luka e Judañic mâcne, e Helene ñic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria mâreñko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefuñ jañerao šuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec (Kolosai 4:14). Paulozi miti kiñañ arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ñeha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo sâc ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo šinjuc qâreñkecnewec: šî Lukahec buc juekoperec (Timoteo II, 4:11).

Luka e Jesure binañ papia i ñicbomboñ moc šâñene Teofile ere biñe qahuc qâreñkewec. Á binañ i wenirec manarâ qâreñkewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binañ-ticne qâreñkeocte ñic ñokac Jesuhec jumbiñ jañe mu gufuc ejareme dân binañ ecnepie qâreñkewec. Wiac fuñgâtânehec hone manac embiñ jañere mickonec hâcne dân manahuc birickewec (Luka 1:2). Erâ ñic tucnezi Jesure dân qâreñkepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecnec dân wâc rowec (Luka 1:1). Ehuc Jesure binañ sasawa qâreñkewec izi Jesure fuñne šinjuc mutaniñke-nâre-hâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âgo enârehuc bâpiañ-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindiñ gie sâko bawecte dân furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, iñucne bâfuarâ qâreñkewec wâc. Ine šinjuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binañ, â añelo Gabiriezi Maria fuacnewec (gañ 1). Jesure fufua, Simeoñ â Hana jahere binañ, â Jesu motec hombañte Jerusalem haeo fewec (gañ 2). Naiñ haeo motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec, erâ ñokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec (gañ 7). Ñic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binañ (gañ 10). Mitiñic jopa sipiric ekicne (gañ 11). Kiñañ motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi šoc bawahawec irec dân (gañ 12). Situâc soñañ hehesicne, erâ mafañic â Lazaro jahere binañ (gañ 16). Ñic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiñ (gañ 17). Kia rângeñne, erâ Farisaio â moneñ roro (gañ 18). Zakaio ere binañ, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (gañ 19). Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec (gañ 24). Binañ šâñene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qâreñkepic ijaha qâreñkewec, me qâreñkepic irec heririñne qâreñkewec.

Lukare papia mañnao dân birine birine kecšinjuc forakac:

Gañ 1-2. Johane Miti Opâ fufuñke ere binañ â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeoñ â Hana jahere dân â Jesu motec hombañte Jerusalem haeo fewec.

Gañ 3:1 gañ 4:13. Johane gie-ticne fuñkewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

Gañ 4:14 gañ 9:50. Jesu e Galilaia mâreñko gie bawec.

Gañ 9:51 gañ 19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem haeo feocte rawec.

Gañ 19:28 gañ 21. Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gañ 22-24. Jesu e šâic mana raku mariponko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binañ Teofilo qâreñkecnewec

¹ Ñic bocjaha jañe ñonden-ñânecko wiac fârine fuawec irec binañ birickerâ qâreñkemiñ. ² Jañe binañ i mitiñiczi bapa fuñfuñ juhuc wiac fuñgâtânehec hone manac eku banârembiñ irec sâcko qâreñkemiñ. ³ Eme noni iñuc jaha fuñnaonecteañ wiac fua warewec irec aimuñ mu ikisiñ ehuc manaku mana-fârerâ Teofilo ñicbomboñ-nane gore ninic qâninic qâreñkekopac. ⁴ Eme i wosehuc šinjuc mana tarazemec: Dân binañ egarekicne i fârine jâmbân.

Añelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

⁵ Herodezi Judia mâreñte ñicwofuñ juwec, damenñ ira taha bapa moc juwec šâñene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. Ñonân-ñicne Elisabete e Aroñte tucne tofane. ⁶ Jahe

Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne aiakic jaha reŋke-fârehuc jupic.
⁷ Eme Elisabete hufiŋ juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku ñic ñokac qizec epic. ⁸ Eme Zakaria juwec ñic biri i jaŋe taha ufuŋko bâzi ririke gie baniŋte damen-jeŋic maickeme
⁹ fisirâ gie-jeŋic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeocte mucnepie taha ufuŋ maŋnao rašiwec. ¹⁰ Raširâ hosâc bâzi rikehame ñic ñokac omane jaŋe sapamaŋko Wofuŋ numecnehec jumbiŋ. ¹¹ Ehame Wofuŋte aŋelozi fuarâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata ñifecnao fâreopec domawec. ¹² Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec.

¹³ Inuc eme aŋelozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc, Wofuŋzi nunumuge manawecte ñonâŋge Elisabete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere šâŋe Johane muzemec.

¹⁴ Go šeri ehuc bubiaŋ manacmu, â ñic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere aŋac-jopaocmu.

¹⁵ E Wofuŋte maio kâcçene erâ juocmu; â waiŋ me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.

Erâ e neŋgoc bumaŋko fohame Tiri Mârozi maŋticne bâfuseocmu.

¹⁶ Eme Israe ñic boc jaha bârisiec-jopame Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋic maickeniŋmu.

¹⁷ Elia maŋšoçac â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha Wofuŋte biŋedâŋ mumuŋic erâ juocmu.

Ehuc kâcçene jaŋere maŋ bârisieme qiene jaŋerao iticneocmu, â rângeŋe jaŋe ejareme tiŋne jaŋere mamana birire hazec râeniŋmu. Eme ñic jaŋe mâmâc sâko Wofuŋte šawierâ juniŋmu.”

¹⁸ Aŋelozi inuc mume manarâ Zakariazi dâŋ šiŋuc bârisiecnewec: “No â ñonâŋnane nâhe ñic ñokac qizec, irec dâŋge wemocko manape fârine eocmu?” ¹⁹ Mume aŋelozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, šâŋe-nane Gabirie, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ biŋedâŋ biaŋ gazakopac. ²⁰ Irec manac, dâŋnane mi mana šakiekomec irec okacne nâŋguŋ erâ dâŋ tâmiric juhaŋtec dâŋ gazakopac fârinehec eocmu. Dâŋ mukopac i racne mi eocmu.”

²¹ Zakaria e ufuŋko boc jume ñic ñokac woŋec-ticne ŋeku manafecne manambiŋ. ²² Inuc ehapie šâhec jaŋerao waharâ dâŋ jazaocce eipiewec. Epieme jaŋe šiŋuc manambiŋ: E taha ufuŋko wiac šâŋe furu moc honejec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc sawa ejarewec, dâŋ ine wemocko jazazac. ²³ Inuczi inuc juhame gie bapa damen-ticne tarame haeo risie rawec. ²⁴ Eme šâhecko ñonâŋ-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa 5 soŋke soŋke juwec. Ehuc šiŋuc muwec: ²⁵ “Wofuŋ e damen bawec i maickeme ehâmonarerâ mimi bâsuec enarewec.”

Aŋelozi Maria fuacnewec

²⁶ Mosa 6 tarame Wofuŋzi aŋelo Gabirie soreme Galilaia mâreŋko Nazarete haeo rawec. ²⁷ Ira naru ñokac moc juwec šâŋene Maria, e ñic moc Dawidire oso gitecne, šâŋene Josefe, ere biŋe mukicne. ²⁸ Eme aŋelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofuŋte joroc biaŋ, go šeri ec, Wofuŋzi gohec jukac.” ²⁹ Aŋelozi dâŋ inuc mume maname quŋkeme maŋnezi šiŋuc manasuwec: Weniŋucte mu šeri enarekac? ³⁰ Eme aŋelozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume biaŋkekac. ³¹ Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere šâŋe Jesu muzemec.

³² E kâcçene jâmbâŋ jume Fekicne sâko ere Ñokâ mucneniŋmu, â Wofuŋ Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ñeŋetacko râeocmu.

³³ Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriŋne bajarehuc jume ñicwofuŋ juju-ticne forašihuc juocmu sanaŋ.”

³⁴ Mume Mariazi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No ñic tâmiric jukopacko dâŋ mukic i weniŋuc erâ sanaŋkeocmu?”

³⁵ Mume anĵelozi dâŋ ŝiŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
 “Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu
 â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi neŋgoc ņesiŋ ņegareocmu.
 Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo,
 Anutire Njokâ hâcne.

³⁶ Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e njokac qizeczi motec kiweckerâ juhame mosa 6 ekac, e hufiŋ njokac mucneŋgopienzi iŋuc ekac hâcne. ³⁷ Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.” ³⁸ Mume Mariazi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ naru, irec dâŋ mukic iŋuc hâcne enarezejec.” Iŋuc mume anĵelozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

³⁹ Maria e jume mi ŝoraha biac ŝawierâ Judaia tiki mâreŋko hae moc ņewec ira rawec. ⁴⁰ Ra fisirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ Elisabete mu ŝeri ecnewec. ⁴¹ Mu ŝeri ecneme manahame izia bumaŋnao motec e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete ere maŋko hurâ fuseme ⁴² dâŋ bafehuc ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Njokac âgo-nâŋec gore manape sâc moc eme mumbianġukopac â bumaŋgao fuajec fokac e wâc iŋuc jaha mumbianġekopac. ⁴³ Go Wofuŋ-nanere neŋgoczi wemo bian-nanere norao warekomec? ⁴⁴ Mu ŝeri enaretec hazec-naneo hume bumaŋ-naneo moteczi kiwaekac. ⁴⁵ Go Wofuŋte biŋedâŋ gazakicne irec fârine fuaocmu manapaŋkemente gore manape ŝerine ekac.”

Mariazi ŝeri mumuteŋ dâŋ muwec

⁴⁶ Eme Mariazi kecŝiŋuc muwec:
 “No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuŋ muafeckekopac,
⁴⁷ â maŋnanezi Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-nane ŝeri ecnekopac.
⁴⁸ E kiŋaŋ naru-ticne waha qaŋane no bafecnukacte
 ņic gurune gurune nore manapie ŝerine eocmu.
⁴⁹ E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.
 Zâŋe biŋe-ticne tiri jaha fokac.
⁵⁰ Araŋ bacneŋgopien jaŋe maŋuruc-ticnere erâ
 mimiŋzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.
⁵¹ E tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne bâfuahuc
 maŋfefe juenġopien jaŋe bâtâtiec-jopaekac.
⁵² E ņicbomboŋ sâko jaŋe popoonec tunjopame wahahapie
 hujukicne jaŋe bafec-joparâ tonko râec-jopakac.
⁵³ E roroc hapetac jaŋe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac,
 â mafa sâkohec behec-jopame qarâ suriŋne juŋgopien.
⁵⁴ Erâ Israe kiŋaŋ ņicfâc-ticne
 maŋuru-ticnere roroŋ fâre-nârekac.
⁵⁵ Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniŋmu,
 jaŋe dâŋ jazawec irec fârine fuakac.”
⁵⁶ Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabetehec juku hae-ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

⁵⁷ Elisabete e dameŋ-ticne maickeme motec rowec. ⁵⁸ Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jaŋe Wofuŋzi maŋuruc-ticnere fuŋne erao bataniŋkewecte manarâ ehac mâmâc bubiaŋ manambiŋ. ⁵⁹ Izi ŝoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarame jaŋe tumaŋnerâ motec sahaçnao Wofuŋte ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbiŋ. ⁶⁰ Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, “Aricne, ŝâŋene Johane muzo.” ⁶¹ Mume ŝiŋuc âzâcnemiŋ: “Hâc, mame sâkofâcge jaŋerao ŝâŋe wase iŋucne moc mi fokac.” ⁶² Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte ŝâŋe muocte ecnepie ⁶³ tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao ŝiŋuc qâreŋkewec: “Zâŋe-ticne Johane.” Iŋuc qâreŋkeme jaŋe manapie moc

eha ⁶⁴ izia nameņne risieme dâņ dâņ ehuc Anutu mutenķewec. ⁶⁵ Eme hae rârec rârec ñic jurambin jaņe dâņ binaņ i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mârenķo binaņ miczi mic nazaņ gazaņ efârembin. ⁶⁶ Eme manambin jaņe dâņ i maņke juhuc šinuc mumbin: “Motec inucnezi sokarâ weniņuc eocmu?” Eme Wofuņzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findaņdâņ muhuc Wofuņ mutenķewec

⁶⁷ Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi maņne fusucmame findaņdâņ kecšinuc muwec:

⁶⁸ “Israe ñic nâņâc Wofuņ-nâņec Anutu mutenķenaņ.

Eki hâcne ñicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.

⁶⁹ Ehuc kiņaņñic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nâņâcnao bâbâpiaņte wâtuņ moc âkendâņnekac.

⁷⁰ Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme findaņdâņ mujumbien sâc inuc hâcne fuakac.

⁷¹ Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoenģopien jaņeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpooocmu.

⁷² Mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņehec tiri šâšâfic sanaņ ewecte manasuc-jopahuc maņuruc-ticnere inuc enâreocmu.

⁷³ Apa-nâņec Abraham mupaņkecnewecte

⁷⁴ râsifâc-nâņec jaņeraonec batarac-nâpooocmu hâcne.

Inuc enâreme âke mâten-nâpoha

⁷⁵ maņfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc

kiņaņ qacnehuc juku hâmonšepeneņ.

⁷⁶ Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu.

ehuc Wofuņte biņe muhuc hata bâšâwecnecmu.

⁷⁷ Erâ ñicfâc-ticne bâbâpiaņte dâņ jaza qazuc etecne mana šakiepie sâqocne-jeņic tâmireocmu.

⁷⁸ Anutu-nâņec e maņuruc-ticne kâcņene sâko fokacte mume faickonec furic râehuc

⁷⁹ dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ñeņene nâņâc bataniņ-nâpokac.

Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenaņmu.”

⁸⁰ Eme motec e saħaczi â maņzi soka sanaņ ewec. Erâ mârenģ tuhuo juhame gie damenģ-ticne maickeme Israe ñic janerao fua tâcnewec.

2

Jesu motec fuawec

(Mat 1: 18-25)

¹ Dameņ ira Roma ñicwofuņ sâko Augusto ere micdâņ kecšinuc fuawec: ñic mârenģ sâc wose qârenģ ejarezo. ² Gie inucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mârenģko kia sâko juhame furune fuņkekiecne. ³ Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa wose qârenģ ejareninģte haefuņ-jeņic sâc rafârembin. ⁴ Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mârenģko Nasarete haeo juweczi inuc jaha Judaia mârenģko Dawidire haefuņ Betelehem ira rawec. ⁵ Ehuc ñokac biņe-ticne Maria ehac mâmâc qârenģ-jofaniņte kiwechec jowame rapic. ⁶ Fisirâ juhapiere Maria motec roro damenģ-ticne maickewec. ⁷ Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczzi fonķerâ bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Ñic jaņe tomafic fusucmambiņte ñeņe fofo basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ ñepic hâcne. ⁸ Eme hae mârenģ ijaha ñic tucne jaņe ñafe ira kecqaņ gieo lama jaņere soņaņ ñembin. ⁹ Ñehapie Wofuņte aņelo moczi jaņerao fuame Wofuņte oņararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretec hâwic-jopawec. ¹⁰ Eme aņelozi šinuc jazawec: “Ñoņe mi hâwic-ņopaoc, mananģopien, no

aṇac šeridân bajukopac, irec fârine ñic mâmâc sasawa fua-ṇareocmu. ¹¹ Miṇecgac Bâbâpiaṇ rune Wofuṇ Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefuṇko fua-ṇarekac. ¹² Eme mutâcne-ṇarepe mananiṇ: Nṇe motec geune jâmbân qoruczi fonṇekicne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaniṇmu.” ¹³ Dâṇ iṇuc muhame izia sambânṇ momori gurune fufusuc jaha ututuṇ aṇelo âgo-jeṇictao tumaṇnerâ šiṇuc muhuc Anutu mutenṇkemiṇ:

¹⁴ “Zeri mumuteṇ Anutu faic sambânṇko, mâreṇko ñic âgo jauṇ ejarekac jaṇerao wama fuakac.”

Soṇaṇṇic jaṇe Jesu motec bâfuambiṇ

¹⁵ Aṇelo jaṇe sambânṇko risie fepie soṇaṇṇic jaṇe šiṇuc muhuc nazaṇ gazaṇ embiṇ: “Nâṇâc Betelehem haeo ferâ Wofuṇzi dâṇ nâzâkac irec fârine honenaṇ.” ¹⁶ Iṇuc murâ bâruṇ jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo fohame honemiṇ. ¹⁷ Honerâ motecte dâṇ biṇe manambiṇ i mufuambiṇ. ¹⁸ Eme soṇaṇ jaṇere mickonec binaṇ manambiṇ jaṇe warecke-fârembiṇ. ¹⁹ Maria eki ine dâṇ i maṇkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Eme soṇaṇ jaṇe risierâ wiac hone manac embiṇ sâc manasurâ Anutu danṇe mumuteṇ ecnemiṇ.

Simeon ḅ Hana jahere dâṇ

²¹ Jesu motec fuarâ fohame ōoṇ gie bapa 8 eme motec sahacnao Wofuṇte ma bahuc ōaṇene Jesu mumbiṇ. Zâṇe i motec e mi fuahame aṇelozi qanaṇ mufuawec.

²² Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâṇ fowec, i reṇkehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku sahac herâ Josefehac motec Jerusalem haeo baferâ Wofuṇte biṇe qapic. ²³ Wofuṇte sâcmutâc dâṇ kecšiṇuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofuṇte biṇe qafârezo.” ²⁴ Erâ Wofuṇte sâcmutâc dâṇko hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.

²⁵ Jerusalem haeo ñic moc juwec ōaṇene Simeon. E tiṇe â mitihac juhuc Israe ñic jaṇerao bâbâmiriṇ fuaocce woṇec juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maṇticnao ṇeṇe juju ehuc

²⁶ dâṇ šiṇuc mufuacnewec: “Go mi hâmoṇaṇtecne Wofuṇ Kristo fuame honecmu.”

²⁷ Ñic e Mârozi ecneme taha ufuṇko fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâṇ reṇkehuc Jesu motec ijaha bafepire ²⁸ Simeonzi motec hâporâ šiṇuc muhuc Anutu muafekewec:

²⁹ “O Wofuṇ sâko, ōine hâcne ōaṇe fâri-nanezi goraonec bâbâpiaṇ honekopacte

³⁰ go kiṇaṇṇicge no micdâṇgere sâcko râecnutecec bumâteṇ fuaha rakopac.

³¹ Go bâbâpiaṇ i mâreṇ sâc ñicne ñicne jaṇe honeniṇte bâfuakomec.

³² Izi qâpuc jaṇere maṇ âke tamaekac â Israe ñicfâcge jaṇere ōaṇe biṇe bafaharekac.”

³³ Motecte dâṇ iṇuc mume neṇgoc mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec. ³⁴ Eme Simeonzi jambuṇ-jopahuc motec neṇgoc-ticne Maria šiṇuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, motec kecši erao Israe ñic fâuckeniṇte mukicne, gâcne jaṇe erao hetakirerâ rândiṇke qa eniṇmu â gâcne jaṇe erao hesiṇnerâ fahareniṇmu, erâ aka-jeṇic râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecneniṇmu. ³⁵ Erâ gahacne wâc ōikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac. Waic iṇucne fuame ñic bocjaha maṇjeṇicte fuṇne taniṇkeocmu.”

³⁶ Eme miti ṇokac moc juwec ōaṇene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane. Naru-ticnao ñic barâ ehac juhame jara 7 eme hâmome ³⁷ hozec erâ jufeku jara 84 bazurâ ṇokac qizec jâmbân ewec. ṇokac eki hâcne taha ufuṇko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec. ³⁸ Eme eki hâcne damenṇ ijaha taha ufuṇko fisirâ Anutu mumbianṇkewec, â Jerusalem rune jaṇere fifirue damenṇte woṇec jumbiṇ, jaṇe Jesu motecte biṇedâṇ jazawec.

³⁹ Maria â Josefe jahe Wofunṭe sâcmutâc dâṅ mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mâreṅko Nazarete haeo risie rapic. ⁴⁰ Ira juhapire motec e Anutuzi hone jauṅ ecneha soka sanan ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombanṭe Jerusalem haeo jowa fepic

⁴¹ Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombanṭe Jerusalem haeo fejupirec. ⁴² Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombanṭe fefe damen-jeṅic maickeme jowapire mâmâc fembiṅ. ⁴³ Ferâ juhapie hombanṭe tarama Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem haeo juhame buc risiepic. ⁴⁴ Risiehuc guru sâko jânehec biac bâniejec murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaṅerao basa rahuc juhapire ṅafewec. ⁴⁵ Jaṅerao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risierâ ira basapic. ⁴⁶ Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufunṅko bâfuapic. Ira miti qaṅazu jaṅere ṅondenṅko ṅehuc dâṅjeṅic manahuc funṅere mu wioc ejarewec. ⁴⁷ Eme ṅembiṅ jaṅe mâmâc sasawa mamana-ticnere â dâṅticnere wareckembiṅ. ⁴⁸ Eme jaṅere ṅondenṅko hâcne ṅehame bâfuarâ wodâtâṅnepic. Ehuc neṅgocnezi šinṅuc âzâcnewec: “ṅokâ-mae, go wemocte inṅuc enâctekomec? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huac buc ehuc basacguhuc jukoperec.” ⁴⁹ Mume šinṅuc jasawec: “Weniṅuc erâ basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mamac-nanere gieo jupemurâ munarekicne, i mi manakopirec me?” ⁵⁰ Inṅuc mume jahe dâṅ i manapire quṅkewec. ⁵¹ Eme neṅgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete haeo risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Neṅgoc-ticne eki ine dâṅticne manawec sâc mana maṅ erâ juwec. ⁵² Eme Jesu e maṅzi â sahaczi mâmâc soka sanan ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â ṅic mecne jaṅe hone ririṅkehuc jumbiṅ.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne funṅkewec

(Mat 3: 1-12” Maò 1: 2-8” Joh 1: 19-34)

¹ Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ṅicwofunṅ jurakuhame Johanezi gie-ticne funṅkewec. Damen ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mâreṅko kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mâreṅko mâreṅ soṅaṅ juwec â qâticne Filipino e Ituraia â Trakoniti irec ṅicwofunṅ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mâreṅko ṅicwofunṅ juwec. ² Á taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. ṅic izi hâcne ṅicwofunṅ â taha bapa jurambiṅ damen ira Zakariare ṅokâ Johane mâreṅ burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedâṅ mucnewec. ³ Giedâṅ mucneme Jordanṅ šinṅuc ocninuc jufârehuc ṅic maṅjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jeṅic tâmireocte jazawec. ⁴ Porofete Jesajazi irec findaṅdâṅ kecšinṅuc qâreṅkewec fokac:

“Mareṅ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:

Wofunṭe hata bâšâweniṅ,

hata-ticne hepîe wâneṅkeoc;

⁵ wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,

tikine facne hezu hewâneṅ ezo;

hehesicne hetiṅnezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.

⁶ Eme mâreṅṅic šeṅgoma Anuture bâbâpiaṅ honeniṅmu. “

Johanezi ṅic unṅdâṅ jazawec

⁷ Eme ṅic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupîe šinṅuc jazawec: “Homare qâric, ṅoṅe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniṅte mozi ṅazawec? ⁸ ṅoṅe maṅṅeṅic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuaniṅ me; Erâ maṅṅeṅiczi šinṅuc mi muniṅ: Nâṅe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ṅazape mananiṅ: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ šizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuaniṅmu. ⁹ Râric biac jâcfunṅko râekicne. Irece jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ šocko rikezo.” ¹⁰ Inṅuc muhuc jazame ṅic jaṅe wiocnerâ mumbiṅ: “Wemo enšepeneṅ?” ¹¹ Mupîe jazawec: “Ṅic moc e ṅaqi jajahec bajurâ âgone ṅaqi

tâmiric honerâ moc rânezejec. Á nânâre iñuc jaha enšepieñ.” ¹² Eme takesi roro jañe iñuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ indiñkerâ mumbiñ: “Qaqazu, nâñe wenñuc enšepeneñ?” ¹³ Mupie jazawec: “Ñoñe mumutâc qâsuahuc ñic moneñ mi jowac ronšepieñ.” ¹⁴ Á momori jañe iñuc jaha fisirâ mumbiñ: “Eme nâñe wenac enañmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Ñoñe ñic jopa qâšâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenšepieñ. Mosare wiac roeñgopieñ irec manapie tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure fuñne mutaniñke-jarewec

¹⁵ Eme ñic jañe Johanere buâkec ejareme mana kikiwehuc šñuc mumbiñ: “E Kristo ine hâcne mecne.” ¹⁶ Iñuc mupie mâmâc sasawa dâñ šñuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-ñarekopac. Râpefuñ-naneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no iñucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â šoc rua-ñareocmu. ¹⁷ E oofañ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasañkeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ñeocmu â jawa rasa wiac ofañne behec eme šocsanañko šaocmu.” ¹⁸ Johanezi uñdâñ i â gâcne muhuc ñic Biñebiañ jazawec. ¹⁹ Jañe jazahuc ñicwofuñ Herode e iñuc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qaticnere ñonâñ, šâñene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindañ gâcne wâc ewec. ²⁰ Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec

(Mat 3: 13-17” Maò 1: 9-11” Joh 1: 32)

²¹ Ñic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e iñuc jaha rârâ ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambâñ añkeme ²² Tiri Mârozi sañac fârihec erâ hapâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Ehame sambâñkonec dâñ šñuc wahawec: “Joroc Ñokâ biañ-nane, go hone añac agareekopac.”

Jesure apa ñiric ñurucfâc

(Mat 1: 1-17)

²³ Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâririnñ bazurâ gie-ticne fuñkewec. Eme ñic jañe ere manapie Josefere ñokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric, ²⁴ e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric, ²⁵ e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire qâric, ²⁶ e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeiñte qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric, ²⁷ e Johanañte qâric, e Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric, ²⁸ e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric, ²⁹ e Jesure qâric, e Eliešere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, ³⁰ e Simeonñte qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric, ³¹ e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Natañte qâric, e Dawidire qâric, ³² e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasonñte qâric, ³³ e Aminadare qâric, e Adamiñte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoronñte qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric, ³⁴ e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric, ³⁵ e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric, ³⁶ e Kenañte qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric, ³⁷ e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenañte qâric, ³⁸ e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

4

Satañzi Jesu esâickewec

(Mat 4: 1-11” Maò 1: 12-13)

¹ Jesu e Tiri Mârozi mañne fusucmarâ ecneme Jordanñ opâ beherâ mâreñ tuhuo rawec. ² Ira ñafe šoañ 40 ju fofo ehuc juhame Satañzi esâickehuc juwec. Eme dameñ ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâmwec. ³ Ehame Satañzi šñuc âzâcnawec:

“Go Anuture Njokâ jukomecko mutec qânâ šizi nânâ eoc me!” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Aricne, dânqâreŋ kecšinuc fokac: ŋiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu.” ⁵ Eme Satanzî tiki šoricne mocko jowa ferâ mârenŋe faio ŋicne ŋicne ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋichec jurambiŋ i beranŋea jâutu-fârewec. ⁶ Ehuc šinuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpiri â šâŋe biŋe fojare rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e râcnezo murâ sâcne râcnepemu. ⁷ Irec go maŋfuŋ-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu.”

⁸ Mume Jesuzi dân šinuc bâtikiecnawec:

“Dânqâreŋ kecšinuc fokac:

Wofuŋ Anutuge dienzi herâ numucnezo

â e mocjaha kiŋaŋ qacnezo. Ž ”

⁹ Eme Satanzî Jesu Jerusalem haeo taha ufuŋ bupu faio râerâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Njokâ jukomecko širec tara huc. ¹⁰ Dânqâreŋ moc šinuc hâcne fokac:

E aŋelofâcne mejeŋicko râecgume ŋezicguniŋmu',

¹¹ â moc šinuc

Jane mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu. Ž ”

¹² Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ Anutu penaron ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” ¹³ Satanzî e inuczi inuc eku esâicke tararâ beherâ dameŋ mocte woŋec juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete haeo miti muwec

(Mat 4: 12-17” 13: 53-58” Maò 1: 14-15” 6: 1-6)

¹⁴ Jesu e Mârozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehamo Galilaia mâreŋko risiewec. Risieme biŋe-ticne hae sâc rafârewec. ¹⁵ Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembiŋ. ¹⁶ Juraku sosoka hae-ticne Nazarete ira inuc jaha fisirâ sabata hombaŋko mitificko fewec. E hombaŋ sâc inuc ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-jareocte fahareme ¹⁷ porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembiŋ. Râcnepie qaratiêrâ dân šinuc fowec i bâfuawec:

¹⁸ Wofuŋte Mârozi norao waharâ

rua-narehuc gie šinuc munarewec:

ŋic hujukicne Biŋebian jazazo,

kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuoc-jopazo,

šâŋe tiŋtuŋ šâŋe fifi bacjopazo,

keke suoc suoc ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,

¹⁹ â Wofuŋte dameŋ bian maickekac irec biŋedâŋ muzo.”

²⁰ Dân inuc woserâ papia bazurâ kiŋaŋŋic râcnerâ waha ŋewec. Ŋehame ŋic mitificko ŋembiŋ jane mâmâc sasawa erao šâŋe fifârembiŋ. ²¹ Eme dân šinuc fuŋkerâ jazawec: “Mitidân wosepe manaŋgopien i miŋecgac fârine fuakac.” ²² Mume jane qâtâc herâ dân-ticne manapie aŋac šizine eme wareckerâ mumbiŋ: “Hâc, e Josefere njokâ i!”

²³ Eme eki šinuc jazawec: “ŋoŋe nore dân suŋsuŋne qahuc šinuc mecne muenŋopien: Dokta go fuŋnege bataniŋkec, Kafanaum haeo gie batec biŋene manaŋgopenen, ijaha šira mame sâko haegao batec honenan me!” ²⁴ Inuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Porofete moc e jahacne haefuŋko âgo sâcne mi ecneenŋopien. ²⁵ Erâ jâmbomac ŋazape: Elia juhame šoaŋ sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc luarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fowec. Eme dameŋ ira Israe mâreŋko hozec bocjaha juipiehapie ²⁶ Anutuzi Elia Zarefati haeo Sidon mâreŋko qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao soreme rawec. ²⁷ Erâ porofete Elisa juwec dameŋ ira Israe mâreŋko wic sananheczi bocjaha jumbiŋ. Eme janeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemaŋ Siria mâreŋkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.”

²⁸ Inuc muhuc jazame mitificko ŋembiŋ jane dân i mana gâpârerâ ²⁹ faharerâ hae râpeo tuŋke hurâ hae-jeŋic ŋewec tiki irec tapinao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behapie huocte muhapie ³⁰ eki ŋonden-jeŋicko fosironerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie-ticne bawec
(Mat 4: 13” Maò 1: 21-28)

³¹ Eme raku Galilaia mârenko hae moc šâjene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hombaŋko miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³² Eme e runezi miti muŋqârâŋkehuc mume jaŋe manapie bu ââkecnehec ewec. ³³ Eme mitificko ñic demonj repicnehec moc ñewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcçene owackehuc muwec: ³⁴ “Jei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nâjere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No šâjitaçgukopac, go Anuture Tirinjic.” ³⁵ Inuç mume Jesuzi dâŋ mucnerâ muwec, “Go niniŋkerâ ñickonec wefu rac.” Mume demonji ñic âtetuŋkeme ñicñondenko hurâ qaaha wefu rawec. Ehuc ñic e ine qa qâpurinj mi ecnewec. ³⁶ Eme jaŋe bipic-jeŋic tarame nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbinj: “Hâc, dâŋ keci weninjucne? E tâpiri sâkoheczi demonj dâŋ jazame wefurâ wiseŋgopien!” ³⁷ Eme biŋe-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

Petoro safen-ticne â ñic gâcne qiqic bacjopawec
(Mat 8: 14-17” Maò 1: 29-38)

³⁸ Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simonje ficko fewec. Ira Simonj safen-ticne huc šocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembinj. ³⁹ Eme eki fowecko raširâ erao daperâ huc dâŋ mucneme behewec. Eme ñokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike gumec ejarewec.

⁴⁰ Ōoaŋ ñetarama ñic jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic huc šâichec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-jeŋicko meticne râerâ huc šâic bâniniŋke-jarewec. ⁴¹ Erâ demonj jâpe-jareme ñicmaŋkonec wefurâ owa kâcçene ehuc šiŋuc mumbinj: “Go Anuture Ñokâ.” Jaŋe fuŋne-ticne šiŋuc manambinj, e Kristo. Eme i mujaŋgeŋkenšipiŋte mu hezuc ejarewec.

⁴² Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mâreŋ râricne mocko ra juwec. Eme ñic jaŋe basaku bâfuarâ jaŋehuc juocte sakarezo mupie ⁴³ šiŋuc jazawec: “No hae sâc ñic Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebiaŋ jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecnukicne.” ⁴⁴ Inuç murâ Judanj jaŋere mitific ñerawec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

5

Jesure micte qowi bocjaha rombinj
(Mat 4: 18-22” Maò 1: 16-20)

¹ Ōoaŋ mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic moŋgeŋnao juhame ñic Anuture dâŋ mananiŋte fisirâ qazu orâŋ mâretec ecnembinj. ² Ehame moŋgeŋko woke jajahec ñepic, rune jaŋe ine wokeonec waharâ wasaŋ-jeŋic šurehuc domambinj. ³ Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simonje biŋe ira ferâ mume piticne âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ñewec. ⁴ Jaza qazuc efârerâ Simonj šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Riqic šâšâŋiŋko rarâ wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaoc.” ⁵ Mume Simonji šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâje ñafe šora wasaŋ behe-bipiehuc qowi moc mi rombeneŋ, gore micte ine sifu mocwâc behepemu.” ⁶ Eme wasaŋ behepie qowi bocjaha jâmbâŋ jowame wasaŋ tâcnezo ewec. ⁷ Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jeŋic woke mocko jumbinj jaŋe meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambinj. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fusucmame ñeutuckezo epic. ⁸ Eme Simonj Petorozi i honerâ Jesure maŋfuŋko fodaperâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, no ñic sâqocnere behecnu rac.” ⁹ Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â ñic gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme inuç hâcne muwec. ¹⁰ Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, Ōebedaioire ñokâ, jahe inuç jaha eactewec. Eme Jesuzi Simonj šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi ñic roro erâ jucmu.” ¹¹ Inuç mume jaŋe woke moŋgeŋko fârepie feme wiac sasawa beherâ Jesu bâjâpembinj.

Jesuzi ñic wicsanaŋhec moc bâfâsâewec
(Mat 8: 1-4” Maò 1: 40-45)

¹² Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame ñic moc wicsananzi sahacne banšañne-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware manfuñnao šañe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ šinuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Wofuñ, go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu.” ¹³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahacne bâuahuc muwec: “Mana-garekopacte fâsâec.” Mume izia sahac-ticne fâsâe-fârewec. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dâñ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go irec dâñ binanñ ñic mi jazahuc mâc rarâ sahacge taha bapa jâututec honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomecte Mosere micdâñte bâzi riketec fuñne mana taranšepienñ.” ¹⁵ Eme ñic fâsâewec irec bine hae sâc rafâreme ñic jañe manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne qin qururuñko Jesurao fisihuc domambinñ. ¹⁶ Fisihuc boc ecnepie mârenñ herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi šeke purinñ moc bâpianñkewec
(Mat 9: 1-8” Maò 2: 1-12)

¹⁷ Ŗoañ mocko Jesuzi ñic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mârenkonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â sâcmutâc qaqazu jañe fisirâ ñic jañere ñondenko mâmâc ñembinñ. Ñehapie Wofuñte tâpirizi Jesu nenñoc ñesinñ ñecnehame ñic bâpianñ-jopawec. ¹⁸ Ehame mi ñic šeke purinñ moc kanšeo renke warenšepienñ i; Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure manfuñko râeniñte ñic jañerao hetakirembinñ. ¹⁹ Inuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ ñic kanšehec âke suepie ñicñondenko Jesure maio wahawec. ²⁰ Inuc epie Jesuzi mamasinñ-jeñicte fuñne hone manac erâ ñic šeke purinñ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne.” ²¹ Mume miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe dâñ i manarâ manjeniczi šinuc manasumbinñ: “Hâc, e wemo-ticnere Anutu âkehockekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmire i Anutuzi buc eekac.” ²² Inuc manasupie Jesuzi manjeniczi dâñ i mana tararâ šinuc jazawec: “Manjeniczi wemocte dâñ inucne manasunñgopienñ? ²³ Gie wenimo izi afecne? Ñic šeke purinñ šinuc âzâcnezo: `Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne? me šinuc âzâcnezo: `Fahare rac’? ²⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e mârenko sâqocne bâtâmireocte tâpiri focnekac irec fuñne hone tararinñ.” Inuc murâ ñic šeke purinñ šinuc âzâcnewec: “No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.” ²⁵ Mume izia šañe mai-jeñiczi faharerâ fofo-ticne rorâ haeo rahuc Anutu mutenñkewec. ²⁶ Eme ñic jañe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbinñ: “Miñecgac wiac šañe furu fuame honenñgopenenñ.”

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec
(Mat 9: 9-13” Maò 2: 13-17)

²⁷ Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro ñic moc šañene Lewi e monenñic-ticnao ñehame honerâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.” ²⁸ Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc fahare Jesu bâjâpewec. ²⁹ Erâ Jesure bâzi rikerâ takesi roro â ñic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbinñ. ³⁰ Eme farisaio â miti qaqazu âgofâc-jeñic jañe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc šinuc jazambinñ: “Ñoñe wemocte takesi roro ñic â sâqocne bapa Jañehc tiwa bâzi nânñgopienñ? ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ šinuc jazawec: Qiñicne jañe doktare mi muenñgopienñ, huchec jañe ine muenñgopienñ. ³² Ñic tinñe mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape manjenic bârisieninñte wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dâñ
(Mat 9: 14-17” Maò 2: 18-22)

³³ Jesuzi inuc mume jañe dâñ šinuc âzâcnembinñ: “Johanere motecfâc jañe gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baenñgopienñ â fârisaio jañerezi inuc jaha eenñgopienñ, â go gahacne jañe ine nânâ opâ kosa nânñgopienñ.” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Ñicwofuñ e kikefuñfâc-ticne jañehc juhame ñoñe sâcne ejañepie sowa juninñmu me? ³⁵ Juku ñicwofuñ jowac ropie basahuc damenñ ira sowa juninñmu.”

³⁶ Injuc murâ dân herâricne moc šinjuc jazawec: “Mozi ňaqi qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bââtâcnerâ ňaqi raňqanao qâtâocmu? Moc e injuc erâ muzac ňaqi qâricne maňgâň sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ňaqi raňqanao sâctiri jaha ezac. ³⁷ Erâ wâc waiň opâ qâricne šopo raňqanao mi qoňgňkepie huekac. Injuc eniňmuo wiaň qâricnezi šopo raňqane âtefâuckeme waiň mecne šopo mecne mâmâc sipirickenicmu. ³⁸ Irec hâcne waiň qâricnezi šopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu. ³⁹ Á moc e waiň raňqane nâku maňne eweczi waiň qâricne šinjuc muhuc qikiňneocmu: Raňqane nâpe aňacne ekac.”

6

Sabata hombaňte dân

(Mat 12: 1-8” Maò 2: 23-28)

¹ Sabata hombaň mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaňe padi gie ňondenjko rambij. Rahuc motec jaňe fârine moc moc bââtâcnerâ mezi šâmurâ nâmbij. ² Injuc epie farisaio jaňe honerâ mumbij: “ňoňe wemocte sabata hombaňko wiac mi eene engopieň?” ³ Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Dawidi â ňicfâcne nânâre hâmhuc wiac embij, i ňoňe wose manac mi eenjopieň me? ⁴ Dawidi e Anuture ufuňko ferâ poroň Anuture biňe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc ňicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbij. Poroň i ňic omane bââtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke ňic micbuc-jeňic. Eme i sifu nâmbij.” ⁵ Injuc murâ muwec: “ňic Fâri Wâtuňne e sabata hombaň irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombaňko ňic moc bâpiaňkewec

(Mat 12: 9-14” Maò 3: 1-6)

⁶ Eme sabata hombaň mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ira ňic moc ňewec, e me fârene qaňakicne. ⁷ Eme miti qaqazu â farisaio jaňe hombaňko ňic bâpiaňkeme honerâ dânko râeniňte ruc bahuc ňembij. ⁸ Eme Jesuzi maňjeňicko hone tararâ ňic mene qaňakicne e šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare mai domac.” Mume fahare domawec. ⁹ Ehame Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “No wio-ňarepe muniň: Sabata hombaňko wiac biaňne me wiac sâqocne ezo, ňic bâpiaň-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ ňic šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mege fâretiňec.” Eme ňic e injuc eme meticne sanaňkewec. ¹¹ Eme jaňe i hone manac erâ aariczi maňjeňic fusucmame Jesu injuc me injuc ecneniňte muc manac embij.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec

(Mat 10: 2-4” Maò 3: 7:19)

¹² Damerj ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ ňafe šora Anutu numucnehec juhame hae furewec. ¹³ Hae fureme kikefuňfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ jaňeraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc šâňe sâko-jeňic aposolo muwec. ¹⁴ Zâňe buchuc-jeňic ine šinjuc: Simoň, šâňe-ticne moc Petoro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipo â Batolomaio, ¹⁵ erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaioire ňokâ â Simoň Zelote, ¹⁶ erâ Juda Jakobore ňokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

¹⁷ Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ wâneňko fisirâ juhapie kikefuňfâc-ticne bocjaha â ňic guru sâko erao tumaňnembij. Jaňe Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidon hâwec moňgeňkonec fisipie miti jazawec â huchec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁸ Erâ demonzi areň ejarewec jaňe wâc bâpiaň-jopawec. ¹⁹ Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne jaňerao fotâcneme qiqic qambiňte bâuaniňte kime iriac mâretec ecnembij.

Sambâňte biňe â hârâcte biňe irec dân

(Mat 5: 1-12)

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne jaňerao šâňe fiňuc šinjuc muwec: “Hapetac juenjopieň ňoňere manape šerine ekac, ňoňe hâcne Anuture uucmaň biňe qaňarekicne. ²¹ Damerj šinjuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc juenjopieň ňoňere manape šerine ekac, ňoňe hâcne juku nâ

gapec enšongopien. Damen ši ki busâqoc ehuc juengopien ñoñere manape šerine ekac, ñoñe hâcne juku bubian bâfuanšongopien. ²² Njic jañe Njic Fâri Wâtunje ere erâ qaisoc-ñopará jâpe bâsuec enjarerâ musâqorec-ñopará šâñe-ñenjic musorinjenim, ñoñe manarin-ñopakopac. ²³ Wiac inucne fuame Damen ira šeri bari enšepien. Manangopien, sambânko furine afecne mi foñarekac. Mimiñnefâc-jenjic jañe porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbien.

²⁴ “Moneñ mafa sâkohec, jei, ñoñe juku wemo wiaczi bâmirin-ñopazokac? ²⁵ Damen šinuczia nânâ qowi mâririhec juengopien, jei, ñoñe juku nânâ basanšongopien. Damen šinuczia gâgâwi faio juengopien, jei, ñoñe juku ki busâqoc bâfuanšongopien. ²⁶ Muten bâten enjareengopien, jei, ñoñe juku weninuc enšongopien? Mimiñnefâc-jenjic jañe porofete burecne inuc jaha muten bâten ejare jumbien.

Manjaun â buuruchec juzo

(Mat 5: 39-48)

²⁷ “Dâñnane manahuc junjopien ñoñe ñazape: Ñoñe râsifâc-ñenjic âgo jaun ejarenšepien, qaisoc-ñopaengopien jañe jaun bacjopanšepien, ²⁸ sâwec-ñopaengopien jañe jambun-jopanšepien, musâqorec-ñopaengopien jañere erâ numunšepien. ²⁹ Moczi maucge njicfecne qame njifecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi ñaqige faine gowac rome e mañne mâmâc qikinjecnezemec. ³⁰ Á moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnezemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec. ³¹ Ñoñe njic jañe wiac enjareninje manasuengopien, sâc ijaha wâc jañe ejarenšepien. ³² Ñoñe manjaun enjareengopien jañe sawa manjaun ejarenim, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jenjic manjaun enjareengopien wâc. ³³ Á âgo enjareengopien jañe sawa âgo ejarenim, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eengopien wâc. ³⁴ Okacne bârisie-ñarenim jañe sawa wiac ejarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jenjic šinuc muhuc wiac enjareengopien wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenšepien.

³⁵ “Aricne, inuc mi ezo, ñoñe râsifâc-ñenjic âgo jaun ejarenšepien. Okacne mi mecne bazu-ñarenim jañe sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikinje-jarenšepien. Inuc erâ juku furine ñemâcne ronšongopien, erâ femicne sâko ere naru motecfâc erâ junim. Eki hâcne njic qâomane â rângeñe jañe sifu bâmec bajareekac. ³⁶ Mamac-ñenjiczi buuruc juekacte ñoñe inuc jaha buuruc junšepien. ³⁷ Ñoñe njic okacne dâñ mi mutara-jarenšepien, eme Anutuzi ñoñe inuc jaha okacne dâñ mi mutara-ñareocmu. Ñoñe njic kinjo mi râc-jopanšepien, eme Anutuzi ñoñe inuc jaha kinjo mi râc-ñopaocmu. Ñoñe tofa-ñenjic njic qikinje-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ñoñe inuc jaha qikinje-ñareocmu. ³⁸ Ñoñe njic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ñoñe inuc jaha bâmec bañareocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siric-ñopará bašihuc guru fufusuc heñareocmu. Ñoñe sâc bajuhuc njic wiac ejarenim, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ñoñe enjareocmu.”

Moc e jahacne fuñe hone manac ezejec

(Mat 7: 3-5)

³⁹ Inuc murâ dâñ sunsunje moc šinuc šuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tinun jahahecz i jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ mâmâc jaha hârâcko hunim me? ⁴⁰ Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu. ⁴¹ Go wemocte âgogere šâñeo gâc i honehuc go gahacne šâñeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec? ⁴² Jâcdâkâ go gahacne šâñeo foipiehome go weninuc âgoge šinuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: `Âgo, manahan, šâñegao gâc fokac rogarope. Ž Burecnjic, gahacne šâñeo jâcdâkâ fokac i qanan rorâ ie âgogere šâñeo gâc rotec sâckeocmu.

Jâcte fuñe

(Mat 7: 17-20” 12: 33-35)

⁴³ “Jâc bianaoc wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine bianaoc fuaocmu? ⁴⁴ Jâcte fuņne fârinezi bataniņkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me šaqeņko saņ fârine fuame rozo me? ⁴⁵ Njic bianaoci maņrowaņ-ticne bianaonec wiac bianaoc utuocmu, njic sâqocnezi maņrowaņ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Maņko wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dân
(Mat 7: 24-27)

⁴⁶ “Wemocte mâc micbipiczi Wofuņ-nâņec, Wofuņ-nâņec i sawa munarehuc dân ņazaekopac i mi reņkeeņgopieņ? ⁴⁷ Moc e nohec juhuc dânane manarâ reņkeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana taraniņ? ⁴⁸ E njic moc ficsanaņ bawec ere sâc. Njic eki hâcne baocte wâtuņ šoricne wiseme hume keteņkeme qiņ herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ņeha hoemaņ maickeme mânâņ tâpirihec qarâ fic i sanaņne bakicnere bâpiewec. ⁴⁹ Á moczi dânane manarâ qataraocmu e njic moc fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. Njic eki hâcne fic baocte wâtuņ mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic iriņ biriņ bawec. Ehame hoemaņ maickeme mânâņ tâpirihec warerâ fic âke tuņkeme rândiņkerâ qarâ qanšaņnewec.”

7

Jesuzi kiņaņ motec moc hucticne bâniniņkewec
(Mat 8: 5-13)

¹ Jesu e njic mitidâņ i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum haeo rawec. ² Ira momori soņaņ moc ere kiņaņ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bombon e motec ere maname bianaokewec. ³ Irec Jesure biņe manarâ Judaņic micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bâniniņkecneocte jazawec. ⁴ Eme jaņe Jesurao fisirâ šiņuc muhuc âzâcnembiņ: “Momori soņaņ e jume bianaokecte dânticne manazemec. ⁵ E maņticne Judaņic nâņerea domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâņec fuaocte ekizia moneņ râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec.” ⁶ Iņuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ jaņehc rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâqiņkezo ehame momori soņaņzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dân šiņuc râeme rawec: “Wofuņ, go ira domac, no iņucne mac wemocte iqicnucmu. ⁷ No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quņkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiņaņ motec-nane qiđic qazejec. ⁸ No njic fekcicne jaņere kiņaņ qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane juņgopieņ. Eme jaņeraonec moc `rac3 âzâcnepe raocmu, moc `warec3 âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kiņaņ motec-nane `gie i bac3 mupe baocmu.” ⁹ Eme Jesu e dân i manarâ momori soņaņ seckecnerâ njicguru bâjâpembini jaņerao fotikierâ šiņuc jazawec: “No ņazape mananiņ, Israe njic ņoņerao mamasaniņ sâc iņucne mi bâfuaekopac.” Iņuc mume momori soņaņ âgofâcne jaņe risierâ ficko ferâ kiņaņ motec qiđic qame honembiņ.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

¹¹ Juku Jesuzi hae moc šâņene Naiņ ira rame motecfâcne â njic guru sâko bâjâpembini. ¹² Eme hae mendâņko fisihame qâņqâņ moc reņke wahambiņ. Hozec moc ņokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckeniņte haeonec njic ņokac waha-fârembiņ. ¹³ Eme Wofuņzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.” ¹⁴ Iņuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie šiņuc muwec: “Motec, no gazakopac, faharec. ¹⁵ Iņuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ dân dân ewec. Eme Jesuzi neņgoc-ticnehec juocte râcnewec. ¹⁶ Eme njic jaņe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu muterķerâ šiņuc mumbini: “Porofete kâcqene ņonden-nâņecko fuawec jukac.” Á gâcnezi mumbini: “Anutu e njicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac.” Eme irec biņe Judaia mâreņko â mâreņ njifec â njifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

*Jesuzi Johanere dâŋ muwec
(Mat 11: 2-19)*

¹⁸ Johane kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac fuawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme dâŋ i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofuŋ ŝiŋuc muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreocce mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junŝepeneŋ?” ²⁰ Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: “Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi kecŝiŋuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocce mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junŝepeneŋ?” ²¹ Jesu e aua dameŋ ira ŋic huc ŝaic bâniniŋke-jarewec â demonŋ jâpe-jarewec â ŝâŋe tiŋtuŋ ŝâŋe fifi bacjopawec. ²² Ehame ŋic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire ŝiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dâŋ binaŋ Johane ecnehuc ŝiŋuc âzâcnenic: Tiŋtuŋzi ŝâŋe fitâcneŋgopieŋ, puriŋzi hata juŋgopieŋ, wicsanaŋheczi fâsâeŋgopieŋ, qeponzi dâŋ mamana eŋgopieŋ, hâmokicnezi qârerâ fahareŋgopieŋ, â waha qaqanezi Biŋebiaŋ manaŋgopieŋ. ²³ Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikiŋ mi enareocmu ere manape ŝerine ekac.”

²⁴ Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e ŋic jumbiŋ jaŋe Johanere ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mâreŋ tuhuo wemo honeniŋte rambiŋ? Saparac moc mâŋâŋzi batac bawarec eme honeniŋte rambiŋ me? ²⁵ Me ŋic moc ŋaqi-ticne eri qaraweŋnehec honezo rambiŋ? Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋic ŋaqi eri qaraweŋnehec rojuŋgopieŋ jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ ficko wiac âmbâŋ nâhuc foŋgopieŋ. ²⁶ Me porofete moc honeniŋte rambiŋ? No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋic honembiŋ e porofete gâcne jaŋere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc. ²⁷ Ere hâcne dâŋqâreŋ moc kecŝiŋuc fokac:

‘Manakic, no biŋe mumu ŋicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu, erâ hatage bâŝâwehuc bânie-gareocmu.’

²⁸ No jâmbomac ŋazape, ŋokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jaŋeraonec moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Á Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcneme maŋnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.” ²⁹ Ŋic sasawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc jaŋe dâŋ manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ruambiŋko Anuture dâŋ dopeckepie fâri fideteŋ ewec. ³⁰ Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric jaŋe ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikiŋnehuc Anuture dâŋ râpeckepie jaŋerao fârimâc ewec.

³¹ “Ŋicguru ŝi weni jaŋehec sâc hecjopape? Jaŋe weni jaŋe iŋucne? ³² Jaŋe naru motec iŋucne. Naru motec jaŋe haeo ŝoŋao ŋehuc dâŋ ŝiŋuc mutâc muwarec eŋgopieŋ: ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi woŋgopieŋ!’” ‘Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kioŋgopieŋ! Ž ³³ Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke e gie-ticne fuŋkerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbiŋ: ‘E demonzi ecnekac. Ž ³⁴ Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muŋgopieŋ, ‘Kec e ŋic nâ âmbâŋne, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jaŋere âgo. Ž ³⁵ Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpefcâcne jaŋe fuŋne-ticne hewirickepie fâri fideteŋ ewec.”

Ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

³⁶ Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ŋewec. ³⁷ Eme hae irec ŋokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaio fickle feme biŋe manarâ opâ âsu biaŋ moc kiruŋhec baferâ ³⁸ râpefuŋnao domahuc kiome ŝâŋeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerekewec. Erâ kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec. ³⁹ Ŋokac iŋuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ maŋnezi ŝiŋuc muwec: “Ŋokac ŝizi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete jurâ muzac fuŋne-ticne mana tarazac.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Simonŋ, no dâŋ moc gazape manac.” Âzâcneme muwec, “Qaqazu, mutec manape.” ⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc muwec: “Moneŋŋic moczi ŋic jajahec moneŋ jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina râcnewec â moc 50 kina. ⁴² Eme okacne bazucnenicte moneŋ basapire tofa-ticne qikiŋne-jactewec. Eme jaheraonec mozi moneŋŋicte bubiaŋ fekcicne bajuocmu, go more mukomec?” ⁴³ Wiocneme Simonŋ ŝiŋuc

muwec: “Monej bocjaha qikiñecnewec ere mukopac.” Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâcne mukomec.” ⁴⁴ Inuc murâ ñokacto forisierâ Simon šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac kecši honekomec? No figao wefupe go kike šušure opâ mi râe-naremec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane šâñeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec susucnezi bâkerenkekac. ⁴⁵ Goki mi muducnumec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane šoqac erâ muduckekac. ⁴⁶ Goki qizec-nane wokemañ opâzi mi ruacnemec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane opâ âsu bianzi ruacnekac. ⁴⁷ Irec gazakopac, ñokac e manjaun bocjaha enarekacte fuñne-ticne šinuc manac: E sâqocne bocjaha bâtamirecnekicne. Moc e sâqocne afecne bâtamirecnekicnezi manjaun afecne eocmu.” ⁴⁸ Inuc murâ ñokac šinuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqocnege bâtamire-garekicne hâcne.” ⁴⁹ Inuc mume ñic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ñembiñ jañe manjeniczi šinuc mumbiñ: “E mo ñic mo, irec sâqocne bâtamirekac?” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi ñokac šinuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiñgere biankekomec, buge âke mâtenkeha ra juzemec.”

8

Jesure fuñfuñfâc

¹ Damañ irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fota fotâcne juhuc ñic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmañte Biñebian jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpehuc jumbiñ ine šinuc: Motecfâcne ² erâ ñokac tucne, mârâcko demon â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniñ ejarewec. Jañeraonec moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demon ³ erâ moc šâñene Johana, Herodere soñañ Kuza ere ñonân, erâ Susana erâ ñokac gâcne. Jañe monej mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbiñ.

Hândâñ titie dâñ

(Mat 13: 1-23” Maò 4: 1-20)

⁴ Haene haene irec ñic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumañnepie honec-joparâ kesaic dâñ moc šinuc jazawec: ⁵ “Ñic moczi wiac hândâñne tieocte giew rawec. Tiehame hândâñne gâcnezi hatao waha heme ñic jañe âtenšañnemiñ. Eme sawa wizepi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁶ Hândâñne gâcne qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi hahankekicnere âkešurâ bâpâñ wefurâ hâmowec. ⁷ Hândâñne gâcnezi hofâ qinšin ñondenko hewec. Eme âkešurâ wefume hofâ qinšinzi inuc jaha wefurâ hehâmowec. ⁸ Á hândâñne gâcnezi ine mâreñ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irec hândâñne 100, 100 inuc fuawec.” Dâñ i mutararâ hahanne bahuc muwec: “Moc e hazeheczi dâñ keczi manazejec.”

⁹ Eme motecfâcne jañe kesaic dâñ irec fuñnere wiocnepie jazawec: ¹⁰ “Anuture uucmañko rarašire dâñ soñne i ñoñe mananiñte mukicne, gâcne jañe ine kesaic dâñ mananšepiñ. Ehuc šâñe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranšepiñ â hazeczi dâñ manabipiehuc fuñne mi mana taranšepiñ. ¹¹ Kesaic dâñ mupac irec fuñne ine šinuc: Anuture dâñzi hândâñ ekac. ¹² Hândâñne hatao hewec sâc inucne juniñmu jañe miti manapie manjenicko huhame izia, mana šakierâ juju bâfuanšipiñte Satanzi fisi ro bawiseekac. ¹³ Hândâñne qânâ siecko hewec sâc inucne juniñmu, jañe miti manarâ izia añac-jopaocmu. Eme manjenicko gâtâ mi bakicnere damañ bemberne mac bajuhapie eesâc fuame miti râpeckeñgopiñ. ¹⁴ Hândâñne hofâ qinšinjo hewec sâc inucne juniñmu, jañe miti mamana i mananiñmu, erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamañ gugutuñ jupie monej mafa mâriri irec añaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac. ¹⁵ Hândâñne mâreñ guecko hewec sâc inucne juniñmu, jañe miti manarâ manjenic emasañkerâ aimuñ bajueñgopiñ, ehuc qic wânšân erâ fârine bâfuañgopiñ.

Lambere dâñ

(Maò 4: 21-25)

¹⁶ “Mo ñiczi lambe qazerâ kušizi hetutuckeocmu, me ñeñe rurumañko heme ñeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ñeñe-ticnao hepene ñehuc fic mañne âke tamaeme ñic jañe sâcne

honehuc feniñmu. ¹⁷ Wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, eme fuñne jañgenkeocmu. ¹⁸ Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne burec burec bajume jáoc rofârezo. Irec ñoñe miti hazec uruc jaha manapañkenšepiñ”

Jesure neñgoc qafâc

(Mat 12: 46-50” Maò 3: 31-35)

¹⁹ Damiñ mocko ñic guru sâko Jesu orañkerâ domahapie neñgoc qafâc-ticne warerâ ñic jañerao qunkerâ taic domambiñ. ²⁰ Inuc epiñe ñic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu šinuc âzâcnewec: “Neñgoc qafâcge honecguniñte juwic hae šoñao domañgopiñ.” ²¹ Mume Jesuzi ñic šinuc jazawec: “Anuturê dâñ manarâ reñkeñgopiñ kecsizi neñgoc qafâc-nane eñgopiñ.”

Mâñân â siri ere micte niniñkepic

(Mat 8: 23-27” Maò 4: 35-41)

²² Zoañ mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembiñ. Wokeo ferâ šinuc jazawec: “Nâñac riqic fotâcnerâ očniñuc rašinañ.” Mume manapie rambiñ. ²³ Rahuc Jesu guñte ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mâñân hâhâwicne qame riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemañko hume riqicko huzo embiñ. ²⁴ Eme Jesu wiwickerâ šinuc âzâcnemiñ: Qaqazu qaqazu, nâñe riqicko huzo eñgopeniñ. Mupie fahare mâñân â siri dâñ mujacteme niniñkepire benoñ bawec. ²⁵ Eme šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mamasaniñ-ñeñic weni.” Motec jañe ine wiac i honerâ tuc ñeñe farac erâ mumbiñ: “Opo, e mo ñic mo, irec mâñân â siri dâñ jasame reñkekopirec.”

Jesuzi demonj jápec-jopame becmañko humbiñ

(Mat 8: 28-34” Maò 5: 1-20)

²⁶ Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mâreñ ñifecnao Gerasene ñic jañerao fisimbiñ. ²⁷ Ira fisirâ tiñko feme haonec ñic moc warewec. Ñic ere mañko demonj bocjaha jupie damiñ šora ñaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc šañeruñ gielo sasawa qac qâsoric juwec. ²⁸ Eme Jesu honerâ owackerâ mâreñko rândiñke qa erâ dâñ hahañne bahuc šinuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore Ñokâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go šâic gie mi mac narezemec.” ²⁹ Jesuzi “demonj go ñickonec wefu rac” mume inuc hâcne âzâcnewec. Demonj e damiñ šora ñic mañne bâpurinjkeme momori eme ñic jañe me kikene qarâ soñañ-ticne jumbiñ. Eme demonji ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec. ³⁰ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Zâñege mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No šâñe-nane Gurusâko.” Demonj bocjahazi ñicmañko jumbiñ irec. ³¹ Eme jañe Jesuzi hârâcko sorec-jopame hunšipiñte mu wâwâsic ecnemiñ. ³² Eme mâreñ ira bec guru sâko qondañ gielo jumbiñ. Irec demonj jañe mana-jareme becmañko huniñte âzâcnemiñ. ³³ Eme mana-jareme ñickonec wefurâ becmañko humbiñ. Inuc epiñe bec jañe heañkonec suackerâ ra duñ riqic ñewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembiñ. ³⁴ Eme soñañ jañe i honerâ gasacke rarâ ñic hae gie sâc jurambiñ dâñ binañ ejarembiñ. ³⁵ Jazapie jañe ñic demonj guru jápecnekicne e honeniñte fisi-fârembiñ. Jesurao fisirâ honemiñ: Ñic demonj guruhec juweczi ñaqiheç â mamanahec Jesure mañfunko ñewec. Honerâ su bipic tatara ejareme domambiñ. ³⁶ Domahapie wiac hone manac embiñ jañe ñic demonjhec juweczi biankewec irec dâñ binañ ejarembiñ. ³⁷ Eme Gerasene mâreñ irec ñic jañe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mâreñ-jeñic beherâ raocte âzâcnemiñ. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme ³⁸ ñic demonj jápecnekicne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi šinuc muhuc qataracnewec: ³⁹ “Go wiacfâcge jañehec juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec biñe ñic jazazemec.” Mume ñic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpiankewec irec biñe haefâc-ticne jaza-fârewec.

*Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec
(Mat 9: 18-26” Maò 5: 21-43)*

⁴⁰ Njic jañe Jesure woñec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembiñ. ⁴¹ Ehame mitific soñaj moc, šâñene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure mañfunko fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec. ⁴² Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame njic jañe rošac bâšâñiñ ecnembiñ. ⁴³ Eme ñonder-jeñicko ñokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jañe bafickeniñte bâipieku behembiñ. ⁴⁴ Eme ñokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefunko rarâ ñaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia socticne šickewec. ⁴⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: “Mozi bâuacnukac?” Mume njic jañe micke-fârepie Petorozi šinuc muwec: “Qaqazu, njic jañe rošac bâšâñiñ egarehuc heuacgunçopieñ.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi šinuc muwec: “Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac.” ⁴⁷ Eme ñokac e fune-nane taniñkekac murâ qarac qarac qahuc Jesure mañfunko fodaperâ hucticnere dân â bâuarâ izia qiqic qawec irec dân mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembiñ. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Otâ-mae, mamasinçgere biançukac, buge âke mâtenkeha rac.”

⁴⁹ Inç muhuc domahame mitific soñajnte fickonec dân šinuc warewec: “Otâge hâmokac, irec qaqazu mañgâñ mi ecnetec warezejec.” ⁵⁰ Eme dân i Jesuzi manarâ soñaj šinuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, manasinçnutec otâge biançkeocmu.” ⁵¹ Inç murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Petoro, Johane, Jakobo â naru neñgoc mamac jahecne jañe sawa rocjopame rašimbiñ. ⁵² Eme njic ñokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie šinuc jazawec: “Mi kioniñ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc gunç fokac.” ⁵³ Eme jañe hâmo-jâmbânçkewec i mana sanançkehuc gâwiecnembiñ. ⁵⁴ Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: “Naru, go faharec.” ⁵⁵ Mume izia mañ qâqâtac-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâoçte jazawec. ⁵⁶ Eme neñgoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbân ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec biñe njic mi jazaniñte mu hezuc ejarewec.

9

*Motecfâcne giedân mujarewec
(Mat 10: 1, 5-14” Maò 6: 7-13)*

¹ Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie njic demon jâpe-jareniñte â huc bâniniñke-jareniñte tâpiri qikiñne-jarewec. ² Erâ njic Anuture uucmañ irec dân jazahuc huchec qiqicne bacjopaniñte sorec-joparâ ³ dân šinuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Ñoñe hatao gunu me he me nânâ me moneñ me ñaqi jajahec mi bajunšepieñ. ⁴ Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniñmu ijaha ñeñe juju eku waha ranšepieñ. ⁵ Erâ mocko fisipie qikiñ-ñopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-ñeñickonec âteickepie wahame jañe fune-jeñic mananšepieñ.” ⁶ Inç muhuc jazame jañe šawierâ rambiñ. Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc njic miti jazambiñ â huc šaic bâniniñke-jarembiñ.

*Herodezi Jesure biñe manawec
(Mat 14: 1-2” Maò 6: 14-16)*

⁷ Njicwofunç Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biñe maname quñkewec. I njic jañe kecšinuc mumbiñte ewec: “Johane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac.” ⁸ Gâcnezi ine mumbiñ, “Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac.” Á gâcnezi ine mumbiñ, “Porofete mimiñne moczi qârewec jukac.” ⁹ Mupie manarâ Herodezi šinuc muwec: “Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcnembiñ. Ehame mozi inç eme biñene manaekopac?” Inç murâ Jesu honeoçte boc ecnewec.

*Jesuzi njic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 14: 13-21” Maò 6: 30-44” Joh 6: 1-15)*

¹⁰ Eme aposolo jañe juku risierâ gie bambiñ irec dân binañ Jesu ecnembiñ. Dân binañ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mâreñko buc juniñte rambiñ. ¹¹ Rapie ñic jañe honec-jopará bâjâpec-jopambiñ. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo ejareme jumbiñ. Juhapie Anuture uucmañ irec dân jazawec, â huc šâichec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹² Inuc ehuc juhame šoañ ñetarazo eme motecfâcne jañe erao rarâ šinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Šira tuhoo juñgopenenñte go ñic râec-jopatec hae ñerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanšepienñ.” ¹³ Mupie šinuc jazawec: “Ñañac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniñ me!” Eme jañe šinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Poronñ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec inuc mac fonârekac. Irec weninuc enañ? Haeo rarâ ñic guru sâko ši jañere nânâ sâcne furine banañmu me?” ¹⁴ Ñic 5 tausenñ jumbiñte motec jañe inuc mumbiñ. Mupie šinuc jazawec: “Ñic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ñeranšepienñ.” ¹⁵ Mume jañe ejarepie inuc epie ¹⁶ poronñ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime fehame jambuñkewec. Jambuñkerâ poronñ bazurâ motec jareme jañe bârâwiñnerâ ñic jarembiñ. ¹⁷ Eme jañe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembiñ. Eme tiwâne ñerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuñne mujañgenkewec

(Mat 16: 13-23” Maò 8: 27-33)

¹⁸ Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jañehac buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñic jañe nore mo muenğopienñ?” ¹⁹ Wio-jareme šinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Gâcne jañe Johane Miti Opâ fufuñke mugareenğopienñ, gâcne jañe Elia mugareenğopienñ, â gâcne jañe porofete mimiñne moczi qârewec jukac, inuc mugareenğopienñ.” ²⁰ Mupie jañacne indinñ-jopará muwec, “Á ñoñe ine nore mo muenğopienñ?” Eme Petorozi šinuc muwec: “Go Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbânñ.” ²¹ Mume ñic moc mi mufua-jareninñte mic muac sanañne ejarewec. ²² Erâ šinuc šuhuckerâ Jazawec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtuñnezi Juku šâic sererenñ bocjaha manaocmu. Soñañ â taha bapa micne â miti qağazu jañe e kiarao qikiñnepie qame hâmorâ šoañ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Mañ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo

(Mat 16: 24-28” Maò 8: 34 9: 1)

²³ Jesu e ñic mâmâc sâko-jeñic šinuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ mañ saħac-ticnere dân râpeckerâ mariponñ-ticne šoañne šoañne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ²⁴ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiñneme fuacneocmu. ²⁵ Moc e mârenñte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduñ bânduñ bajuħame juju-ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? ²⁶ Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gañgañnehec eocmu, ine Ñic Fâri Wâtuñnezi Juku Mamac-ticne â tiri añelo jañere huririzi uucne erao riñkeħame sambânñ tatamac-ticnehec fisirâ ñic inucnere inuc Jaha maname mimi gañgañnehec eocmu. ²⁷ No ine jâmbomac ñazape mananiñ: Domañgopienñ ši jañeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuahapie Anuture Wofuñ qârenñ fua taniñkeme honenšonğopienñ.”

Jesuzi sambânñ hawari ewec

(Mat 17: 1-9” Maò 9: 2-9)

²⁸ Jesu e dân i murâ juhame šoañ gie bapa 8 taramennumuocete Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembiñ. ²⁹ Ferâ numuħame šâne mai-ticne hawarine fuñmoc ewec. Eħame ñaqi-ticne tamaerâ qağac taenñe jâmbânñ ewec. ³⁰ Eme mi ñic jajahec fuarâ ehac dân muc manac enšepienñ i; Ñic šâne-jekic Mose â Elia. ³¹ Jaħe sambânñ tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem haeo mâreñko juju-ticne jutararâ raocmu irec dân mumbiñ. ³² Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jañe guñ te mâretec ejare-bipieme šâne fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qârenñ-ticnehec â ñic jahec ehac domapire honec-jopambiñ. ³³ Eme jaħe razo epire Petorozi Jesu šinuc âzâcnewec: “Qağazu, sowine šira juñgopenenñ. Irec manatec boze jahec â moc banañ, gore moc, Mosere moc â

Eliare moc.” E dâñ mi mana tarahuc iñuc muwec. ³⁴ Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ fonjopame motec jañe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambiñ. ³⁵ Eme karorac mañko dâñ šiñuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Ñokâ-nane, ñoñe dâñticne mananšepieñ.” ³⁶ Eme dâñ mana manahuc šâñe firâ Jesu buc domame honembiñ. Eme motec jañe wiac honembiñ i damenñ ira ñic mi jajaza mâc mañkerâ jumbiñ.

Motec jañe demonñ moc jâpe-bipiemiñ

(Mat 17: 14-21” Maò 9: 1, 4-29)

³⁷ Hae fureme tikionec wahapie ñic guru sâkozi ehuc bâbâfuac embiñ. ³⁸ Eme izia ñic jañere ñondenñkonec moczi šiñuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: “Qaqazu, go dâñnane manarâ ñokâ-nane bafickec, e mocjaha mae. ³⁹ Manakic, demonñ moczi hâpome qeñfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demonñzi motec jâpec mi bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâretet bâdockeekac. ⁴⁰ Eme motecfâcge jañe jâpecneniñte numu-jarepe eipiemiñ.” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi šiñuc muwec: “O ñicguru mamasaniñ tâmiric â mañsanañ, no ñoñehac hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qatañ eñarepemu me? Ñokâge bawarec.” ⁴² Eme motec Jesurao barahame demonñzi fâreme mi kikene miñgerñkewec. Eme Jesuzi demonñ dâñ mucneme wiseme motec bianñkeme mamac-ticne râcnewec. ⁴³ Eme ñic jañe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuñne honerâ warecke sâqorembiñ.

Hâmoocte mufua-jarewec

(Mat 17: 22-23” Maò 9: 30-32)

Eme ñic jañe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi motecfâcne bucko šiñuc jazawec: ⁴⁴ “Dâñ ši ñazape manapañkeniñ, Ñic Fâri Wâtunñe e ñic jañere meo feocte damenñ bembenñkezo ekac.” ⁴⁵ Iñuc muhuc jazame motec jañe dâñ i manapie qeñ bipinehec eme fuñne kâuc bambiñ. Erâ wiocneniñte hâwic-jopame behembiñ.

Micne jujure dâñ

(Mat 18: 1-5” Maò 9: 33-40)

⁴⁶ Motec jañe nâñâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric embiñ. ⁴⁷ Iñuc epie Jesuzi mañjenicte fuñne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ mañfuñnao râerâ ⁴⁸ šiñuc jazawec: “Moczi motec piticne kecšiñucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Á no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ñoñeraonec moczi wahakicne jâmbâñ juocmu, ere fekicne muzo.”

⁴⁹ Eme Johanezi šiñuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâñe ñic moc gore šâñe muhuc demonñ jâpec-jopame honembeneñ, erâ e nâñerao šuhuckerâ go mi bâjâpecguekacte qataracnembeneñ.” ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi šiñuc âzâcnewec: “Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ñeñic mi hetâtiemuzi âgo babafic-ñeñic eocmu.”

Samaria ñic Jesu fic sakarecnemiñ

⁵¹ Jesu e sambâñko risiocte damenñ bembenñkezo ehame Jerusalem haeo raocte mupañkewec. ⁵² Mupañkerâ kiñañ sorec-jopame bâniemiñ. Bânierâ raku Samaria ñic jañere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure biñe fic moc bâfuaninñte jazambiñ. ⁵³ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocmu, iñuc manarâ fic sakarembiñ. ⁵⁴ Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: “Wofuñ, go manatec mupere sambâñkonec šoc waharâ šacjopazejec me?” ⁵⁵ Mupire forisierâ qatarajactewec. ⁵⁶ Eme hae mocko rambiñ.

Jesu bâjâpezore dâñ

(Mat 8: 19-22)

⁵⁷ Rahapie ñic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu šiñuc âzâcnewec: “Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâjâpecgupemu.” ⁵⁸ Mume Jesuzi šiñuc âzâcnewec: “Qowi jañe hawec-jenichec, â sawa wipe jañe sareñ-jenichec, Ñic Fâri Wâtunñe e ine fofo ronñanñ

basækac.” ⁵⁹ Eme Jesuzi ñic moc bâfuarâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume ñic e šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, manatec qanañ rarâ mamac-nane duck-ezepac.” ⁶⁰ Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Behec-jopatec qânqânzia qânqânfiac-jeñic buc ducjopanšepieñ. Go ine rarâ Anuture uucmañ irec dân muromackezemec.” ⁶¹ Ñic moczi ine Jesu šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac. Erâ manatec qanañ risierâ wiacfâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ warezepac.” ⁶² Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e woke guriñne bahuc rârâpe fiocmu, inucnezi Anuture uucmañko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu.”

10

Motec bocjaha miti muniñte sorec-jopawec (Mat 9: 37-38” 10: 7-16” 11: 20-24)

¹ Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedân mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocete muwec ira jajahec jajahec bânierâ raniñte sorec-jopawec. ² Ehuc jaza muwec: “Qa roro giezi kâcçene, gie bapa ñic ine afecne. Irec ñoñe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ñic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranšepieñ. ³ Ñoñe rahuc šinuc mananšepieñ: Lama kâte qâto jañere ñondenko mi sosorec-jopane i ñoñe sorec-ñopakopac. ⁴ Eme ñoñe monen kânoñ me he me kikehuhu mi amecke ranšepieñ. Erâ hatao ñic bâfuac-joparâ dân mi bacjopanšepieñ. ⁵ Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune šinuc jazanšepieñ: `Fic kecšira wama fozejec. Ž ⁶ Eme fic ira ñic moc wamare biñe jume wamadân-ñeñicte fârinezi erao fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadân-ñeñicte fârine ñoñerao mocwâc risieocmu. ⁷ Fic feniñmu ijaha ñeñe juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânšepieñ. Gie bapa ñic wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ñoñe fibiri mi junšepieñ. ⁸ Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewâneñ eñarehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânšepieñ. ⁹ Erâ ñic huchec qiçicne bacjoparâ hae rune šinuc jazanšepieñ: `Anuture uucmañzi maic-ñopakac. Ž ¹⁰ Hae mocko fisipie qikiñ-ñopapie hae šoñao domahuc šinuc jazanšepieñ: ¹¹ `Gâc wândoc-ñeñic kike-nâñecko bohotakac, i âteickepene waha foñarezejec. Erâ ine šinuc mananiñ: Anuture uucmañzi maic-ñopame bâsuembieñ. Ž ¹² No ñazape mananiñ: Okac dameñko Sodom haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae inucne jañe bafehuc ejarezo.

¹³ “Jei Koraziñ rune, jei Besaida rune, ñoñerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, inucne Tiro Sidon haeo fuame muzac jañe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc manjenic bârisienšapiñ. ¹⁴ Irec juku okac dameñko Tiro Sidon haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ñoñe ine katucne bafehuc eñarezo. ¹⁵ Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambânko bafecguo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tunçuzo. ¹⁶ Ñoñere dân manaocmuzi nore dân manaocmu. Á ñoñe qikiñ-ñopaocmuzi no qikiñnuocmu. No qikiñnuocmuzi ine sorecnuwec e qikiñneocmu.”

Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafekewec (Mat 11: 25-27” 13: 16-17)

¹⁷ Motec 70 jañe juku risierâ šeri ehuc Jesu dân binañ šinuc ecnembiñ: “Wofuñ, gore šâñe muhuc demon jâpe-jarepene micnâñec reñke-jâmbânkençopieñ i!” ¹⁸ Mupie šinuc jazawec: “Satañ e sambânkonec bâbâric inucne waha çame honepo. ¹⁹ Manañçopieñ, ñoñe homa â omeçaçâ â râsire wiac šârâ hâriñ irec faio âtepie mi sipiric-ñopaocte tâpiri râe-ñarepo. ²⁰ Eme ñoñe ine demonzi micñeñic reñkençopieñ irec mi šeri enšepieñ, šâñe-ñeñic sambânko qâreñkekicne fokac irec šeri enšepieñ.”

²¹ Eme dameñ ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac çacneme šeridân kecšinuc muwec: “Mamac, sambân â mâreñ rune, go mamana-jeñicte manapie kâcçene eekac ñic i jañe mitidânge hesoñke-jareekic, â manjenicte manapie gegecne eekac jañe ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec mutençukopac. Go inuc fua bian raocete mupañkemen hâcne ine.

²² Wiac sasawa i Mamac-nanezi r e-nare-f ewec Eme  ic moczi  ok  mi  anjitaekac, Mamaczi buc  anjitaekac. Er  Mamac i uc jaha  ic moczi mi  anjitaekac,  ok zi buc  anjitaekac. Er   ok zi  ic moc Mamacte fune mufuacneme e w c  anjitaocmu.”
²³ I uc mur  motecf cne janacne  i uc jazawe: “ one wiac  a e furu honehuc juengopien irec  eri en epien. ²⁴ No  azape mananij: Porofete    icwofu  bocjaha ja e  one wiac hone manac eenGOPien i hone manac eni te ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac embi .”

Nic moczi kis -ticne eh mocnewec
(Mat 22: 34-40 ” Ma  12: 28-31)

²⁵ S cmut c mamana  ic moczi Jesu  i uc muhuc es ickewec: “Qaqazu, no weninuc er  juju sanante bi e epemu?” ²⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne  i uc wiocnewec: “S cmut c d   weninuc fome woseekic?” ²⁷ Wiocneme eki muwec: “Go ma ge   q q t cge   t pirige   mamasuge i Wofu  Anutuge furu jaha qiki necnetec fozejec, er  go gahacne egareekac, s c ijaha  gogere egarezejec, d   i uc fok c.” ²⁸ Mume Jesuzi  i uc  z cnewec: “Go d   s cne mukomec, i ren er  juju sanante bi e ecmu.” ²⁹ Eme  ic e no ma sioc t miric hawari ezepac muhuc harier  Jesu  i uc wiocnewec: “Eme more manape  go-nane ezejec?” ³⁰ Mume Jesuzi binan  moc  i uc bacnewec: “ ic moczi Jerusalem haeonec Jeriko haeo rahuc r si janere som ma ko huwec. Eme ja e qar   aqi   mafa wiac-ticne j oc rof rer  behemie h mozo ehuc fowec. ³¹ Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rar  hone takirer  j uruwec. ³² Eki rahame taha ufunte kinan ic moczi ijaha ra fisir  hone takirer  j uruwec. ³³ Ehame Samaria m ren onec  ic furune moczi hata raku  ic b fuawec. ³⁴ Er  honer  bune s qoreme ma fu nao rar  wicticne wokema    wai  op zi  ure fo  ewec. Er  bec sic-ticnao r eme feme haeo barar  tomaficko r er  jaun bawec. ³⁵ Hae fureme raocte tomafic rune 20 toea r cnehuc  i uc muwec: ‘Go  ic kec i jaun bahuc juzemec, eme mone  garekopac mi s ckeme juku risier  mocw c  uhucke-garepemu.   ” ³⁶ Jesu i uc mur  muwec: “ ic jahec   moc janeraonec wenimo irec manatec  ic qakicne ere  go ewec?” ³⁷ Wiocneme  i uc muwec: “Jaun bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi  i uc  z cnewec: “Go rar  i uc h cne ezemec.”

Maria   Mata Jahere binan 

³⁸ Jesu   motecf cne ja e raku hae mocko fisipie  okac moc  a ene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hef rer  hezu hew ne  ecnewec. ³⁹ Eme qoticne moc juwec  a ene Maria, eki Wofu te ma fu ko waha  ehuc miti-ticne manawec. ⁴⁰ Mata e  egoc giezi ni in keme  an a  bumbu  domahuc n n  rike b moc ewec. Eku Jesurao rar  muwec: “Wofu , qonanezi behecneme kinan  no nahackoan qape honetec mi s qorekac me? Go  z cnetec baficnuoc me!” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi kec i uc  z cnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac er   ocne  a cne ehuc domakic. ⁴² Manakic, wiac afecnezi s ckeocmu,   mocjaha fokac i t miric ine s cne mi jujune. Maria f ri bian h cne ruckeocete wos ejec, i mi j oc rozo.”

11

Nunumure d  
(Mat 6: 9-15 ” 7: 7-11)

¹ Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu-f reme motecf cne janeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofu , Johanezi motecf cne nunumu qazu-jarewec, i uc jaha goki moc qazu-n rec.” ² Mume Jesuzi  i uc jazawec: “ one numuzo mur  kec i uc numun epien: Mamac gore  a e tiri fozejec. Ware ma  s c m re  s c Wofu  en rec. ³  oa  gie bapa s c n n -n  ec n rezemec. ⁴ Kin tofa-n  ec behen rec, n  e i uc jaha  ic janere kin tofa behen openen. Ees icko mi r ec-n pozemec.”

⁵ I mutararâ moc šinuc šuhuckewec: “ŅoŅeraonec moczi űafe šâšâűinűko rarâ âgo-ticne wiwickerâ šinuc âzâcneocmu: `Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc mac narec, ⁶ âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac. Ź ⁷ Inuc mume fic runezi ficmaűkoa fohuc muocmu, `Go guű wiwic wemocte enârekic, ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec guű fofâreűgopieű, irec wemocko faharerâ garepemu. Ź ” ⁸ Jesu e inuc murâ muwec, “No mupe mananiű, fic rune e ââgore mi manacneocmuo ine mic šoqac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu. ⁹ Irece noni inuc jaha űifecne űazape mananiű: Numuku wiac roninűmu, basaku fârine bâfuaniűmu, motâcko heikepie aűke-űareocmu. ¹⁰ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, motâcko heickeekac e rocnezo. ¹¹ Me űoűeraonec mo űiczi űokâ-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qâsu râcneocmu, ¹² me qâqâc hândânűte mucneme omeqaqa râcneocmu? ¹³ Eme űoűe űic hehesicne inucnezi naru motecfâc-űeűic nânâ mafa bianűe jare gumec eeűgopieűko Mamac-űeűic sambânűko e sâc moc juekaczi Tiri Mârore numucnepie sâcne mi űareocmu me?”

*űic jaűe Jesu demonű jâjâpere qorickembiű
(Mat 12: 22-30” Maò 3: 20-27)*

¹⁴ űic moc demonűzi ecneme nânűguű ewec. Eme Jesuzi űic e demonű jâpecneme mocwâc dâű dâű ewec. Inuc eme űic jaűe honerâ wareckembiű. ¹⁵ Eme gâcnezi ere šinuc mumbiű: “Demonű jaűere űicbombonű Beezebulu eki neűgoc űesiű űecnehame demonű jâpe-jareekac.” ¹⁶ Gâcne jaűe ine hesuahuc mumbiű: “Go mutec sambânűko fuűne qaqa mâsi fuame honenaű.” ¹⁷ Eme eki manűeűicko mana tararâ jazawec: “Mâreű moc ira šika kosa fuame hae sâc rârâsi efârepie tuhu fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Sataűzia fâuckerâ Sataű jâpeme gie-ticne weninuc sanaűkerâ foocmu? űoűe nore šinuc muűgopieű: Beezebuluzi neűgoc űecnehame demonű jâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac. ¹⁹ Eme no Beezebulu ere neűgoc űesiűko demonű jâpe-jareekopacko, űaűacne motecfâc jaűe more űesiűko demonű jâpe-jareeűgopieű? Jaűe hâcne qoqoric-űeűicte fuűne bataniűkeniűmu. ²⁰ Noni ine Anuture tâpirizi demonű jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuű qâreű űoűerao fuakac hâcne. ²¹ űic momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne soűaűkeme wiac-ticne furu foocmu. ²² Ehame tâpiri sâkoheczzi fisi hâporâ sându maro mamananac-ticne jâoc rorâ boreű mafa-ticne kâdoc qaocmu. ²³ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone maiű mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

²⁴ “Demonűzi űickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc űeűe hae-ticne basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: `Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe. Ź ²⁵ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Źure emasaű erâ bâpiaűkekicne. ²⁶ Inuc fome honerâ ra demonű âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbânű rocjopame ware fic ijaha űeűe juu eniűmu. Eme űic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi šâhec sâqore-jâmbânűkeocmu.”

²⁷ Dâű inuc muhuc juhame űic űondenűkonec űokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, “Rocgurâ moű gumec guwec ere manape šerine ekac.” Eme Jesuzi manarâ šinuc muwec: “I mukomec noni ine Anuture dâű manarâ bajuengopieű jaűere hâcne manape šerine ekac.”

*Mâsire fotariecnembiű Irece Jazawec
(Mat 12: 38-42” 5: 15” 6: 22-23” Maò 8:12)*

²⁹ űic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie fuűkera dâű šinuc jazawec: “űicguru hehesicne šizi fuűne qaqa mâsire fotarieeűgopieű. Erâ űoűe mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi fuawec i sawa fuame honeniűmu. ³⁰ Jonarao wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec űic fuűne qaqa mâsi ejawec, inuc jaha űic Fâri Wâtuűne erao wiac fuaocmu izi űicguru ši űoűe fuűne qaqa mâsi eűareocmu. ³¹ Juwic mâreűkonec űokac wofuű eki mumu tara damenűko űicguru ši űoűehac faharerâ fuűne-űeűic ritume katucne roninűmu. Erâ i mâc

mâcne, ñokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mâreñ qañeñnaonec warewec” eme mananiñ, ši fuakac e Salomoraonec sâc sirickekac. ³² Erâ Niniwe haeonec ñic jañe inuc jaha mumu tara damenjo ñicguru ši ñonehec faharerâ fune-ñeñic ritupie katucne roninmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jañe Jonazi un jazame manarâ manjenic bârisiembij, â ši domakac e Jona sirickekac.

³³ “Ñone lambe qazerâ mi sonkeenopien, me kušizi mi hetutuckeenopien, aricne, lambe ñeñe-ticnao hepie fic âke tamaeme ñic ñone honehuc feenopien. ³⁴ Sahacgere lambe ine šânjege. šânjege bianne fohuc sahacge batamaecneocmu, šânjege sâqoreme sahacgezi tinuñ qaocmu. ³⁵ Eme manjo tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimuñ sonkeñhuc juzemec. ³⁶ Eme man sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo furu jaha tamaecmu, lambezi batamaecgucac irec sâc.”

*Miti sahacne sawa mi reñkezo
(Mat 23”Maò 12: 38-40”Luë 20: 45-47)*

³⁷ Dâñ i mutararâ juhame farisaio ñic moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha ñewec. ³⁸ I me sahac-ticne qanañ mi šurehuc inuc ewecte farisaiozi maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Eme irec Wofunzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Oi, farisaio ñone, oto râqâc-ñeñic šure qaqaçkeenopien, manñeñicko ine nânâ mafare sasec â bâbâsifuczi fusucmakicne. ⁴⁰ O ñic mutucne ñone, wiac sasawa irec sahacne bâfuaweczi manne mi bâfuawec me? ⁴¹ Irece ñone mankonec bâmec gie bâfuanšepien, eme ñone wiac sasawa wâwânâñ tâmiric efâreocmu. ⁴² Oi farisaio, ñone hâwic-ñopazac me, ñone wiac racne, romboc, wifu, qase â inucne gâcne i tucne Wofunte bine qahuc râeenopien, ehuc ñifecne wiac fârine, mitio mubâtiñ â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eenopien. Moc reñkehuc moc reñkezo. ⁴³ Oi farisaio ñone, mitificko ñicbombon ñeñeoa micne ñeniñte muenopien â hatao ñic ñokac omanezi bâfuac-ñoparâ mu šeri enareninñte irec manñeñic domaekac. ⁴⁴ Oi ñone šânjeruñ râñeñicne inucne, ira ñic Jañe mi manahuc fainao rac warec eenopien.”

Mitiñic jopa sipiric ekicne irec dâñ

⁴⁵ Jesu e inuc mume sâcmutâc mamana ñic moczi manarâ micnao rorâ šinuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dâñ inuc mutec sâcmutâc mamana nâñero wâc qacnekac.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne kecšinuc bâtkiecnawec: “Jei, sâcmutâc mamana ñone wâc hâwic-ñopazac, ñone tagi bâmâckerâ ñic fai-ñeñicko râehuc ñañcne metariñ juenopien. ⁴⁷ Jei, mimiñnefâc-ñeñic jañe porofete jopa sipiric embij i jañere šânjeruñ ericke emasañ eenopien. ⁴⁸ Inuc ehuc mimiñnefâc-ñeñic qâtec-joparâ šika-ñeñicte manapie biankeekac Jañe jopa sipiric embij â ñone ine šânjeruñ-ñeñicko ma âkendâñe-jareenopien. ⁴⁹ Irece hâcne Anuture mamana birio dâñ moc šinuc fuawec: “No ñone wâc porofete â aposolo sorec-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec eninmu. ⁵⁰ Eme irec mârâc jaha ñic fufua damenjo funkerâ porofete jopahuc socjenic sipiricke warekicne irec kiñ i ñone wâc batarazo. ⁵¹ Šika i mârâc jaha Aberao funkerâ sueme sue qawefuku Žekaria e taha ufunjo alata funjo qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ, šika irec kiñ i ñic guru ši ñone wâc batarazo. ⁵² Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ñone miti mamana tarare ki ñic jowac rombij. Nâñac motâcko mi rašimbij, â ñic ñokac rašizo mumbij i jañe aka hejarembij.”

⁵³ Dâñ inuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe funkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu esâc ecnembij. ⁵⁴ Ehuc micnaonec dâñ moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme qorickeninñte ruc sanaj barâ jumbij.

12

Jesuzi farisaio ñic burec-jeñicte uñ jazawec (Mat 10: 19-33)

¹ Ehame ñic jañe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketeñ domahuc kikeo ââtec embiñ. Inuc ehuc domahapie fuñkerâ motecfâc-ticne qanañ dâñ šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe farisaio hâmu goren-jeñicte bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junšepieñ. No mañsioc-jeñicte mukopac. ² Wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo. ³ Ñoñe dapâcko dâñ kamierâ muengopieñ i juku šoañ qaçacko ñeratieocmu, â ficmañko qawe faio muengopieñ i juku šae sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidân jazawec

⁴ “Âgofâc-nane, no šinuc ñazape: Sahac-ñeñic sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac eñareninñe tâpiri basaniñmu jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec. ⁵ Á mocte hâwic-ñopazejec, irec ñazape mananiñ: Hârâcko qa sâroc eñareocte tâpiri focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ñopaocte mukopac. ⁶ Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jañeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac. ⁷ Á ñic ñoñerao ine qizec susuc-ñeñicte šare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irec hâwicmâc junšepieñ, ñoñe sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, ñoñe ñic.

⁸ “Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Moc e ñic jañere maio muqaçacnuocmu e ñic Fâri Wâtunñezi inuc jaha Anuturo añelofâc jañere maio muqaçackeocmu. ⁹ Á moc e ñic jañere maio mic bacnuocmu, e Ñic Fâri Wâtunñezi inuc jaha Anuturo añelofâc jañere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dâñ

¹⁰ “Moc e Ñic Fâri Wâtunñe musoriñkeocmu, e sâqocne i bêtâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musoriñkeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bêtâmirecnezo. ¹¹ Juku mitific-jeñicko me kia jañerao bacñopa rapie dâñ ñifecne weniñuc munañmu muhuc mana mezac mi enšepieñ. ¹² Dameñ ira dâñ muniñmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ñareocmu.”

Moneñ mafare sasec mi ezo

¹³ Eme ñic ñondenñkonec ñic moczi Jesu šinuc âzâcnewec: “Qaçazu, hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec bârâwiñnerâ tucne no narezejec.”

¹⁴ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Mozi no soñañ me kia râecnuwecte norao mukic?”

¹⁵ Inuc murâ dâñ moc šinuc šuhuckewec: “Ñoñe buchâro junšipiñte bâec bahuc maññeñic soñañkenšepieñ.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ dâñ herâricne moc šinuc jazawec: “Ñicbomboñ moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹⁷ Eme mañticnezi šinuc muwec:

‘Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko fic wena guruckepe? Ž ¹⁸ Inuc murâ muwec: ‘Miñecne manakopac, no kiséfic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ñeocmu.

¹⁹ Erâ mañnanezi šinuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ñemac qamanahuc dameñ šora añacnuha nâhuc juzepac. Ž ²⁰ Inuc mume Anutuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mutuc

go, ñafe ši jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emeñ i more eocmu? Ž ²¹ Moc e Anuturoonec mañ mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biñe nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu.”

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo (Mat 6: 25-34)

²² Erâ motecfâcne šinuc jazawec: “Irec hâcne ñazakopac, ñoñe juju-ñeñicte mana mezac ehuc šinuc mi munšepieñ: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu? Ž Me sahad-ñeñicte mu heñqâñ ehuc šinuc mi munšepieñ: ‘Wemo wiac rojunañmu? Ž ²³ Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ñeñiczi fârine, â ñaqi qoruczi fârine mâcne, sahad-ñeñiczi fârine. ²⁴ Ñoñe kâec kâec honecjoñaniñ, jañe he sarac mi eeñgopieñ â nâ rowañ â nâ ukic mi eeñgopieñ. Eme

Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Nõje ine wipe mâcne, nõne ñic. ²⁵ Me tâpiri-ñejic moc fokacko mu waišoc ehuc juju dameñ-ñejic sâcne moc bâšoraniñmu me? ²⁶ Nõje wiac piticne iñucnere eipierâ wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac boc eengopien? ²⁷ Nõje firindoac honeniñ, e ñaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ mupe mananiñ, Salomo e eri qarawen-ticneheczi hawari bian iñucne mi rojuwec. ²⁸ Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, miñecgac iñucne fuaekac, â tomâcko iñucne mârânkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari bian fuaekac, ehuc nõjere ñaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu munğopien, mamasaniñ gogoroñ nõje; ²⁹ Irec nõje mañbahac-ñopame šiñuc boc mi munšepien: `Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu? Ž ³⁰ I qâpuc mâren sâc jañe mañ mamasasu-jeñic ira duckepie foekac. Nõje wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniñmu, i Mamac-ñejiczi manakac. ³¹ Nõje ine ere uucmañ fua tâcneocte maññejic râepie domazejec, eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-ñareocmu. ³² Guru pitic nõje hâwicmâc junšepien, Mamac-ñejic e uucmañ izi qoroc-ñopaocte maname sâckewec. ³³ Nõje wiac foñarekac i hapetac qikiñe-jarenšepien, erâ moneñ kânoñ suctetâc tâmiric bâfuanšepien, erâ sambânko boreñ šeñañ fofo hati hurenšepien. Ira ñiczi fiuc mi roñareniñmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-ñareocmu. ³⁴ Zeñañ-ñejic foocmu ijaha maññejic foocmu.

Mañqâri jujure dâñ

(Mat 24: 42-51 "Maò 13: 33-36)

³⁵ "Nõje kambañ-ñejic qarâ lambe-ñejic qazepie šazejec. ³⁶ Ehuc kiñañ motec jañe ñicwofuñ-jeñiczi mâren šoricconec risierâ motâcko heickeme biac rocneniñte wonec juniñmu jañe iñucne enšepien. ³⁷ Ñicwofuñ e risierâ kiñañ motec mañqâri juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jañere maname biankeocmu. No jâmbomac ñazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kiñañ qajareocmu. ³⁸ Me ñafe šâšâñiñko me ñafe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ mañqâri juhapie bâfuac-jopaoctu ine bianke-jâmbânkeocmu. ³⁹ Nõje fuñe šiñuc mananiñ, hae moc irec ñic jañe râsi ñafe ira fisiniñmu, dameñ iñuc manarâ mañqâri jaha juhuc hae-jeñic soñañkeniñmu. ⁴⁰ Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e iñuc jaha mi manasuniñmu dameñ ira fisiocmure šawierâ junšepien."

Kiñañ motec qâomanere dâñ

⁴¹ Jesu e dâñ iñuc mume Pëtorozi wiocnerâ muwec: "Wofuñ go kesaic dâñ ši bucnâñecte me mâmâc sâko-nâñecte mukomec?" ⁴² Wiome Wofuñzi dâñ moc šiñuc šuhuckerâ muwec: "Ñicbomboñ moczi kiñañ qaqañ-ticne jañere soñañ moc râehuc šiñuc âzâcneocmu: `No ra juhape go soñañ-jopahuc dameñkoa nânâ qowi sâcjenic jarehuc juzemec. Ž Eme e weniñuc jume soñañ mañhec â micrerenhec mucnezo? ⁴³ Soñañ e gie mucnekicne i aijakic jaha bahuc juhame bomboñ-ticnezi fisiocmu, soñañ iñucnere manape šerine ekac. ⁴⁴ No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ: E ñic i soñañ kâcçene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soñañkeocte mucneocmu. ⁴⁵ Me ñic e soñañ sâqocne juhuctecne maññezi šiñuc muocmu: `Bomboñ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac. Ž Iñuc muhuc kiñañ qaqa qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu. ⁴⁶ Ehuc ñicbomboñ-ticne risieocmu dameñ irec mi mamasasu nâme nikec juocmu, ine ñicbomboñ e ututuñ fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ñic jañere jujuo râeocmu. ⁴⁷ Kiñañ motec moc e bomboñ-ticnere micdâñ mana-hâmo-bipiehuc qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e šika ñemâcne kiocmu, ⁴⁸ â moc e bomboñ-ticnere micdâñ kâuc bahuc qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e šika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac ñemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine ñemâcne jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu. Á moc e gie kâcçene mucnekicnezi qicwânšân kâcçene jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu.

Jesuzi šoc bawahawec

(Mat 10: 34-36)

⁴⁹ No mârenko šoc ruqepe šaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruŋ-keocte bunane âeckeekac. ⁵⁰ No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraocte maŋnanezi šošoc ficne afecne mi enareekac. ⁵¹ Nŋe nore ŝiŋuc mi munšepieŋ: `E wama bâfuaocte wahawec. Ž Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuazore wahapo. ⁵² Irec ŝiŋuczia fuŋkerâ kecšiuŋuc fua raocmu: Fic moc irec ŋic 5 jaŋe fâuckerâ hehewic eniŋmu, ŋifec 2 â ŋifec 3. ⁵³ Erâ mame ŋokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â neŋgoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â jojoŋaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu.”

Mitire mâsi šâŋitazo

(Mat 5: 25-26”16: 1-4”Maò 8: 11-13)

⁵⁴ Iŋuc murâ ŋic ŋokac mâmâc sâko-jeŋic ŝiŋuc jazawe: “ŋoŋe mârenj âke gâpâreme honerâ izia muenŋopieŋ, `Hoe warekac. Ž Muhapie iŋuc eekac. ⁵⁵ Mârenj emasaŋkeme honerâ muenŋopieŋ, `ŝoaŋ qaocmu. Ž Muhapie iŋuc eekac. ⁵⁶ Burecŋic, ŋoŋe karorac qânikij irec fuŋne manaenŋopieŋ, â dameŋ ŝirec fuŋne ine wemocte mi mana taraenŋopieŋ? ⁵⁷ Nŋe weniŋucte hata tiŋne â hehesicne hone šâŋitac mi eenŋopieŋ? ⁵⁸ Go kisâgehec dâŋŋekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizec qacnetec dâŋŋekic mufâsâezepirec. Iŋuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki manarâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko râecguocmu. ⁵⁹ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ŋeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbâŋkeme jaha wefucmu.”

13

Maŋnâŋec bârisiepene Anutuzi akic-nâpooctu

¹ Dameŋ ijaha ŋic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dâŋ binaŋ ŝiŋuc ecnembiŋ: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne jaŋe Galilaia mârenkonec ŋic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic mâmâc joparâ socjeŋic bâsifuckembiŋ.” ² Dâŋ binaŋ iŋuc ecnepie ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Nŋe wiac ŋemâcne i ejarekicnere ŝiŋuc moc mupie: `Kinjeŋic Galilaia ŋic gâcne jaŋere kiŋ sirickewec. Ž ³ Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋ fokac jaha, irec maŋŋeŋic mi bârisieniŋmuo iŋuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniŋmu. ⁴ Me Jerusalemec ŋic 18 Siloam hârâczi ŋemac-jopawec jaŋere wâc ŝiŋuc mi munšepieŋ: `Kinjeŋic Jerusalem haeonec ŋic gâcne jaŋere kiŋ sirickewec. Ž ⁵ Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋ fokac jaha, irec maŋŋeŋic mi bârisieniŋmuo iŋuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniŋmu.”

⁶ Dâŋ i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dâŋ moc kecšiuŋuc muwec: “Nŋic moczi jufu-ticnao hâmeŋ moc saramesokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec. ⁷ Eku jufu soŋaŋ-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: `No jâc kecširec fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e maŋgâŋ wemocte boc domaocmu, qafaratec qaoc. Ž ⁸ Mume soŋaŋzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Bomboŋ, go behehaŋ jara ši domaoc, ehame noni fuŋne kinonzi herâ jawa sâŋšâŋ hepe ⁹ dameŋ mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne i honezeperec. Aricne eme šâhec mutec hefarazo. Ž ”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋokac moc bâpiaŋkewec

¹⁰ Jesu e sabata hombaŋ mocte mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. ¹¹ Eme mitific ira ŋokac moc ŋewec, e demoŋ moczi ecneme jara 18 ruruhuc jaha ŋeŋe juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretiŋnezac. ¹² Eme Jesuzi ŋokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Nokac go fâretiŋnecmurâ mukopac.” ¹³ Iŋuc murâ meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretiŋnerâ Anutu mutenŋewec. ¹⁴ Jesu e ŋokac i sabata hombaŋko bâpiaŋkewecte mitific soŋaŋzi maname sâqoreme ŋic ŋokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie bâpiaŋ-ŋopazejec, hombaŋko ine misac.” ¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dâŋ ŝiŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Oi burecŋic ŋoŋe, hombaŋko dongi bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa raenŋopieŋ me? ¹⁶ Nŋokac kecši e Abrahamte qâric, eme Sataŋzi niŋŋiŋkeme

jara 18 sâko ñehuc juwec. Eme noni hombanjo firuepe mi sâckekac me?” ¹⁷ Injuc mume kisâ ecnembijnzi mimiembijn. Á ñic ñokac guru sâkozi ine mâsi bian-ñicnere šeri embijn.

Miti e nemuja hândâñ â hâmu goreñne injucne

(Mat 13: 31-33” Maò 4: 30-32)

¹⁸ Jesu e dâñ moc kecšijnuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmañ e wemo wiac injucne, wemohec sâc hepe? ¹⁹ E nemuja hândâñ injucne. Ñic moczi i jufu-ñicnao râeme âkešurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jañe fisirâ tieñnao herâ ñeenjopienj.”

²⁰ Eme moc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmañ i wemohec sâc hepe? ²¹ E hâmu goreñne injucne. Ñokac moczi hâmu goreñne nânâhec bâsifuckeme añac-ñicnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambâñko fezore samariezo

(Mat 7: 13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ²³ Ehame ñic moczi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, ñic afecnezi mecne sambâñko feniñmu, me wenijnuc?” Eme Jesuzi šijnuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Motâc fâñfâñnao rašiniñte sama qamariehuc rašinšepienj. No ñazape mananiñ: Ñic bocjahazi rarašire muniñmu, murâ sifu mi rašiniñmu. ²⁵ Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame ñoñe fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ šijnuc muniñmu: `Wofuñ, motâc ronârec. Ž Mupie šijnuc ñazaocmu: `No ñoñere kâuc bakopac, ñoñe wenirec? Ž ²⁶ Wio-ñareme okacne šijnuc âzâcneniñmu: `Nâñe gohec juhuc nânâ opâ nâmbenñ â hae-nâñecko miti mutec manambenñ. Ž ²⁷ Mupie šijnuc ñazaocmu: `Ñazakopac i, ñoñe wenirec, no mi manac-ñopakopac, sâqocne bapa ñoñe behecnu-fâreniñ. Ž ²⁸ Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmañko juhapie honec-jopaniñmu. Á ñañacne ine qikiñ-ñopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniñmu. ²⁹ Ehame mârenñ ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic, irec ñic fisirâ Anuture uucmañko raširâ tiwâ nâ šeri eniñmu. ³⁰ Manañjopienj, šâhecne jañeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniñmu, â bâbâni jañeraonec gâcnezi šâhecne eniñmu.”

Herodere dâñ

³¹ Damenñ ijaha farisaio ñic tucne fisirâ šijnuc muhuc âzâcnembijn: “Herodezi guocte mukac irec mârenñ ši beherâ biac rac.” ³² Mupie šijnuc jazawec: “Ñoñe risie rarâ qâqâto e nore šijnuc âzâcneniñ: `Manakic, no miñecgac â tomâcko ñic demonñ jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu, fureme batarapemu. ³³ Miñecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc e Jerusalem haeo mi fisihame qaqane mi fokac. Ž ”

Jerusalem haeonec unđâñ jazawec

(Mat 23: 37-39)

³⁴ Injuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete šikazi jopahuc mitiñic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, injuc jaha noni kikefuñfâcge wemo afecne mañfuñ-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiñne warehuc jumbijn. ³⁵ Irece fic hae-ñeñic behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananiñ: Ñoñe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku šijnuc muhuc honecnunšonjopienj: `Wofuñte micte warekac e mumbiankenañ. Ž ”

14

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo ñic moc bâpianjkwec

¹ Sabata hombanjo mocko farisaio jañere micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao fewec. Eme ñic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ñehuc dâñticnere ruc bambijn. ² Ehame ñic moc sisiwiñ sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i. ³ Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñoñe muniñ, sabata hombanjo

ņicko bâbâpiaņ gie bapane fokac me mâcne?” ⁴ Mume niniņkerâ ņembiņ. Injuc epie menezî ņic bâuahuc bâpiaņkerâ soreme rawec. ⁵ Eme ficko ņembiņ jaņe ņiņuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-ņeņic moc hombaņko nombâņko hume behepie ņeocmu, me hombaņkoa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?” ⁶ Indiņ-jopame dâņ ņifecne âzâcneniņte basarâ behembiņ.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

⁷ Eme ņic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jaņe ņeņe mai jaha manjenicte erâ biac ņepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dâņ ņiņuc jazawec: ⁸ “Go ņic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume maņgere ņeņe mai jaha mi ņezemec. Injuc ehaņtecne hefârec-jopakicne gâcne jaņeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime ⁹ tiwâ runezi go ņiņuc gazaocmu: `I ere ņeņe, go rârierâ ņec. `Ž Gazame ņeņe rârâpe ņehuc gâgâmârâcmu. ¹⁰ Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ņeņe rârâpe ņezemec. ņehaņtecne tiwâ runezi honecgurâ ņiņuc gazaocmu: `Âgo, go ferâ ņeņe mai jaha ņec. `Ž Injuc gazame ņic gâcne jaņere maio bubiaņ manacmu. ¹¹ Moc e e jahacne maņte feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne maņte wahame bafezo.”

¹² Injuc murâ ņic hefârewec e ņiņuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo bagofâcge me seņ sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge fekicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jaņe tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go injuc jaha hefârecgurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu. ¹³ Injuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaqane â kike demba, ņeke puriņ â tiņtuņ, injucne hefârec-jopazemec. ¹⁴ Eme ņiņucte manariņguzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitiņic fafahare damen-ņeņicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikiņnemiņ (Mat 22: 1-14)

¹⁵ Mume nânâ nâhuc ņembiņ jaņeraonec moczi dâņ i manarâ ņiņuc muwec: “Anuture uucmaņko nânâ nâocmu ņic injucnere manape ņerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi binaņ moc ņiņuc bawec: “ņic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisime ņic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ ņic ņâfo ejarekicne jaņerao kiņaņ motec-ticne soreme rarâ ņiņuc jazawec: `Wiac rike bâmoc efârekicnere wareniņ. `Ž ¹⁸ Jazame jaņe wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiņne-fârembiņ. Ehuc moc e muwec, `No mâreņ moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec ņicbomboņge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. `Ž ¹⁹ Á moc e muwec, `No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec ņicbomboņge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. `Ž ²⁰ Á moc e muwec, `No ņokac ropore wemocko fâpemu. `Ž ²¹ Injuc mupie kiņaņ moteczi risierâ bomboņ-ticne dâņ binaņ ecneme maname gâpârewec. Erâ kiņaņ motec-ticne ņiņuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: `Go bâruņ jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc ņic roroc qaņqaņne â kike demba, ņeke puriņ â tiņtuņ rocjopatec wareņņepieņ. `Ž ²² Eme kiņaņ motec e injuc erâ bomboņ-ticne ņiņuc âzâcnewec: `Bomboņ, go dâņ mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac. `Ž ²³ Âzâcneme bomboņzi ņiņuc muwec: `Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesoņko ņic juraņgopieņ fotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbâņkerâ ficnane fusucmaņņepieņ. ²⁴ Erâ ņazape mananiņ: ņic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne jaņe mâc jâmbâņ ņeņņepieņ. `Ž ”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâņ (Mat 10: 37-38)

²⁵ Eme ņic guru sâko jâmbâņ Jesu bâjâpepie fotikierâ ņiņuc jazawec: ²⁶ “Moc e nohec juzo murâ neņgoc mamac, ņokac motec, hahac qa seņ baņec jaņe mi qaisoc-jopaocmu, e motec jâmbâņ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu. ²⁷ Moc e jahacne maripoņ mi hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbâņ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

²⁸ “Noņeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocete qanaņ furinere manarâ moneņ-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fuņne bataniņkeocmu. ²⁹ Me iņuc mi ehuc onšoņ jaha ficticne wiseme hume šaeckerâ moneņ basarâ beheocmuo ine ņic jaņe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc ³⁰ šiņuc muniņmu: `ņic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme ņekac. Ž ³¹ ņicwofuņ moczi ņicwofuņ âgo-ticne qaocte onšoņ jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qanaņ šiņuc muocmu: `Nâņe ši afecne juņgopenenži očni bocjaha juņgopien jaņe sâcne jopanaņmu me mâcne? Ž ³² Iņuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc jaņere maname afeckeme rasi-ticne hae-ticnao juhame biac saħac taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu, `Wama fuame junac. Ž ³³ Eme noņeraonec moc e iņuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikiņne-fârerâ weniņuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

³⁴ “Hâwec i wiac aņacne. Á nonocne eme ine weniņuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne i; ³⁵ Izi iņuc me iņuc eene mi fokac, i mâc hoņkepene raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dâņ kecši manazejec.”

15

Lama qâsoriekicne â moneņ sifuckekicne

(Mat 18: 12-14)

¹ Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiņte mâretec fisi jumbien. ² Epie farisaio â miti qağazu jaņe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure šiņuc mumbiņ: “ņic e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ jaņehec nânâ nâekac.” ³ Eme irec Jesuzi dâņ suņsuņne moc šiņuc jazawec: ⁴ “Noņeraonec moc e lama 100 jucneniņmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo behec-joparâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu. ⁵ Basaku bâfuarâ bubiaņ manahuc âsickerâ ⁶ haeo fisirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: `Lama-nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte šeri enaņ. Ž ⁷ No ņazape mananiņ, ņic tiņne 99 maņ bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene jaņere erâ sambâņko šeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi maņne bârisieme ere erâ sambâņko šeri fekicne fuaocmu.

⁸ “ņokac moczi siliwa moneņ 10 bajuocmu. Bajuame mocjaha wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fic ofaņne qâzuc ehuc basaocmu. ⁹ Basaku bâfuarâ ņokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ šiņuc jazaocmu: `Moneņ-nane sifuckejec i bâfuakopacte šeri enaņ. Ž ¹⁰ Mupe mananiņ, Anuture aņelofâc jaņe iņuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjahazi mac maņne bârisieme bubiaņ manaenġopien.”

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

¹¹ Jesuzi binaņ moc šiņuc bawec: “ņic moc ņokâ jahec-ticne jajahec jupic. ¹² Juku šâhec ņokâzi mamac-ticne šiņuc âzâcnewec: `Mamac, go moneņ mafa nore biņe qakicne i narec. Ž Mume moneņ mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec. ¹³ Eme šâhec ņokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna sasec gie bahuc nânâ qowire nâ areņ ehuc moneņ mafa-ticne ititiņke-fârewec. ¹⁴ Ititiņke-fârerâ juhame mâreņ ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac qatac eku ¹⁵ mâreņ rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne soņaņ-jopawec. ¹⁶ Ehuc bec jaņere nânâ nâocete ecnewec i wâc sakarecnembiņ. ¹⁷ Iņuc juku maņnezi mumu hehec ecneme šiņuc muwec: `Mamac-nanere kiņaņ qağa wemo afecne juņgopien, eme jaņe nânâ nâqiņ qâqiņ ehuc juhapie no ņokâ-ticnezi šira rorocte sipirickezo ekopac. ¹⁸ Irece no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ šiņuc muhuc âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiņnanezi sambâņko â gorao ņemâckekac. ¹⁹ Irece wemocko ņokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kiņaņ motecge bacnutec juzepac. Ž ²⁰ Iņuc murâ šawierâ mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fisihame mamac-ticnezi biac honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec. ²¹ Eme motec e šiņuc âzâcnewec: `Mamac, no

sâqocne bape kiñnanezi sambânko â gorao ñemâckekac, irec wemocko ñokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu. Ž ²² Inuc mume mamac-ticnezi kiñañ motec jazarâ muwec: `Ñoñe picpac jaha ñaqi bianje jâmbân moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megân menao hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcneniñ. ²³ Erâ bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc šeri enšepeneñ. ²⁴ Ñokâ-nane e hâmweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac. Ž Inuc mume šeri embiñ.

²⁵ “Ehame mârâc ñokâ e gielo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â šeri mic šonšon manarâ ²⁶ kiñañ motec moc ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: `Wiac i wemocte? Ž ²⁷ Eme eki muwec: `Qage ware fisikac. Eme sahad furu fisikacte mamac-ñekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec engopeneñ. Ž ²⁸ Inuc âzâcneme mârâc ñokâ e kimbeñ qarâ haeo feocte qikiñnewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmiriñ ecnewec. ²⁹ Ecneme mi mamana šinuc muwec: `Manakic, no jara wemo afecne kiñañ qagarehuc juhuc dânge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme go noniñ motecne mac moc mi qikiñne-naretec âgofâc-nane jañehac nâ šeri embeñ. ³⁰ Á šâhec ñokâge e gore moneñ mafa sasac gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e inucnezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ecneñgopieñ. Ž ³¹ Mume mamacnezi šinuc âzâcnewec: `Ñokâ-mae, go dameñ sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac. ³² Á qage e hâmweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec šeri bubian epene sâckekac. Ž ”

16

Moneñ mafa soñañ hehesicnere dân

¹ Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binañ moc šinuc bajarewec: “Ñicbomboñ sâko moc ere moneñ mafa soñañ moc juwec. Eme juku ere šinuc mupie manawec: `Soñañ e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac. Ž ² Inuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: `No gore dân weniñuc mupie manapac? Go inucnezi soñañ mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretec moneñ mafare funje bataniñkezo. Ž ³ Mume soñañ e mañzezi šinuc muwec: `Ži bomboñ-nanezi soñañ gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac juzore mimiekopac. ⁴ Miñecne manakopac, bomboñ-nanezi jâpecnume ñic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjeñjicko ñeñe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac. Ž ⁵ Inuc murâ bomboñ-ticnere tofa bajumbiñ i jañe buc buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc moc wiocnerâ muwec, `Bomboñ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Ž ⁶ Eme eki muwec, `Qowitiñ 100. Ž Mume šinuc âzâcnewec: `Ajoc, papia ši rorâ 50 qâreñkec. Ž ⁷ Inuc murâ moc wiocnewec, `Bomboñ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Ž Eme eki muwec, `Padi târu 100. Ž Mume šinuc âzâcnewec: `Ajoc, papia ši rorâ 80 qâreñkec. Ž ⁸ Inuc eme bomboñ e manarâ soñañ bâkiri bapa mañfânâñ-ticnere mutenkwec. Miti tâmiric jañe âgofâc-jeñic jañehac wiac eniñte mañfânâñ-jeñic kâcçene fokac, mitihec ñoñe sâc inucne mi foñarekac. ⁹ Irec mupe mananiñ, ñoñe inuc jaha moneñ mafa jawane ñic qikiñne-jarepie jañe âgo bacñoparâ juku i babaju dameñne tarame juju sanañ ficjeñjicko hefârec-ñopapie junšepieñ.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dân

¹⁰ “Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne soñañkeocmu, eki wiac fârine inuc jaha metâo sâcne soñañkeocmu. Á moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârine inuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñoñe moneñ mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi ñareocmu? ¹² Á wiac jaba ñarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ñañacne biñe i mozi ñareocmu? ¹³ Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere kiñañ sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc

hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Nõje injuc jaha Anutуре gie mecne â monej mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofanijmu.”

Jesu e farisaio Janere unđâj muwec
(Mat 11: 12-13” 5: 18” Maò 10: 11-12)

¹⁴ Jesu e dâj i mume farisaio jañe monej mafare sasec embiñzi manarâ dâñticne surembiñ. ¹⁵ Epie šinjuc jazawec” “Nõje hâcne ñic jañere maio tiñne hawari juniñte šoqac eengopienj. Anutuzi ine maññenjicte fuñne manaekac. Ñic jañe wiac honepie tiñne hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac. ¹⁶ Sâcmutâc dâñqâhâc â porofete dâj irec hata fowareku Johanerao mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anutуре uucmañ irec Biñebiañ hañ barakac. Eme qicwânšâñ eengopienzi rašienjopienj. ¹⁷ Sambâñ â mâreñ jahe sirowezo murâ sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dâj irec huñgañne mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine mi fokac. ¹⁸ Ñic moc e ñonâñ-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e šušuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiñsâko hureocmu. Á moc e ñokac behekiecne i roocmu, e injuc jaha šuhuc bâtâcte kiñ hureocmu.

Ñicbomboj sâkore dâj

¹⁹ “Ñicbomboj moc juwec e ñaqi erinehec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ šoañne šoañne tiwa šepic nâ šeri ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame ñic hapetac moc juwec, šâñene Lazaro. E sahacne wic sasawa. Eme eki ñicbombojñte fic rurumañko fojujec. ²¹ Ehame ñicbombojñte fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nâocte añac focne jujec. Fohame qâto jañe fisirâ wicticne apurumbiñ. ²² Eme juku hapetaczi hâmome añelo jañe jowa ferâ Abrahamte qicfuñko râepie juwec Eme šâhec ñicbomboj e wâc hâmome duckembiñ. ²³ Eme e hârâcko hurâ šâic fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfuñko Lazaro honewec. ²⁴ Honerâ wirahuc muwec: `Abraham mamac-nane, nore buge sâqoreme Lazaro soretic mebotâñne sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware namañ-naneo bame mâtenjkezejec. No šira šocbârũko šâic sererenj sâqocne manahuc jukopac. Ž ²⁵ Mume Abrahamzi muwec: `Ñokâ-nane manakic, go mâreñko añac faio jumeñ i tarawec. Á Lazaro busâqoc faio juwec i injuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubiañhec juekac â go ine šâichec juekic. ²⁶ Erâ wâc ñondenj-nâñecko hârâc sâko domakac, irec šireczi ñoñerao wemocko hufâzo â ñoñeraoneczi šira wemocko wefuzo. Ž ²⁷ Eme ñicbombojzi muwec, `Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-narec” ²⁸ ocna nore haeo qafâc-nane memoc juñgopienj, jañe šâic haeo šira wahrenšipienj Lazaro soretic ra unđâñ hazec qâũñ jazazejec. Ž ²⁹ Mume Abrahamzi muwec, `Aricne, Mose â porofete jañere micdâñ fokac i mananšepienj. Ž ³⁰ Eme muwec, `Mamac-nane Abraham, injuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra jazame maññenjic sâcne bârisieniñmu. Ž ³¹ Eme muwec, `Jañe Mose â porofete jañere dâñ qikiñneengopienjko hâmokicne moczi ra jazame injuc jaha qikiñneniñmu. Ž ”

17

Sâqocnere suru jâiñ mi ezo
(Mat 18: 6-22” Maò 9: 42)

¹ Jesuzi motecfâcne dâñ moc šinjuc jazawec: “Sâqocnere suru jâiñ fufua i fuaocmu. weninjuc mâc focmu. Á ñic moc sâqocnere suru jâiñ bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecnezo; ² E ñic hujukicne suru jâiñ ejarezacte buse sâko upenao qonañkecnerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ³ Nõje soñañ babac ehuc junšepienj. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kiñticne beheczemec. ⁴ Erâ šoañ mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu, `Âgo, injuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac, 3 eme go irec sâc jaha wâc kiñticne beheczehuc juzemec.”

Mamanasiņte dāņ

(Mat 17: 20”21: 21”Maò 11:23)

⁵ Aposolo jaņe Wofuņ šiuņuc muhuc numucnembiņ: “Go mamanasij-nāņec basawe-nārezemec.” ⁶ Mupie Wofuņzi šiuņuc jazawec: “Mamasasiņ fārine piicne mac, šocšu hāndāņ iņucne mac foņareme muzac, ine nemuja jāc kecocni, ņeunuckerā tararā hāwecko huņ domaocte āzācnepie eki micņeņic reņkerā iņuc ezac.

Ņiczi Wofuņte gie bāpārāckeņgopeneņ

⁷ “Ņoņeraonec moc e kiņaņ motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao soņaņ juku owā ririņte fisime šiuņuc sācne āzācneocmu me? `Go ficko wefu ņehaņte nānā rike bāmoc egarepe. Ž ⁸ Aricne, e šiuņuc āzācneocmu: `Ajoc, kambaņ qaqačne qarā ņafere nānā rike ņec enaretec nahape šāhec go gahacne rike nāc ezemec. Ž ⁹ Eme kiņaņ motec e gie mucnekicne i sawa bame bomboņ-ticnezi māc maname taraocmu, ā muteņ bāteņ ine wemocko ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Eme ņoņere fuņne ijaha fokac. ņoņe wiac muņarekicne i efārerā šiuņuc munšepieņ: `Nāņe kiņaņ motec ba bititicne, wiac munārekične i Sawa mac epārāckeņgopeneņ. Ž ”

Ņic 9 fāsāerā qāoma embiņ

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte Galilaia māreņ fotācnerā Samaria māreņ qaņeņnao fisiwec. ¹² Fisirā hae mocko fehame ņic wicsanaņ-jeņichec 10 jaņe honerā taic domahuc ¹³ wira wāwāsic ecnehuc mumbiņ: “O Qaqazu Jesu, go nāņere mac buge sāqoreoc.” ¹⁴ Eme honec-joparā šiuņuc jazawec: “Ņoņe rarā saħac-ņeņic taha bapa jowatunšepieņ.” Mume jaņe raha rahapie saħac-jeņic fāsāewec. ¹⁵ Eme jaņeraonec mocsākoazi saħacne fāsāeme honerā risiewec. Risierā hahaņne bahuc Anutu muteņkehuc ¹⁶ Jesure kikefuņko fodaperā daņge āzācnewec. Eme ņic e Samaria māreņkonec ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi šiuņuc muwec: “Ņic 10 fāsāembieņ, gācne sāko 9 jaņe weni? ¹⁸ Jaņe risierā Anutu daņge āzācneņiņte mi muhuc māc qāoma erā rahapie ņic qāpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?” ¹⁹ Iņuc murā ņic e šiuņuc āzācnewec: “Mamasasiņgere biaņkekomec, irec fahare rac.”

Jesu fīfisitcnere dāņ

(Mat 24: 23-41)

²⁰ Farisaio jaņe Jesu wiocnerā mumbiņ: “Anutūre uucmaņ wezimucko fua tācneocmu?” Eme jazawec: “Anutūre uucmaņ tātāc mi fuaocmu, ²¹ irec wemocko honerā šiuņuc muzo: `O šira fuakac, o ocna fuakac. Ž Manaņgopieņ, Anutūre uucmaņ i ņondeņ-ņeņicko fuawec fokac.”

²² Erā motecfācne šiuņuc jazawec: “Juku dameņ moc maickeocmu ira ņic Fāri Wātuņne e šoaņ mocjaha tātācko fuame honeniņte eņare-bipieha sifu mi honeniņmu. ²³ Dameņ ira kecšiuņuc ņazaniņmu: `O šira nāņerao fuakac, o ocna jaņerao fuakac. Ž Mupie mi ranšepieņ ā manapie jāmbomac mi ezejec. ²⁴ Bābāric e sambāņ ņifec bāricneme ņifec qāninipe-fāreekac, irec sāc ņic Fāri Wātuņne ere fifisi fuazokac. ²⁵ Qanaņ ine ņicguru ši jaņe Ņic Fāri Wātuņne rāpeckepie šāic gie sāko baocte mucnekicne. ²⁶ Noa juwec dameņ ira ņic jaņe wiac embiņ ijaha Ņic Fāri Wātuņne ere fifisi dameņ maickeha eņšoņgopieņ. ²⁷ Jaņe nānā qowi nāmbiņ, huc šocšu nāmbiņ, ņokac nareņ gareņ embiņ. Qāoma iņuc hācne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo feme rumi sākozi fisirā šeņgoma bārārāņ-jopawec. ²⁸ Á Loti juwec dameņ ira iņuc jaha embiņ. Jaņe nānā qowi huc šocšu i nāmbiņ, wiac nareņ gareņ i embiņ, gie hesac qasarac i embiņ, fic gie bapa i bambiņ. ²⁹ Iņuc ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae rāpeckeme sambāņkonec kāmāc ā šoc wahame ņic šeņgoma sipirickembiņ. ³⁰ Ņic Fāri Wātuņne e juku fua taniņkezokac dameņ ira ņic jaņe sāc ijaha eniņmu. ³¹ Eme ira moc e hae

šoŋao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafa-ticne rozejec, â moc e gïeo juocmuzi haeo mi risiezejec. ³² Nŋe Loti ŋonâŋ-ticnere manasunšepieŋ. ³³ Moc e juju-ticne ŋezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne qikiŋneme e fuacneocmu. ³⁴ No mupe mananiŋ, ŋafe ira ŋic jajahec fofu wirec fohapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. ³⁵ Nŋocac jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ŋehapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. [³⁶ Nŋic jajahec gïeo domahapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo.]” ³⁷ Jesu e dâŋ i mufâreme motec jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, i wena fuazokac?” Eme muwec, “Âsu gâreczi keŋwïpe fârecjopame fisirâ tumaŋneŋgopieŋ.”

18

Kia rângeŋnere dâŋ

¹ Eme motecfâcne jaŋe mi rokawehuc šoaŋ gie bapa sâc numecnehuc juniŋte irec Jesuzi binaŋ moc kecšiuŋuc bajarewec: ² “Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajarewec. ³ Eme hae ijaha ŋokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne haŋi rarâ šiuŋuc âzâcne jujec: `Go kisâ-nanere ŋezicnuc. Ž ⁴ Eme kia e hozecte dâŋ damaŋ šora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku maŋnezi šiuŋuc muwec: `No Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac, ⁵ erâ hozec e micneneŋ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepac, juku fisirâ nuzackohec. Ž ” ⁶ Wofuŋ e binaŋ i bafârerâ muwec, “Kia rângeŋnezi dâŋ muwec i manaŋgopieŋ me? ⁷ Eme Anutire weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ, e fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne ŋafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie šika ŋondenkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu me? Muŋgopieŋ, mana takirehuc juocmu me? ⁸ Aricne, e jume mi šoraha batarac-jopaocmu. Nŋic Fâri Wâtuŋe e juku mocwâc fisirâ mâreŋko mamanaŋiŋ bâfuaocmu me?”

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

⁹ Nŋic gâcne jaŋacne manapie tiŋne eha âgofâc-jeŋic mana wahac-jopambiŋ jaŋere gâqinđâŋ moc šiuŋuc muwec: ¹⁰ “Nŋic jajahec taha ufuŋko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro. ¹¹ Farisaio e hâŋ domahuc e jahacnere šiuŋuc manasuhuc numuwec: `O Anutu, ŋic gâcne jaŋe šika qaenŋgopieŋ, fiuc serereŋ eeŋgopieŋ, sasec mamakâc eeŋgopieŋ. No jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e iŋucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne danŋe gazakopac. ¹² No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â moneŋ mafa hurerâ tenkonec wâŋte sâc mitire biŋe qaekopac. Ž ¹³ Takesi roro eki ine tuturuŋko domahuc fime feocte mimierâ menezi amecne bofacehuc šiuŋuc numuwec: `O Anutu, ŋic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec. Ž ¹⁴ Manaŋgopieŋ, takesi roro e Anutuzi kiŋticne behecne-fâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne maŋte feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne maŋte wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu.”

Jesuzi qiene jambuŋ-jopawec (Mat 19: 13-15” Maò 10: 13-16)

¹⁵ Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe qiefâc-jeŋic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec jaŋe hâhâwic hejarembiŋ. ¹⁶ Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “ŋeŋe behehapie naru motec norao wareniŋ, mi hecke-jareniŋ. Iŋucne jaŋe hâcne Anutire uucmaŋ biŋe qajarekicne. ¹⁷ No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e qie jaŋere sâc ehuc Anutire uucmaŋ mi biŋeckeocmu, e maŋnao mi rašiocmu.”

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte quŋkewec (Mat 19: 16-30” Maò 10: 17-31)

¹⁸ Eme soŋaŋ moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu biaŋ, no weniŋuc erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?” ¹⁹ Jesuzi muwec, “Biaŋne wemocte munarekomec? Biaŋne rune Anutu mocjaha. ²⁰ Erâ go sâcmutâc dâŋ manaekic, kecšiuŋuc: Nŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe

bebehec mi ezepirec, go šika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.” ²¹ Mume soŋaŋzi ŝiŋuc muwec: “I qieo fuŋkerâ reŋke warehuc juekopac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi manarâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ moneŋ mafage ŋic hapetac qikiŋne-jarezemec, eme sambâŋko boreŋ ŝeŋaŋ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²³ Eme ŋic e moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne focnewecte dâŋ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

²⁴ Inŋuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Moneŋ mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmaŋko rašiniŋte ququŋkenehec boc eekac. ²⁵ Kamelizi buŋic hawecnao raraši i wiac afecne, â moneŋ mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmaŋko raraši i wiac ŋemâcne.” ²⁶ Mume manahuc domambiŋ ŋic i jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Hâc, eme mozi sambâŋko feocmu?” ²⁷ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Wiac ŋiczi eniŋte quŋkeŋgopieŋ i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocce mi quŋkeekac.”

²⁸ Eme Petorozi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâŋe wiac-nâŋec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbenŋ.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e hae-ticne me ŋokac motecfâcne, me hahac qa seŋ baŋecfâcne, me neŋgoc mamac jahecne Anuture uucmaŋte erâ behec-jopaocmu, ³⁰ e irec okacne šira mâreŋko wiac fekicne tahackezo, â juku sambâŋko juju sananŋ tahackezo.”

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc biŋe jazahame jahec â moc ewec

(Mat 20: 17-19” Maò 10: 32-34)

³¹ Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Mananŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc Jerusalem haeo feŋgopenenŋ. Eme porofete jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtunŋe ere findanđân qâreŋkembieŋ i sananŋke-fâreocmu. ³² E ŋic qâpuc jaŋere meo feme jaŋe mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckenieŋmu, ³³ erâ becsahac birieŋneheczi qa qâšâic ecnerâ qahâmonieŋmu. Eme šoaŋ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.” ³⁴ Inŋuc mume jaŋe kâuc bambiŋ. Dâŋ i manapie quŋkeme fuŋne mananiŋte mana ririfirembiŋ.

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc šâŋe fifi bawec

(Mat 20: 29-34” Maò 10: 46-52)

³⁵ Jesu e raku Jeriko haeo bâqiŋkewec. Ehamo hatamecko ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc nânâ moneŋte numuhuc ŋewec. ³⁶ Eme ŋic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fânâŋ-jeŋic manarâ fuŋnere wiojareme ³⁷ mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac.” ³⁸ Mupie manarâ hahanŋe bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!” ³⁹ Inŋuc eme ŋic bâniembieŋ jaŋe niniŋkerâ ŋeocce dâŋ mucnembieŋ. Eme eki dâŋjeŋic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe norao bawarenieŋ.” Mume tiŋtuŋzi erao fisime wiocnerâ muwec, ⁴¹ “No wemo egarepemurâ mukic? `à Eme tiŋtuŋzi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no šâŋe fifihec epere enarekac.” ⁴² Mume Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “šâŋege fitâcneoc, mamasanŋgere bianŋgukac.” ⁴³ Muha izia šâŋe fifihec ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpehuc Anutu mutenŋkewec. Á ŋic wiac i homembieŋzi inŋuc jaha Anutu mutenŋkembieŋ.

19

Zakaioe binanŋ

¹ Jesu e Jeriko haeo fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec. ² Eme haeo ira ŋic moc juwec, šâŋene Zakaio, e takesi roro jaŋere micne, erâ moneŋ mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec. ³ Eme ŋic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeocce ecnewec. Erâ e ŋic bembenŋere ŋicŋondenŋko domahuc tiŋtiŋne-bipiewec. ⁴ Inŋuc erâ gagasac jaha ŋic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahanŋko ferâ ŋehuc ŝiŋuc muwec: “Jesu šira ware rame honepe.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaio go picpac wahac, no miŋecgac ficgao iqicgupemu.”

⁶ Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubian manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic. ⁷ Eme ñic sasawa jañe i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbin, “E wemocte ñic sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac.” ⁸ Zakaio eki ine Jesure manfunjo rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofun, moneñ mafa-nane sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne ñic hapetac jarepemu, â ñic gâcne moneñ sâc jáuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazu-jarepemu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ñic kecši Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko miñecgac miti fuame biankekac. ¹⁰ Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e ñic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpian-jopazore wahawec hâcne.”

Ñic moneñfoñ jarekicne jañere binan
(Mat 25: 14-30)

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqinjkeme ñic dâñticne manambinzi mumbin, “3i Anuture uucman fua taniñkeocte dameñne maickekac.” ¹² Eme irec Jesuzi dâñ sunsunne moc šinuc jazawec: “Ñicbomñ moczi, ñicwofun sâkorao ra mupe mâreñ soñan âkendâñnume risiezepac, muhuc mâreñ wiwicko rawec. ¹³ Raocte kiñan motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ moneñfoñ mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: `Ñoñe moneñ ši kime kiñ qahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac. Ž ¹⁴ Rahame ñicfâcne ere takic-jopawecte ñic kiñan sorec-jopapie šâhec rarâ ñicwofun sâko šinuc âzâcnembin: `E mâreñ soñan-nâñec mi juocte muñgopenen. Ž ¹⁵ Eme ñicwofun sâko e sifu mâreñ soñan âkendâñneme risiewec. Risierâ kiñan motec moneñ jarewec jañe šinuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: `Moneñ ñarepo i giene bahuc hotâckekupie wezimuc fuawec? Ž ¹⁶ Hefârec-jopame kiñan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Bombon, go moneñfoñ mocjaha naremeñ izi furune 10 kime fuawec. Ž ¹⁷ Mume šinuc âzâcnawec: `Sowine kiñan motec bianne, go wiac omanere gie aimuñ bameñte noni hae 10 jañere soñan râecgupe juzemec. Ž ¹⁸ Inuc mume kiñan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Bombon, go moneñfoñ mocjaha naremeñ izi furune 5 kime fuawec. Ž ¹⁹ Mume šinuc âzâcnawec: `Sâcne, go hae 5 jañere soñan juzemec. Ž ²⁰ Eme kiñan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Moneñfoñge ši, no qoruczi foñkerâ aimuñ râepe fowec. ²¹ Go ñic gereñ gereñne, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekic. Eme no irec aran bagarehuc moneñge aimuñ bajupo. Ž ²² Mume bomboñzi šinuc âzâcnawec: `Kiñan motec sâqocne go, gahac dâñ mumec ijaha bâtikie-garekopac” no ñic gereñ gereñne, no nahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekopac. ²³ Go fuñne-nane inuc manahuc moneñ-nane moneññic jañerao râetec jañe kime kiñ qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo. Ž ²⁴ Inuc murâ ñic domambin jañe šinuc jazawec: `Ñoñe moneñfoñ-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râceniñ. Ž ²⁵ Eme jañe mumbin, `Hâc, bomboñ, e 10 bajukac i! Ž ²⁶ Eme muwec, `No ñazape mananiñ, moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. ²⁷ Râsifâc-nane ñicwofun-jenñic mi jupere muñgopenen, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape jopa mizieniñ. Ž ”

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem haeo fewec
(Mat 21: 1-11” Maò 11: 1-11” Joh 12: 12-19)

²⁸ Jesu e dâñ i mufârerâ Jerusalem haeo fisiocne rawec. ²⁹ Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâqin-jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne jañeraonec jajahec šinuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: ³⁰ “Hae rajecko ñekac ira ranic. Rarâ dongi motecne niñginjo domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ñiczi fainao mi ñekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ bareniñ. ³¹ Firuepire ñic moczi `wemocte rokopirec? Ž mume šinuc muhuc âzâcnenic: `Wofunzi irec mukac. Ž ” ³² Mume motec jahe rarâ muwec sâc bâfuapic. ³³ Eme dongi firuepire rune jañe mumbin, “Ñohe wemocte goronjekopirec?” ³⁴ Jahe

mupic, “Wofunzi irec mume rokoperec.”³⁵ Injuc murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao ŋaqi-jeŋic râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec.³⁶ Ferâ rame ŋaqi-jeŋic hatao rumacke rambin.³⁷ Eme Oliwa tiki heâŋnao huhuctecne kikefun gurufâc-ticne jaŋe mâsi-ticne fune fune honembin irec manasurâ ŋeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnembin.³⁸ Ehuc fânâŋkehuc ŋinuc mumbin: “Ŋicwofun-ŋâŋec Wofunte micte warekac e mumbiankenan, faic sambânko wama bumâten fokâc â hae faic micne ira ŋeri mumuten fokac.”³⁹ Injuc muhuc fânâŋkepie farisaio moc moc ŋicŋondenko jumbin jaŋe ŋinuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge qatara-jaretec behenin.”⁴⁰ Mupie jazawec, “No ŋazape mananin, jaŋe nininkeninmuo qânâzi owackeninmu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

⁴¹ Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ŋeme hone-fârerâ bune herickeme kiohuc muwec: ⁴² “Go akio juhâmocmurâ irec hatane damen ŋinuczia hone taranŋan mej Go ine ŋâŋege hâpokicnere wiac mi ŋânjitaekic. ⁴³ Juku damen moc maicgume râsi jaŋe fisirâ somâcgurâ ŋebâzicgupie nanaman bititi erâ bânŋekemu. ⁴⁴ Erâ fic ŋon hae ŋon egarehuc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie ranje siaen foraninmu. Eme haege ŋetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ focmu. Anutuzi maicguha râpeckemen, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu.”

Jesu e taha ufun furu muwec

(Mat 21: 12-17” Maò 11: 15-18” Joh 2: 13-22)

⁴⁵ Dâŋ i mutararâ ra taha ufunko fewec. Ferâ wiac naren garen ehuc domambin jaŋe ŋinuc muhuc jâpec-jopawec: ⁴⁶ “Fic kecsirec dâŋ ŋinuc mukic ne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ŋezejec, ŋoŋe ine epie fiuc sindan janere qânâun-tinac ekac.”

⁴⁷ Eme ŋoŋne ŋoŋne taha ufunko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â micne bapa sasawa jaŋe ine qapie arictac eocte dâŋne mumbin.
⁴⁸ Erâ ŋic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecte qunkebmin.

20

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embin

(Mat 21: 23-27” Maò 11: 27-33)

¹ ŋoŋ gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufunko ŋic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â ŋoŋan jaŋe erao rarâ ² ŋinuc âzâcnembin: Go nâzâc, ŋira wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi injuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” ³ Mupie jazawec, “No injuc jaha dâŋ moc wio-ŋarepe nazanin, ⁴ Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambânkonec me qickonec? ⁵ Injuc jazame jaŋe janackoan ŋinuc muhuc nazan gazan embin: “Nâŋâc `sambânkonec fuawec, injuc mupene muocmu, `Hâc, eme wemocte dâŋticne mi mana ŋakiembin? ⁶ Me `ŋickonec fuawec', injuc mupene ŋic sasawa jaŋe manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponinmu. Jaŋe Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac i!”
⁷ Irece Jesu ŋinuc âzâcnembin: “Hece, nâŋe Miti Opâ-ticnere fune mi mananŋopenen.”
⁸ Mupie Jesuzi ŋinuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni injuc jaha, more micte ŋira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ŋazapemu.”

Wain gie ŋoŋan sâqocne

(Mat 21: 33-46” Maò 12: 1-12)

⁹ Jesu e ŋic dâŋ herâricne moc ŋinuc jazawec: “Ŋic moczi wain gie sarawec. Sara-fârerâ ŋoŋan râec-joparâ mâren wiwicko rarâ ira damen ŋoricne juwec. ¹⁰ Juku fârine fufua damen maickeme kiŋan motec moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime ŋoŋan jaŋe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metarin risiewec. ¹¹ Risieme runezi harierâ kiŋan motec moc soreme rame injuc jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metarin jaha risiewec.
¹² Eme runezi harierâ kiŋan motec moc soreme janerao fisime ŋâpâ qarâ tunkebmin.

¹³ Injuc epie wainj gie runezi manarâ muwec: `3i wenac epe? Joroc ñokâ-nane sorepe rame aran bacneniñmu mecne. Ž ¹⁴ Eme soñan jañe ine ñokâ-ticne honerâ nazan gazan erâ mumbiñ, `Eki hâcne juku gie ši rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie ši nâñâcne ezejec. Ž ¹⁵ Injuc murâ kâteo tunje tunje rarâ qâhâmombiñ. Eme gie rune e soñan weniñuc ejareocmu? ¹⁶ Manañgopien, e warerâ soñan injucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soñan furune râec-jopaocmu.” Eme jañe manarâ mumbiñ, “Aricne, injuc mi ejâmbânkezo.” ¹⁷ Mupie Jesuzi hone dendenj-jopahuc muwec: “Miti dânqârenj moc kecšinjuc fokac i fuñne weniñucte?

`Ficbapa ñic jañe wâtunj surehuc behembiñ, wâtunj izi mi jâmâ wâtunj ezejec i!

¹⁸ Ñic moczi jâmâ wâtunj ira herâ sahad-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtunji ñic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Injuc mume miti qaqazu â taha bapa micne jañe šoan ijaha kâpâcwâru baniñte mumbiñ. Jesu e dân sunsunje jañere muwec, i mana tararâ injuc ecnezo murâ ñic jañere hâwic-jopame behembiñ.

Jesu monenje esâickembiñ

(Mat 22: 15-22” Maò 12: 13-17)

²⁰ Eme jañe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa ñic erao sorec-jopapie rambiñ. Eme ñic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dânzi bitiñ bacnepie kime kiarao râeniñte ²¹ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbiñ: “Qaqazu, nâñe gore fuñne manañgopeneñ, go dân sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dân mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko mutiñne-nâreekic. ²² Irec mutec mananañ, Roma ñicwofunj takesi moneñ râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne?” ²³ Mupie eeatuc-jenicta fuñne mana tararâ muwec, ²⁴ “Ñoñe siliwa moneñ moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari â qârenj fokac?” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Roma ñicwofunje.” ²⁵ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Murâ ñicwofunje biñe i ñicwofunj râcnenšepien, â Anuture biñe i Anutu râcnenšepien,” ²⁶ Injuc mume jañe dâncticne batackerâ wemocko ñic jañere maio qorickenšapiñ. Irec mâc wareckerâ dânjenic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembiñ

(Mat 22: 23-33” Maò 12: 18-27)

²⁷ Jañe rahapie sadukaio ñic gâcne Jesurao fisimbiñ. Ñic i jañe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, injuc muhuc jumbiñ. ²⁸ Jañe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dân šinjuc muhuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qaqazu, Mose e dân kecšinjuc mutâcnewec, `ñic moczi ñokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biñe qâric bâfuazejec. Ž ²⁹ Eme hahac qa 7 jumbiñ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jenic ñokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. ³⁰ Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ injuc jaha hâmowec. ³¹ Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec i jaha rowec. Injuczi injuc hahac qa 7 jañe ñokac i jaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiñ. ³² Eme šâhecko hozec-jenic injuc jaha wâc hâmowec. ³³ Eme ñic 7 jañe mâmâc sasawa ñokac ijaha rombiñte juku fafahare damenjo more ñonân ezokac?” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Damenj šinjuczia šira mârenjo ñic ñokac roroc eenjopien. ³⁵ Juku damenj sâkoo Anutuzi mana-jareme sâckeha juju sanante qârerâ faharenšongopien, ñic ñokac i jañe ine roroc mocwâc mi enšongopien. ³⁶ Wemocte? Jañe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc anelo jañe injucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junšongopien. ³⁷ Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenšongopien, i Mosezi wâc šocbârunj jâc dutunao fuawec irec binanjko mufuawec. E Wofunje šinjuc qârenkewec: `E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu. Ž ³⁸ Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jañere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jañere Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujune enjopeneñ ekac hâcne.” ³⁹ Jesu e injuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbiñ,

“Qaqazu, go dân mutecne biankekac.” ⁴⁰ Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneniñte manapie ñemâckeme behembiñ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec
(Mat 22:41-46” Maò 12: 35-37)

⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi šiñuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric muengopien i weniñucte? ⁴² Dawidi e jahac miti mânc qârenkehuc kecšiñuc muwec: `Wofuñ e nore Wofuñ šiñuc âzâcnewec: Go ware fâre-naneo ñehanñe ⁴³ no râsifâcge kikefunğao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesin enşepien. Ž ⁴⁴ Dawidi e Wofuñ-nane mucnewec izi weniñuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?”

Farisaio jañere uñ jazawec
(Mat 23: 1-36” Maò 12: 38-40” Luë 11: 37-54)

⁴⁵ Eme motecfâc-ticne ñic maioa dân decšiñuc jazawec: ⁴⁶ “Ñoñe miti qaqazu jañere juju mi junşepien. Jañe ñaqi şora rojuhuc hatao ñic bâfuac-jopapie mu şeri ejareninñte manjenic domaekac. Ehuc mitificko â tutumañ ficko ñicbomboñ ñeñeoa micne ñeniñte muengopien. ⁴⁷ Inucnezi hozec jañere fic wiac kângâc jowac roengopien, erâ nunumu şorazi hehesicjenic hefaceengopien. Ñic i jañe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronşonğopien.

21

Hozec moczi moneñ-ticne taha ufuñko râe-fârewec
(Maò 12: 41-44)

¹ Jesu e qâhâñnerâ fime rame mafaniczzi taha katapao moneñ-jenic râepie hume honewec. ² Ehamc hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec. ³ Inuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa jañere sâc jâurukac. ⁴ Gâcne jañe neñgocne sâko fojarehamc tucne sawa mac râembien. Á hozec e hapetaczi ine focnejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbân jukac.”

Sowi fuazokac
(Mat 24: 1-8” Maò 13: 1-8)

⁵ Tucne jañe taha ufuñ qânâ erineheczi â taha geronzi bapie kisen qâsen kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec, ⁶ “Fic honerin qârin ecneñgopien i boc mi ñeocmu. Damañ moc maickeme râsi jañe heropiepie ñetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ fozokac.” ⁷ Eme jañe mumbiñ: “Qaqazu, mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec damañ bemberkeme sowi weniñucne fuazokac?” ⁸ Eme Jesuzi dân šiñuc jazawec: “Mañ bâsifuc enarenşipinñte sawañ-ñenic qahuc junşepien. Ñic bocjaha fuarâ nore şâñe jaba bajuhuc muniñmu: `No Kristo. Ž Á gâcnezi muniñmu: `Damañ biac maickekac'. Eme ñoñe ñic inucne jañere bâjâpecne mi junşepien. ⁹ Erâ şika biñe â râsi fânân manarâ jajañ bibisac mi enşepien. Wiac inucne hâcne qanañ fuaocce mukicne, erâ fuame sifu damañ biac mi taraocmu.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ muwec: “Mâreñne mâreñne ñic guru sâko guru pitic jañe rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranşonğopien. ¹¹ Erâ homeñ kâcçene sâko samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambânko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.

Mitire şika fuazokac
(Mat 24: 9-14” Maò 13: 9-13)

¹² Wiac i mi fuahame jañe qanañ rocñopaniñmu â ñopa jâpec enareninñmu. Erâ wâc dânficko â kâpâcwâru ficko râec-ñopaniñmu â ñicwofuñ â kia jañerao bacñopa raniñmu, i ñoñe nore şâñe bajunğopienñte inuc enareninñmu. ¹³ Eme ira fuñne mumutaniñ gie maic-ñopaocmu. ¹⁴ Eme jañere maio domahuc dân weniñuc mupene sâckeocmu muhuc mana wosâc mi enşepien. ¹⁵ No nahac mic â mamana baafecke-ñarepe dân mupie kisâfâc-ñenic jañe dânñenic bawaharâ qatara-ñareninñte eipieninñmu. ¹⁶ Erâ omanezi

sawa wiac mi enjarenim, nenjoc mamac, hahac qa, senj sâme, âgo bago jaņe wâc doc bacņopanim. Eme noņeraonec gâcnezi šika kirâ hâmonim. ¹⁷ Eme njic mâmâc sasawa jaņe šâņe biņe-nanere erâ noņere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. ¹⁸ Wiac injucne enjarehapie noni nejic-noņape qizec susuc-nejic moc mi sifuckeocmu. ¹⁹ Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-nejic bâfuanim.

Hae qizec-nejicte dâņ

(Mat 24: 15-25” Maò 13: 14-23)

²⁰ Momori jaņe fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munšepiej, Miti hae qizec-nâņec tuhu eocte dameņne maickekac à ²¹ Eme Judaia mâreņko juniņmuzi tiki mâreņko wiserâ ranšepiej, â miti hae qizecko juniņmuzi injuc jaha biac waha wise ranšepiej. ²² Dameņ ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu. ehuc mitio dâņ mukicne i fideten efâreocmu. ²³ Jei, noķac kiwecheczî â susuonecheczî dameņ ira wenijuc enšoņgopiej? Njicguru ši jaņerao kiņ babatara fuame bâņeņkerâ weaņsicne nânim. ²⁴ Eme râsi jaņe njic gâcne šika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâreņ sâc amec-jopa rapie kiņaņ qaqařac-nejic erâ juniņmu. Erâ qâpuc jaņe Jerusalem haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mâreņ sâc njic qâpuc dameņ-nejic hesackeocmu.

Dameņ sâkore dâņ

(Mat 24: 29-35” Maò 13: 24-32)

²⁵ “Eme šâhecko šoaņ mosa bâpiņko wiac šâņe furu fuazokac, â mâreņko hâwec sirizi â temboņzi fânâņ sâko eme hazec furu-nejic fuazokac. ²⁶ Erâ wâc sambâņ qiriņ qame tâpirine nejgoroņkezokac. Eme njic jaņe wiac fua taraocte woņec juhuc hobu-nejic taņtaņ âeckehame nokafe tataeņ erâ domanšoņgopiej. ²⁷ Ehamer Njic Fâri Wâtuņezi karorac faio domahuc qunqasaņ bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone šâirenšoņgopiej. ²⁸ Wiac injucne hâcne fuame honerâ qâhâņnerâ fie ruruckehuc šiņuc munšepiej: `Roroc-nâpo dameņ maickekac hâcne. Ž”

²⁹ Injuc murâ dâņ suņsuņne moc šiņuc šuhuckewec: “Noņe jâmiņ â jâc gâcne gâcne honehuc fuņne mananšepiej. ³⁰ Jaņe gitec herâ fiepie honerâ muenģopiej: `Ŗoaņ dameņ maickezo ekac. Ž ³¹ Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerâ munšepiej: `Anuture uucmaņ fua tâcnezo ekac. Ž ³² No jâmbomac ņazape: njicguru ši jaņe mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i deņke-fâreocmu. ³³ Sambâņ â mâreņ jahe sirowezokopirec, â nore dâņ ine mi sirowe-jâmbâņkezokac.

Maņguņ tâmiric juzo

(Mat 24: 42-44” Maò 13: 33-37)

³⁴ “Noņe nâ areņ ehuc wiac omanere kirâ utuckerâ juhapie maņņejic bâzickeme dameņ sâkozi bitiņko kiki tinac ututuņ jâmbâņ kicņopazacte sawaņ-nejic qahuc junšepiej. ³⁵ Dameņ sâko e mâreņ sâc njic noņe sâcņopa-fârerâ acmâc jaha fuaocmu. ³⁶ Irec noņe maņguņ tâmiric erâ hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocte mukicne izi riric-noņame Njic Fâri Wâtuņe e fisime ere maio qij herâ domanšepiej.”

³⁷ Jesu e šoaņko njic taha ufuņko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehamer hae owâeme hae beherâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira fojujec. ³⁸ Eme hae fure pârâckeme njic noķac sasawa jaņe miti mume mananiņte biac taha ufuņko tumaņne jumbiej.

22

Judazi Jesu doc baocte musanaņkewec

(Mat 26: 1-16” Maò 14: 1-11” Joh 11: 45-53)

¹ Goreņ sowa juhuc aakic hombaņ neņe irec dameņ bembekewec. ² Ehamer taha bapa micne â miti qařazu jaņe njic araņ bajarembiņte Jesu wenijuc ecnepene arictac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbiņ. ³ Injuc ehuc juhapie Sataņzi Jesure motec moc

šâņene Juda Karioto haeonec ere maņko hume ⁴ taha bapa micne â ufuņte polisman micne jaņerao rarâ Jesu doc bame ronințe dâņ mumocke-jarewec. ⁵ Eme jaņe manarâ bujeņic biankeme furine moneņ râcneniņte mujomirembiņ. ⁶ Mupie dâņjeņic reņkehuc ņic jaņe hone manac mi ehapie soņsoņko doc bame ronințe hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbiņ

(Mat 26: 17-19” Maò 14: 12-16)

⁷ Ehame goreņ sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuniņte hombaņ maickeme ⁸ Jesuzi Petoro â Johane šiņuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: “Ņohe rarâ aakic lama hezu rikec ehapipe fâpene nânšepeneņ.” ⁹ Mume jahe šiņuc muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperec?” ¹⁰ Eme šiņuc jasawec: “Mananic, ņohe haeo ferâ ņic moc opâ râqâchec bâfuarâ bâjâperâ, ficko feme fenic. ¹¹ Ferâ fic rune šiņuc âzâcneniņ: `Qaqazuzi gore šiņuc mukac, fic maņne wena motecfâc-nane jaņehec aakic lama nanaņmu? Ž ¹² Iņuc âzâcnepire fic maņne kâcqene moc ņeņe fofu wiac rumacke emasaj ekicne ņofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec.” ¹³ Eme jahe rarâ wiac muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama nârâ Ņafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec

(Mat 26: 20-29” Maò 14: 17-25” Joh 13: 21-26” Koò I, 11: 23-26)

¹⁴ Eme nâzo dameņ maickeme motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ nâmbiņ. ¹⁵ Ehuc šiņuc jazawec: “Zâic dameņ-nanezi bâmbeņnuhame aakic lama ši ņoņehc nâpemuâ boc enarejec. ¹⁶ No mupe mananiņ: No aakic lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaņko fâri fideteņ eocmu.” ¹⁷ Iņuc murâ waiņ râqâc rorâ danģe murâ šiņuc jazawec: “Ņoņe rorâ nâ nareņ gareņ eniņ. ¹⁸ No ņazape, waiņ opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaņ fua tâcnezokac.” ¹⁹ Dâņ i murâ poroņ rorâ danģe murâ bazurâ šiņuc muhuc jarewec: “Kecši fâri-nane, [i ņoņere erâ qikiņnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iņuc nânšepiņ.” ²⁰ Nânâ nâpie waiņ râqâc rorâ iņuc jaha jarehuc muwec: “Râqâc kecšira šâšâfic qâricnere socnane ņekac. I ņoņere erâ qikiņnekicne.Ý ²¹ Erâ manajopieņ, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo šira wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ņekoperec. ²² ņic Fâri Wâtuņne e hata mušâwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Á doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo iņucne roocmu.” ²³ Iņuc mume motec jaņe guru-jeņickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc embiņ.

Motec jaņe hehefaric embiņ

(Mat 20: 25-28” Maò 10: 42-45)

²⁴ Eku wâc motec jaņe nâņâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâņec jukac muhuc hehefaric embiņ. ²⁵ Epie Jesuzi šiņuc jazawec: “Mâreņ ņicwofuņ jaņe ņiczi kiņaj qajareeņgopieņ â fekcicne sâko jaņe omanezi mumbiaņ-jopaeņgopieņ. ²⁶ Ņoņerao ine iņuc mi fuazejec. Ņoņerao kâcqenezi piticnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kiņaj qaqare sâcko juzejec. ²⁷ Me ņoņe muniņ, wenimo izi fekcicne? Nânâ mâc ņehuc nâocmu eki fekcicne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekcicne? Mâc ņehuc nâocmuzi fekcicne, i manaeņgopieņ. Noni ine ņoņere ņondenko kiņaj qaqa iņucne erâ juekopac. ²⁸ Ņoņe hâcne šârâ hâriņ maņko jupe jujufâc-nane juēņgopieņ. ²⁹ Eme Mamac-nanezi guriņ bapa gie munarewec iņuc jaha noni ņoņe muņarekopac, ³⁰ ņoņe nore uucmaņko tiwâ nâ šeri eniņte â ņicwofuņ ņeņeo ņehuc Israe ņicguru 12 jaņere dâņ mutaraniņte.

Petoro uņ âzâcnewec

(Mat 26: 31-35” Maò 14: 27-31” Joh 13: 36-38)

³¹ “Simoņ, Simoņ, padi saja bapie wosâeekac iņuc jaha Satanzu ņoņe ere meo fepie saja bacņopaocte mujec. ³² Eme noni ine mamasiniņģe omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcģe keteņ-jopazemec.” ³³ Mume Petorozi

šijuc âzâcnawec: “Wofuñ, go kâpâcwâruo me hâmocko fâtec fâpemu.” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Petoro, no gazape manac, qâqâczi miñecgac ñafeo mi dânehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu.”

³⁵ Inuc murâ muwec, “Noni moneñ tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ñopape ra basac qasac moc embiñ me?” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Inuc aricne jâmbâñ.”

³⁶ Mupie šijuc šuhuckewec: “Á damenñ šijuczia ine moc e moneñ focnekacko ro ba-juzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e šika basahuc ñaqi qikiñneme moc kitâcnecnezejec. ³⁷ No mupe mananiñ, findanđân moc šijuc qârenkekicne: `E šika qaqa jañere guruo râembiñ', dân i norao fârinehuc eocmu. Erâ nore dân mukicne i mâmâc sasawa sananñe-fâreocte damenñ maickekac hâcne.” ³⁸ Mume motec jañe šijuc âzâcnembiñ: “Wofuñ honec, ši šika jajahec fokopirec.” Eme muwec: “Sâcne.”

Gezemané jufuo rambij

(Mat 26: 36-46” Maò 14: 32-42)

³⁹ Eme ñeku Jesu e ñafe sâc ejujec inuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme motec jañe bâjâpembij. ⁴⁰ Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne šijuc jazawec: “ñone eesâicko dockenšipiñte numuniñ.” ⁴¹ Inuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dienzi herâ šijuc muhuc numuwec: ⁴² “Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec šaic guru šizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dân mâcne, gore dân sananñezejec.” [⁴³ Inuc muhame sambânñkonec añelo moczi waharâ basananñewec. ⁴⁴ Eme mañzi šaic hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame fofonac-ticne soc šâmbân inucne tâcnehuc mârenko wahawec.Ý ⁴⁵ Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne jañerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Jañe busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betanñerâ guñ fombiñ. ⁴⁶ Fohapie jazarâ muwec: “Ñone wemocte guñ fonñopien? Eesâicko dockenšipiñte faharerâ numuniñ me!”

Jesu rombij

(Mat 26: 47-56” Maò 14: 43-52” Joh 18: 2-11)

⁴⁷ Inuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututuñ fisinšepien i; Eme motec jañere âgo moc šânene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao rarâ muduckewec. ⁴⁸ Muduckeme Jesuzi šijuc âzâcnawec: “Juda, go wemocte Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e muduckehuc doc bakomec?” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesure kikefuñfâc jañe wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbiñ, “Wofuñ, šikazi jopanañ me?” ⁵⁰ Inuc murâ jañeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kiñanñ motec šikazi qaocte hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. ⁵¹ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: “Ñone beheniñ.” Inuc muhuc ñic hazec-ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec. ⁵² Erâ taha bapa micne â ufuñte polismai micne â soñanñ e roninñte fisimbij jañe šijuc jazawec: “Ñone nore manapie šika qaqa eme šika qaruc-ñenichec fisirâ rocnuñgopien me? ⁵³ No šoañne šoañne taha ufuñko ñonehec juekopac, ehame ñone ira mi rocnumbienñ. Zi ine ñoneñere damenñ maickekac â dapâcte tâpiri fua tâcnekac.”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mat 26: 57-58” 69-75” Maò 14: 53-54, 66-72” Joh 18: 12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Eme jañe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembiñ. Ehame Petoro e fisi fâresuc ehuc šâhec rawec. ⁵⁵ Eme momori jañe sacmañko raširâ šoc ruqerâ ruahuc ñehapie Petoro e inuc jaha raširâ ñondenñ-jeñicko ñewec. ⁵⁶ Ñehame kiñanñ naru moczi fisirâ hone dedeñnehuc muwec, “Ñic keci ehac juekac wâc.” ⁵⁷ Eme Petorozi mic bahuc muwec, “Ñokac, no e mi honeekopac.” ⁵⁸ Inuc murâ ñeme mi šorahame ñic moczi honerâ muwec, “Go hâcne jañere guruonec.” Eme Petorozi muwec, “ñic go, no aricne.” ⁵⁹ Eme šâhec ñic moczi fisirâ musananñkehuc muwec: “Á ñic kecši jâmbomac ehac juekac, e Galilaia ñic jaha.” ⁶⁰ Mume Petorozi muwec, “Ñic go dân mutec kâuc bakopac.” Muhame izia qâqâczi dânewec. ⁶¹ Eme Wofuñzi forisierâ Petororao šânne

fime Petoro e Wofunji dâj šinuc âzâcnewec i manasuwec: “Qâqâczi mi dânehame go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.” ⁶² Dâj i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembij

(Mat 26: 59-68” Maò 14: 53-65” Joh 18: 19-24)

⁶³ Jesu soňankehuc domambij ñic i jaňe mu šerec ecnehuc ⁶⁴ šâňe maine bâsonkerâ qahuc mumbij, “Go porofete jukomeczi ñic gukac ere šâňe muc.” ⁶⁵ Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembij. ⁶⁶ Ehapie hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qařazu hâcne, jaňe sasawa tumaňne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jenjicko bafepie dâj šinuc âzâcnembij: ⁶⁷ “Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec.” Mupie šinuc jazawec: “No ñazape mi mananiňmu, ⁶⁸ me indiň-ňopape ñifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniňmu. ⁶⁹ Ši ine ñic Fâri Wâtunje e Anutu tâpiri rune fârenao ñeocmurâ damenje maickekac.” ⁷⁰ Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa šinuc âzâcnembij: “Eme go Anuture Nokâ ine hâcne?” Eme muwec, “Ine hâcne.” ⁷¹ Mume mumbij: “Wemocte dâňgie mocwâc banaňmu, ši e jahacne mickonec wahame manaňgopenej.”

23

Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambij

(Mat 27: 1-2, 11-31” Maò 15: 1-20” Joh 18: 28 19: 16)

¹ Eme jaňe ñeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambij. ² Erao domahuc kecšinuc muhuc qorickembij: “Ñic kecširec fuňne šinuc fokac, e ñic mâmâc sasawa qâiň-jopaekac, ehuc Roma ñicwofunje takesi moneň mi râeniňte muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere šinuc muekac: No Kristo ñicwofunje. ³ Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go Judaňic jaňere ñicwofunje me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ⁴ Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â ñic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec, “No ñic širec kiň basakopac.” ⁵ Eme jaňe fotarierâ mujâmbânkehuc mumbij: “E jâmbomac ñic qafen-jopame dâňticnezi mârenj-nâňecko haň bafâreekac. E Galilaia mârenjkonec teañ fuňkerâ ewareku šira Judaia mârenjko ijaha eekac.” ⁶ Inuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ñic e Galilaia mârenjkonec me?” ⁷ Eme “ine hâcne” mupie Jesu e Herodere gie gaňkonec, inuc manarâ mume Heroderao barambij. Herode e damenje ira Jerusalem hao juwec.

⁸ Herode e Jesu honerâ bune biankewec. E Jesure biňe gâbâ manahuc honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeocte aňac focnewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu dâň fuňne fuňne wiocneme okacne moc mi bâतिकecnewec. ¹⁰ Ehamo taha bapa micne â miti qařazu jaňe qoricke sanankehuc domambij. ¹¹ Eme Herode â momorifâcne jaňe Jesu sâckehuc šoraň ecnembij. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu ñicbomboň ñaqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisiembij. ¹² Eme šoaň gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

¹³ Pilato e taha bapa micne â ñic fekcne â ñic omane jaňe mâmâc hefârec-jopame fisimbij. ¹⁴ Eme šinuc jazawec: “Ñoňe šinuc muhuc ñic kecši norao barâ warembij: `E ñic qafen-jopaekac. Ž Eme noni ñoňere maio fuňne-ticne bataniňkepe fâri tâmiric ejec. ¹⁵ Herodezi inuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawarenjopien. Manaňgopien, kiňticnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac, ¹⁶ irec mupe momori jaňe kâcbinzi qapie firuepemu.” [¹⁷ Kia e hombaň damenjko ñic moc firue-jare jujec hâcne.Ý ¹⁸ Jaňe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbij, “E arictac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec.” ¹⁹ Baraba eki ine ñic gâcne jaňehac šika qahuc ñic moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâru ficko râembij. ²⁰ Eme Pilato e harierâ jazawec, “No Jesu firuepemu i!” ²¹ Mume jaňe hahañne bahuc mumbij, “Mariponjko hâmooc, mariponjko hâmooc!” ²² Eme Pilatozi qatara-jarehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No manape

kiñticne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbinj sawa kirâ juzejec.”²³ Eme jañe fota qatarierâ micne mic šerenj musereckerâ owackehuc mumbinj, “Mariponjko hâmooc.” Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc kiare dâñ bawahambinj.²⁴ Eme Pilatozi dâñ mumbinj irec fârine fuaocte mutarawec.²⁵ Ehuc dâñjenjic renjerâ qaqafernte â šikare kâpâcwâruo râekicne ñic e firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikiñne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponjko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27: 32-56” Maò 15: 21-41” Joh 19: 17-30)

²⁶ Jañe Jesu baraku hatao ñic moc bâfuambinj, šâñene Simonj, Kirene hae mârenjconec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure mariponj qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure râpefunjko rawec.²⁷ Erâ ñic ñokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembinj Ehuc ñokac jañe kio wâwâsic â mu mamakuc ecnembinj.²⁸ Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ šinjuc jazawec: “Jerusalemnec ñokac bureñ, ñoñe nore mi kioninj. Ñoñe â naru motecfâc-ñenjic ñañacne kioninj.²⁹ Manañgopienj, juku damenj moc maickeme šinjuc munšonjgopienj: `Oi, ñokac hufiñne â me sawane jañe injucne junšapeñ me! Ž³⁰ Eme damenj ira tiki jañere šinjuc muninjmu: `Ñoñe herickerâ waha ñefac-nâponinj', â hârâc jañere muninjmu, `Ñoñe fâuckerâ bârârâñ-nâponinj'.”³¹ Wiac šinjucne jâc qâricne ecneñgopienjko hâmocne weninjuc ecnezo?”³² Eme sâqocne bapa jajahec ehec mâmâc jopaniñte bacjopa rambinj.

³³ Eme raku mârenj moc šâñene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponjko qambinj, â sâqocne bapa moc ñifec â moc ñifec mâmâc jofambinj.³⁴ Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, jañe wiac enjgopienj i funjne kâuc banjgopienjte kinjenjic beheç.” Momori jañe ine ñaqi-ticnere janaczia qâsâi qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembinj.³⁵ Ñic ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fârembinj. Ehuc ñic fekicne jañe sâke itic ecnehuc mumbinj, “Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahad bafickeoc me; E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko injuc eoc me!”³⁶ Momori jañe injuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembinj, ehuc wainj opâ šaşacne sicnecnehuc mumbinj:³⁷ Go Judanjic jañere ñicwofunj jukomecko sahadge ñezickek me!”³⁸ Eme Jesure qizec botâñko dâñqârenj šinjuc râembinj: “Ži Judanjic jañere ñicwofunj.”³⁹ Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponjko domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, “Go injucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne sahad batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.”⁴⁰ Injuc mume âgonezi dâñ mucnehuc muwec, “Go šikare binje mâmâc ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwicguha injuc mukomec? ⁴¹ Nâhâc kinjâheçte sâcko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, ñic kecšizi ine sindañ moc mi ewec.”⁴² Injuc murâ muwec, “Jesu, go Wofunj tâpirigeheç juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec.”⁴³ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape, miñecgac jaha nohec Paradisio jucmu.”

⁴⁴ Eme 12 kiloë ehame šoanj gâpâreme dapâc fuarâ mârenj sâckerâ fohame 3 kiloë ewec.⁴⁵ Ehame taha ufunjko qoruc ââketâc sâko šâšâñinj jaha hâñ fâucke waharâ qatarawec.⁴⁶ Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Mamac, megao mañ qâqâtâc-nane râekopac.” Injuc murâ hâmowec.⁴⁷ Eme momori soñañzi wiac i hone manac efârerâ Anutu mumbianjkehuc muwec, “Ñic kecši e jâmbomac bahacmâc.”⁴⁸ Erâ ñic gâcne sâko wiac hone añac eniñte fisimbij jañe wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ mañjenjiczi tutuc qajarehame risiembinj.⁴⁹ Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mârenjconec ñokac bâjâperâ warembinj jañe ine taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embinj.

Jesu duckembinj

(Mat 27: 57-61” Maò 15: 42-47” Joh 19: 38-42)

⁵⁰ Ñic moc juwec, šâñene Josefe” hae-ticne Judaia mârenjko ñewec, šâñene Arimataia. Ñic e micne sâko jumbinj jañere guruonec, erâ e ñic wamane â tiñne.⁵¹ Âgofâcne jañe Jesu dâñ qacnehuc šikao râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anuture uucmañ fua tâcneocce wonjuc juwec hâcne.⁵² Ñic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâñqâñ-ticnere

âzâcnewec. ⁵³ Eme manacneme ra mariponkonec batararâ qoruc qanqanzi râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hânko hawec šaŋeruŋte biŋe gufukicne ira Jesure qânqân râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qânqân moc mi râekicne. ⁵⁴ I šašawie dameŋte owâ gio fuawec, sabata hombaŋ maickezo eha. ⁵⁵ Nokac tucne Jesuhec Galilaia mârenkonec warembiŋ jaŋe Josefe bâjâpehuc honehapie Jesure qânqân šaŋeruŋko râewec. ⁵⁶ Eme wiac hone-fârerâ hao risierâ wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kânâ wiac bâmockembiŋ. Erâ sabata hombaŋko sâcmutâc dân reŋkehuc ŋemanambiŋ.

24

Jesu hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10 "Maò 16: 1-8" Joh 20: 1-10)

¹ Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame ŋokac jaŋe wiac âsu biaŋ bâmockembiŋ i šaŋeruŋko amecke rambiŋ. ² Ra fisirâ honembiŋ: Qânâ sâko e rârieme hawec aañ fowec. ³ Eme šaŋeruŋ maŋko raširâ Wofuŋ Jesu qânqân-ticne basambiŋ. ⁴ Basarâ weaŋkerâ domahapie ŋic jajahec ŋaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekicne mi maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko fuarâ domazepirec i; ⁵ Eme ŋokac jaŋe hâwic-jopame dunduŋ domahapie ŋic jahe šinuc jazapic: "ŋoŋe wemocte qârine jukac e hâmokicne jaŋerao basaŋgopien? ⁶ E šira mi fokac, e qârerâ faharejec, Galilaia mârenko juhuc dân kecšinuc ŋazawec i manasuniŋ: ⁷ `Mamac-nanezi ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sâqocne bapa jaŋere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ šoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu. Ž " ⁸ Inuc mupire ŋokaŋ jaŋe dân i manasuhuc ⁹ šaŋeruŋkonec risierâ hao fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â ŋic ŋokac gâcne dân binaŋ ejarembiŋ. ¹⁰ Nokac šaŋe-jeŋic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria Jakobore neŋgoc erâ âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne mâmâc jumbiŋ. Izi hâcne aposolo biŋedân jazambiŋ. ¹¹ Jazapie dânjeŋic manapie pacgoron dân eme mi mana šakiembiŋ. ¹² Á Petoro e ine fahare šaŋeruŋko gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime rašime qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc hao risie rawec.

Motec jajahec Emausi hao rapic

(Maò 16: 12-13)

¹³ Eme šoaŋ ijaha Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋeraonec ŋic jajahec Emausi hao ranicte rapic. Hae i šoricko mi ŋewec, Judaŋic jaŋe qâqâtâc bembenke me Jerusalem haeonec râra šoaŋ otewezo ehame fisi jumbien. ¹⁴ Eme ŋic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic. ¹⁵ Mu gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambiŋ. ¹⁶ Eme šaŋe-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic. ¹⁷ Inuc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: "Ŋohe wemo wiacte nazaŋ gazaŋ ehuc jukopirec?" Mume jahe šaŋe mai-jekic sorondon eha domapic. ¹⁸ Ehuc jaheraonec moc šaŋene Keleopa eki muwec, "Jerusalem hao ŋic hombaŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe dân biŋe sâko hazec sâc mana-fârehapie go mocjahazi weniŋuc erâ hazec furu jukomec." ¹⁹ Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, "Wemo wiac?" Mume jahe mupic, "Wiac Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere binaŋ. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â ŋicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â fekicnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe hâmoocne mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie mume mariponko qambiŋ. ²¹ Nâŋe ine ere mamac juhuc šinuc mumben: `Eki hâcne Israe ŋic nâŋâc niŋiŋkonec firuec-nâpozejec. Ž Eme qapie hâmome juhapene biac šoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc ekac. ²² Ehame miŋecgac nâŋeraonec ŋokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dân nâzâmbien. Jaŋe furicte šaŋeruŋko rarâ ²³ qânqân-ticne basarâ risierâ šinuc mumbien: `Anelo jajahec fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ faharejec, inuc nâzâkopirec. Ž ²⁴ Eme dân i manarâ nâŋeraonec ŋic âgofâc-nâŋec tucnezi rarâ ŋokac mumbien sâc bâfuambien â e jahacne ine mi honembiŋ." ²⁵ Dân inuc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: "Porofete jaŋe dân mu qâreŋ embiŋ i ŋoŋe wemocte mutuc â maŋ mâmâcne juhuc mi

mana šakieņgopieņ? ²⁶ Kristo e wemocko hâmoc šâic tâmiric juku sambâņ tatamac-ticnao rašizac?” ²⁷ Inuc murâ Mose â porofete dâņ erao iticnehuc qâreņkembieņ, irec fuņne ritu-jacte-fârewec. ²⁸ Eme raku Emausi hae bâqieņkembieņ. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ raocte eme ²⁹ jahe sakarehuc mupic, “Ŗoaņ biac rifireha hae ņafezo ekacte go nâhehec juc.” Eme jahehec juocte mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembieņ. ³⁰ Eme nânâ nânieņte waha ņerâ poroņ rorâ jambuņkehuc bazurâ jactewec. ³¹ Ehame šâņe-jekic raruņkeme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac ewec. ³² Eme jahe nazaņ gazaņ erâ kecšieņuc mupic: “Hatao dâņ nâsâhuc mitire fuņne ritu-nâcteme bunâhec bâruņkejec hâcne ine.” ³³ Inuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec 11 â âgofâc-jeņic gâcne tumaņnerâ ņehapie bâfuac-jopapire ³⁴ jaņe biac šieņuc jasambieņ: “Wofuņ e jâmbomac faharerâ Simoņ fuacnejec.” ³⁵ Eme jahe inuc jaha Wofuņzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poroņ bazume šâņitapic, irec dâņ binâņ ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec

(Mat 28: 16-20” Maò 16: 14-18” Joh 20: 19-23” Apo 1: 6-8)

³⁶ Motec jaņe irec dâņ binâņ ehuc ņehapie Jesu e jahac ņonden-jeņicko fuarâ domawec. ³⁷ Eme jaņe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbieņ, “Bawezi fuakac.” ³⁸ Eme eki šieņuc jazawec: “Ŗoņe wemocte fâfârerâ manjahec eņgopieņ? ³⁹ ši no nahac jâmbâņ jukopac, ņoņe me kike-nane honenieņ, ehuc ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnunieņ, no sahad biuc-nanehec, bawe jaņe ijeņichec aricne.” ⁴⁰ Dâņ inuc jazarâ, mejahecne â kike jahecne jowatuwec. ⁴¹ Eme jaņe bujeņic biankeme dâņticne mi mamana mâc wareckehuc ņepie wio-jarerâ muwec: ⁴² “Nânâ-ņeņic moc fokac me?” Eme jaņe opâ qowi šegoc šakicne moc râcnerâ ⁴³ honehapie ro nâc ewec.

⁴⁴ Erâ šieņuc jazawec: “No ņoņehac juhuc kecšieņuc ņaza jupac: `Mosere sâcmutâc dâņqâhâcko â porofete jaņere papiao â miti mânecko nore findaņdâņ qâreņkekicne, i fârinehec efâreocmu. Ž ” ⁴⁵ Eme miti papiao dâņqâreņ fokac irec fuņne ritu-jarekume manjeņic uņtowec. ⁴⁶ Ehuc jazawec, “Kristore šieņuc qâreņkekicne: `E šâic manaku hâmorâ Ŗoaņ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu. Ž ⁴⁷ Á šâņe biņe-ticne ņic mâreņ sâc jaņerao rame maņ bâbârisie â sâqocne mumutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuņkerâ barazo. ⁴⁸ Wiac irec mumutanieņ ņic ņoņe hâcne. ⁴⁹ Erâ manâņgopieņ, Mamac-nanezi wiac biņe qaņarewec i sorepe waha-ņareocmu. Irek ņoņe hae ši mi behehuc mâc woņec juhapie faic irec tâpiri heņarepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambâņko fewec

(Maò 16: 19-20” Apo 1: 9-11)

⁵⁰ Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania hae mendâņko fisirâ meticne sicnehuc jambuņ-jopawec. ⁵¹ Jambuņ-jopahuc behec-joparâ fewec. ⁵² Eme jaņe bubiaņ kâcqene manahuc Jerusalem haeo risie mbieņ. ⁵³ Risierâ taha ufuņko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu mutenke mbieņ.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne šâņene Zebedaiio â nenģoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne šâņene Jakobo. Jaņe Galilaia mâreņko jumbiņ. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Gene sarete riqicko qowi rojumbieņ. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufuņkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (Johane 1:37-40). I Judaia mâreņko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mâreņko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic (Mareko 3:17). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe ņic šocne fârone, irec dameņ mocko Jesuzi Samaria ņic jaņerao sambâņkonec šoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic (Luka 9:54). Ŗoaņ mocko nenģoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ šiuņuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofuņ Sâko fua tâcnezokic dameņ ira manatec ņokâ jahec-nane gâjõņgao ņifec â ņifec ņezepirec (Mataio 20:20). Jesuzi motecfâcne ņafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec ņafe ira Johanezi Jesure maņfuņko ņehuc qizec-ticne Jesure ameccko fohorewec (Johane 13:25). Râsi jaņe Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoroņ ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmaņko rašiwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripoņ maņfuņnao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi nenģoc-ticne Maria hone soņaņ ecneocte âzâcnewec (Johane 19:26). Jesu faharewec biņene manarâ Johane e Peto rohec gasackerâ šâņeruņko rapic (Johane 20:34). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac šâņitawec (Johane 21:7).

Jesu e sambâņko fehame Johane â Peto ro jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc šoaņ mocko ņicpurieņ moc taha ufuņ motâcko ņewec e bâpiaņkepic (Aposolo 3). Erâ wâc Samaria mâreņko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire ņic ņokac jaņerao Mâro wahawec (Aposolo 8). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem haeo Jesure kikefuņ jumbiņ jaņere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso haeo rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Peto ro jahe hâmpicte eki Asia mâreņ masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbiņ jaņe mamac ejarewec.

Efeso haeo juhame miti ņic ņokac jaņe Johane numucnekupie Jesure binaņ qâreņkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papia-ticne qâreņkewec. Qâreņkehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka jaņere dâņ hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dâņ furune gâcne fowec i qâreņkewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binaņ ņic gâcnezi qâreņkembieņte i behehuc, mitidâņ gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qâreņkewec. Á mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dâņ hukicne birine birine šuhuckewec. ņafeo ronieņte dameņne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc uņdâņ â mirieņdâņ jazawec i â dâņ gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qâreņke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Biņebiaņ qâreņkeme hatane moc fuawec irec fuņne e jahac mufuakac, kecšiuņuc: “Qâreņkekicne mac kecši ine šiuņucte qâreņkekicne: ņoņe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture ņokâ, dâņ i mana šakienšepieņ, erâ e jahacne manasiņkehuc šâņe biņe-ticnere erâ juju sanahhec enšepieņ” (Johane 20:31).

Papia maņnao dâņ nenģocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecšiuņuc:

Ĝaņ 1:1-18. Jesu e Anuture Micdâņzi mâreņko sa hac biuhec fuawec. Dâņ izi papia-ticnere mumušâwe dâņ ekac.

Ĝaņ 1:19-51. Johane Miti Opâ fufuņkezi gie-ticne fuņkehuc Jesure fuņne mu-taniņkewec. Á Jesu e fuņkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc fuņne-ticne jazawec.

Ĝaņ 2-12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofuņ eri tatamac-ticnere fuņne bataniņkewec.

Galj 13-17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâtoc-jopahuc sambânj tatamac-ticnere fuņne mufua-jarehuc sambânj hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Galj 18-19. Jesu šâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaņ.

Galj 20-21 Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binaņ gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdânj

¹ Micdânj e fuņnao fuņkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdânj e juju-ticne Anuturafoha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdânj e Anutu jaha wâc juwec. ² E hâcne fuņnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec. ³ Erâ Micdânj e Anuture me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec. ⁴ Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec. Á juju-ticnezi ņic tamae-jarewec. ⁵ Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi gurinķeocce eipiewec.

ņic jaņe Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembiņ

⁶ ņic moc fuarâ juwec šâņene Johane. ⁷ Eki tatamacte biņedânj mufuame ņic mâmâc sasawa jaņe tatamac rune manasiņkeniņte Anutuzi sorewec. ⁸ Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc tatamac runere biņe muwec. ⁹ Tatamac rune ņic mâreņ sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne dameņ ira mâreņko fuarâ juwec. ¹⁰ E mâreņko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, mâreņ i ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mâreņkonec ņic jaņe e sifu mi šâņitambiņ. ¹¹ E jahacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jaņe âgo mi ecnembiņ. ¹² Á âgo ecnembiņ jaņe ine Anuture naru motecfâc eniņte hata bâfua-jarewec, i šâņe-ticne mana maņ eengopieņ jaņe hâcne iņuc ejareekac. ¹³ Jaņe soc biucte hatao mi fuambiņ, erâ ņic mumupaņte wâc mâcne, jaņe Anuturaonec fuambiņ.

¹⁴ Eme Micdânj e saha biuchec fuarâ ņondeņ-nâņecko ņeņe juju ewec. Eme nâņe Wofuņ qâreņ-ticne honepene Mamacte ņokâ jâmbânj mocjaha ere Wofuņ qâreņ ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâņ fâri qizecne bawahawec. ¹⁵ Fuņne-ticne ine Johanezi mutaniņkerâ hahaņne bahuc kecšiuņuc muwec: “No ere hâcne ņazapo, šâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Nâņe sasawa ere rowaņkonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumbenj. ¹⁷ Mose e sâcmutâc dâņ nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâņ fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec. ¹⁸ Anutu e ņic moczi moc mi honewec, ņokâ jâmbânj mocjaha, Mamacte bufuņko juekaczi ine biņe-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

Johane Miti Opâ fufuņke ere dâņ

(Mat 3: 1-12” Maò 1: 7-8” Luë 3: 15-17)

¹⁹ Jerusalem haonec Judaniņ jaņe taha bapa â taha ufuņte kiņaņņic sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo ņic mo, muhuc wiocniepie fuņne-ticne jazawec. ²⁰ E fuņne-ticne mi hesoņkehuc mutaniņkerâ kecšiuņuc jazawec: “No Kristo aricne.” ²¹ Mume jaņe harierâ wiocnembiņ, “Eme go mo, go Elia me?” Eme muwec, “No e aricne.” Eme mumbiņ, “Go porofete-nâņec me?” Mupie muwec, “Aricne.” ²² Eme jaņe mumbiņ: “Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembeneņ, ra weniņuc jazanaņmu? Go gahacnere weniņuc muekic?” ²³ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Porofete Jesajazi mu qâreņ ewec, i norao sanaņkekac. No biņe mumu ņic, mâreņ tuhuo juhuc kecšiuņuc muekopac: `Wofuņte hata bâšâweniņ!” ²⁴ ņic Johanerao fisimbiņ i jaņe farisaio jaņere guruonec. ²⁵ Irecec mocwâc indiņkerâ mumbiņ: “Go Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte ņic Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?” ²⁶ Mupie Johanezi šiņuc jazawec: “Noni ņic opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â ņondeņ-ņeņicko moc fuawec jukac, ņoņe e mi hone taraeņgopieņ, ²⁷ eki hâcne râpefuņ-naneo warehuc jukac, e sâko no iņucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu.” ²⁸ Wiac i Betania haeo Jordanj ocniuņucnao fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc ņic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fuņne jazawec

²⁹ Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ ñic šinuc jazawec: “Honenin, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mâreñ sâc ñic sâqocne-jeñic fainao feme âsickekac. ³⁰ Ere hâcne kecšinuc ñazapo: `šâhec warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarewec. Ž ³¹ No nahac mârâc e mi hone tarapo. Israe ñic ñoñe biñe-ticne ñazape mananinje hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ fuñkepo.” ³² Johane e inuc murâ muwec: “No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambânkonec waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ñeme honepo. ³³ No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre munareweczi šinuc nazawec: `Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ñeme honecmu eki ñic Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu. Ž ³⁴ No i hâcne honepore fuñe-ticne kecšinuc mupo: `Eki hâcne Anuture Ñokâ. Ž ”

Ñic tucne jañe Jesu bâfuambin

³⁵ Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne jañeraonec jajahec mâreñ ijaha domambin. ³⁶ Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: “Honenic, Anuture lama kecocni.” ³⁷ Mume jahe dân i manarâ Jesure râpefuñko rapic. ³⁸ Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec” “Ñohe wemocte warekopirec?” Eme jahe mupic: “Rabi (nânâcne dânko: Qaqazu), go fic wena jukomec?” ³⁹ Eme šinuc jasawec: “Ware honenic.” Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic honerâ šoañ gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I šoañ otewezo eha inuc epic. ⁴⁰ Johanere dân manarâ Jesu bâjâpepic moc šâñene Anderea, Simon Petoro qaticne. ⁴¹ Eme eki biac hahac-ticne Simon bâfuarâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia (Kristo hâcne(c) bâfuakoperec.” ⁴² Inuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec: “Go Simon, Johanere ñokâ, gore šâñe Kefa mukopac” (nânâcne dânko: Haroñañ).

⁴³ Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mâreñko raocte šawierâ Filipino bâfuarâ âzâcnewec, “Go bâjâpecnuc.” ⁴⁴ Filipino e Besaida haeonec, Anderea â Petoro jahe hae irectean. ⁴⁵ Eme Filipino Natanae bâfuarâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko findañdân-ticne qâreñkewec, â porofete jañe wâc qâreñkembin, ñic e hâcne bâfuañgopenen, Jesu, Josefere ñokâ, Nazarete haeonec.” ⁴⁶ Eme Natanaezi dân šinuc bâtikiecnec: “Nazarete haeonec wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?” Mume Filipino šinuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware honec.” ⁴⁷ Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, “Honenin, ñic kecizi Israe ñic fârine, mañticnao sioc moc mi fokac.” ⁴⁸ Inuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wena jupe honecnumen?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi hefârecguhame nemuja fuñko ñetec honecgupac.” ⁴⁹ Mume Natanaezi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anuture ñokâ, Israe ñic nâñere ñicwofuñ.” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Nemuja fuñko ñemec i mufua-garepe manasiñnukomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec ši susucne sawa, fâri ombâñne miñecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.” ⁵¹ Inuc murâ muwec, “No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape: Ñoñe sambân añkeme Anuture añelofâc jañe Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne erao fec wahac epie honec-jopaniñmu.”

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi waiñ ewec

¹ Gie bapa jajahec tarame Kana haeo Galilaia mâreñko ñic ñokac jajahec muturec-jofaniñte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec. ² Ehuc Jesu neñgoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisimbini. ³ Eme tumañnerâ bâzihec waiñ nâpie šickeme Jesu neñgoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waiñ-jeñic omaekac.” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Damen-ñane miñecnea maickeocmu.” ⁵ Eme neñgoc-ticnezi kiñañ qaqa šinuc jazawec: “Wiac mocte ñazame enšepien.” ⁶ Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 ñewec. Judaniñ jañe me sañac-jeñic gâbâ šure jumbienje fic sâc opâ pake inuc ñerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcçene sâko. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi kiñañ qaqa šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc.” Eme jañe inuc erâ opâ qapie

hurâ pake micnao qafârewec. ⁸ Injuc epie šinjuc jazawec: “Nõje tucne fiarâ nânâ soñan̄tao baraniñ.” ⁹ Eme jañe fiarâ barahapie opâzi waiñ eme nânâ soñan̄zi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec. Kiñan̄ motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec jañe sawazi waiñte fuñe mana tarambiñ. Eme nânâ soñan̄zi ñic ñokac bawec, e hefârerâ ¹⁰ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qanañ waiñ añacne gumec-jopapene nâkupie manjen̄ic bibiriwazo eme šâhec waiñ oomane gumec-jopaen̄gopenen̄, hata-nâñec injuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc añacne hefacketec ñeku šâhec fuakac.”

¹¹ Jesu e Kana haeo Galilaia mâren̄ko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne fuñkehuc Wofuñ qâren̄-ticnere foñ bararuñkewec. Eme motecfâcne jañe honerâ e manasiñkemiñ.

Jesu e taha ufuñ furu muwec

(Mat 21: 12-13” Maò 11: 15-18” Luë 19: 45-46)

¹² Eme Jesu e Kana haeonec Kafanaum haeo rame nen̄goc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembiñ. Eme ira boc mi jumbiñ. ¹³ Judan̄ic aakic homban̄jen̄ic bemben̄kewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem haeo rafewec. ¹⁴ Eme taha ufuñ šuhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc naren̄ garen̄ embiñ, ehuc irec monen̄ teboo wose biric embiñ. ¹⁵ Injuc epie Jesuzi honen̄c-joparâ repa mizeme šika eme ñic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wisepie monen̄ tie-jarerâ irec tebo herândiñkewec. ¹⁶ Erâ hapâ badomambiñ jañe šinjuc jazawec: “Nõje Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec.” ¹⁷ Jesu e injuc eme motecfâcne jañe miti papiao dânqâren̄ kecšinjuc fokac irec manasumbiñ: “Gore ficte erâ bunane šoc šarâ šâfitacnukac.” ¹⁸ Eme Judan̄ic jañe wiocnerâ mumbiñ: “Go injuc ekomeczi wemo mâsi moc bahuc fuñnege bataniñke-nârecmu?” ¹⁹ Eme micjen̄icko rorâ šinjuc jazawec: “Nõje taha ufuñ kecši heropiepie noni šoañ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu.” ²⁰ Injuc muhuc jazame mumbiñ, “Kâcqenefâc-nâñec jañe taha ufuñ ši jara 46 baku bâzickemiñ, eme goki šoañ jahec â moc sawa ira bâzickezo mukomec me?” ²¹ Jesu eki ine sahad-ticnere ufuñko qetickehuc muwec. ²² Juku hâmockonec qârerâ fahareme motecfâcne jañe dân i manasumbiñ. Ehuc ufuñte muwec, â miti papiao ere dân gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârine eha mana šakiemiñ.

²³ Jesu e aakic homban̄ko Jerusalem haeo juhuc fuñne qaqa mâsi bame ñic bocjahazi honerâ šâñe-ticne mana sakac embiñ. ²⁴ Jesu e jahac ine ñic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte jan̄erao mi fohorewec. ²⁵ E ñic mocte fuñne manaocte gâcne mu indin̄ mi ejarewec, e jahaczia ñic manjen̄ic hone šân̄itac ejare-fârewec.

3

Nikodemo ere binan̄

¹ Farisaio ñic jan̄ere âgo moc juwec šân̄ene Nikodemo. E Judan̄ic jan̄ere micne sâko wâc juwec. ² Ñic eki hâcne Jesu ñafeo iqickerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâñe fuñnege manaen̄gopenen̄, go qaqazu fârinezi Anuturaonec wahamen̄, go mâsi baekic i ñic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.” ³ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân̄ gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi Anuture uucman̄ sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.” ⁴ Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e kâcqen̄kekicnezi fufua qâricne weniñuc fuaocmu, wemocko nen̄goc buman̄ko mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?” ⁵ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân̄ gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anuture uucman̄ko sâcne mi rašiocmu. ⁶ Ñickiwecko fuakicnezi ñic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha. ⁷ Nõje fufua qâricne fuan̄iñte mupe go manatec mi qun̄keoc. ⁸ Mân̄ân̄ e kosa qaekac, eme go fân̄ân̄-ticne i manaekic, â fuñne wenirec fuñkerâ wareekac, â wena rataraekac, ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e fuñne-ticne injucnea fokac.” ⁹ Mume Nikodemozi dân̄ šinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “I weniñuc erâ injuc ezo?” ¹⁰ Mume

Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñic jañere qağazuzi irec kâuc bakomec me? ¹¹ No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Nâñe wiac hone manac eengopeneñ ijaha ñaza mutâc eengopeneñ, eme ñoñe ine dâññâñec qikiñneengopieñ. ¹² Wiac mâreñko fufuane irec mac ñazape sifu mi mana šakieengopieñ, eme wiac sambânko fufuane irec ñazape wemo-ñeñiczi mana šakieniñmu? ¹³ Ñic moczi sambânko moc mi fewec, Ñic Fâri Wâtunje, sambânkonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambânko wâc juekac.

¹⁴ “Mose e mârâc jaha mâreñ sawao homa bâfeñnewec, inuc jaha Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e bâfeñnezoz mukicne. ¹⁵ Eme e manasiñkeniñmu jañe juju sanañ bâfuanieñmu. ¹⁶ Anutu e ñic ñoñere mo inucne ecnewecte Ñokâ jâmbân-ticne mocjaha e râe qikiñ ecnewec. Eme e manasiñkeniñmu jañe moc mi sipirickehuc ju ju sanañ bâfuanieñmu. ¹⁷ Ñokâ e ñic jañere kiñ bataraocte mâcne, ñic bâpiañ-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wahawec. ¹⁸ Moc e Ñokâ manasiñkekaczi okacnere biñe mi ekac. Á moc e Ñokâ mi manasiñkekaczi ine biac okacnere biñe ekac. Wemocte? E Anuture ñokâ jâmbân mocjaha ere šâñe mana mañ mi ekac irec. ¹⁹ Okacnere fuñe šinuc fokac: Tatamaczi ñic maic-jopame jañe tatamac bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâembiñ, juju bapa-jeñic sâqocnere inuc hâcne embiñ. ²⁰ Moc e sindañ eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fuñe jañgeñkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniñ eocmu. ²¹ Moc e dâñ fâri qizecne reñkeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anuture micdâñte sâcko ekicne irec fuñe taniñkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure fuñe mutaniñkewec

²² Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qañeñnaopec ra jumbiñ. Ira jañehac juhuc ñic opâ rua-jarewec. ²³ Johane e mâreñ moc šâñene Ainoñ, Salim haeopec juhuc inuc jaha Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ñic jañe fisipie rua-jarewec. ²⁴ Johane e dameñ ira kâpâcwâru ficko mi ñekicne.

²⁵ Eme Judaniñ moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne jañehac opâ ruruare mu qağatarac embiñ. ²⁶ Eme motec jañe Johanerao rarâ šinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qağazu, go Jordañ očniñucnao juhañtecne ñic moc bâfuacgume fuñe-ticne mujañgeñkerâ nâzâmeñ, eki dameñ šinuczia ñic opâ rua-jareme erao rafârengopieñ.” ²⁷ Mupie Johanezi šinuc jazawec: “Ñic moc e sambân runezi wiac râcne tahac mi ehame e jahac wemocko kâñgâc roocmu. ²⁸ No kecšinuc muhuc ñazapo i wemocko mickenieñmu, `No Kristo aricne, no biñe mumu-ticne sawa. Ž ²⁹ Ñokac biñe mucnekicne eki hâcne ñokac rune. Eme ñokac bahuc šeri kâcçene šeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubiañ sâko bâfuaocmu wâc. Bubiañ i hâcne manapemurâ dameñne maickekac ši. ³⁰ Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac. ³¹ Faicnec wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mâreñkonec fuakicnezi mâreñte biñe ekac â mâreñkopec dâñ muekac. Á sambânkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. ³² Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dâñ biñe muekac. Mume ine ñic jañe dâñticne qikiñneengopieñ. ³³ Á dâñticne mana mañ ekac e Anutu mume sasanañ jukac dâñ i dopeckekac. ³⁴ Anutuzi ñic sorewec eki Anuture dâñ jaha muekac. Ñic inucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiñnecneekac. ³⁵ Mamac e Ñokâ hone ririñkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec. ³⁶ Moc e Ñokâ manasiñkeocmu e juju sanañ šinuczia fuacnekac, â moc e Ñokâre dâñ bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanañ mi bâfuaocmu. Inucnere faio Anuture kimbeñ feweczi foocmu.”

4

Jesu e Samaria mâreñkonec ñokac moc dâñ âzâcnewec

¹ Farisaio jañe Jesure šinuc manambiñ: “Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua-jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowaruñgopieñ.” ² Dâñ i mâc mumbiñ, Jesu e jahac ñic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jañe mume rua-jarembiñ. ³ Eme Wofuñzi dâñ inucne manarâ Judaia

mâreŋ beherâ Galilaia mâreŋko risie rawec. ⁴ Rahuc Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnewec. ⁵ Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc šâŋene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozi ŋokâ-ticne Josefe mâreŋ qikiŋnecnewec irec mendâŋko ŋewec. ⁶ Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombâŋ fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira guŋpiticko fisirâ betanjerâ nombâŋmecko waha ŋemanawec.

⁷ Ŋehame Samaria ŋokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumecnuc.” ⁸ Motecfâcne jaŋe nânâ furine baniŋte haeo fehapie Jesu buc ŋehuc ŋokac opâre âzâcnewec. ⁹ Âzâcneme ŋokac e muwec, “Go Judaŋiczi weninuc erâ Samaria ŋokac norao opâre mukic?” Judaŋic â Samaria ŋic jaŋe bôtâcko jujumbienŋe ŋokac e inuc muwec. ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jauŋ-ticnere fuŋne â opâre gazakopac nore fuŋne mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fifisine gazezapo.” ¹¹ Mume ŋokaczi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboŋ, opâ nombâŋ i šoricne, erâ go opâ fifiage aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu?” ¹² Mimiŋne-nâŋec Jakobo e opâ nombâŋ ši rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ŋokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jaŋe opâ ši jaha nâhuc jumbiŋ. Goki Jakobore sâc i jâuruhuc opâ moc bâfuacmu?” ¹³ Inuc mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ ši gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo, ¹⁴ â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmoŋuc mâc jurašihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i ŋic moc râcnepe maŋticnao opâ šâŋe bâfuacneme juju sananŋe šâkâŋko rahuc domaocmu.” ¹⁵ Mume ŋokaczi šinuc muwec: “Bomboŋ, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc šira gâbâ ware fiahuc domaekopac i behezepac.”

¹⁶ Inuc mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ŋowege jowatec warenic.” ¹⁷ Eme ŋokaczi muwec, “No ŋowe-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go ŋowege aricne, i sâcne mukomec” ¹⁸ go ŋic memoc ba behec ejaremeŋ, â šinuczia bakomec e gore ŋowe aricne, irec go dâŋ jâmbomac mukomec.” ¹⁹ Mume ŋokaczi šinuc âzâcnewec: “ŋicbomboŋ-nane, no miŋecne manakopac, go porofete. ²⁰ Irecec mutec manape: Kâcŋenefâc-nâŋec jaŋe tiki kecšira Anutu mai ecne jumbienŋ, â Judaŋic ŋoŋe ine Jerusalem haeoa Anutu mai ecnezo, inuc muenŋopienŋ.” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi šinuc muwec: “Ŋokac, no gazape manac: Dameŋ moc bembenŋekac, i maickeme ŋoŋe Mamac mai ecneninŋmu i tiki kecšira mâcne â Jerusalem haeo wâc mi eninŋmu. ²² Ŋoŋe kâuc bahuc mai ecneenŋopienŋ, nâŋe ine mana tarahuc mai ecneenŋopenenŋ. Bâbâpianŋ i Judaŋic nâŋeraonec. ²³ Dameŋ moc maickeocmu erâ ši biac maickekac hâcne, ira kikefuŋfâc-ticne fârine jaŋe maŋzi â dâŋ fâri qizecnere sâcko Mamac mai ecneninŋmu. Mamac e ŋic inucne jaŋere ecneekac. ²⁴ Anutu e Mâro fuŋgâtâne, irec e mai ecneenŋopienŋ ŋoŋe Mâro â dâŋ fâri qizec jahere ŋesinŋko mai ecnenšepienŋ.” ²⁵ Mume ŋokaczi šinuc âzâcnewec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocte mukicne, šâŋene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa mu bataniŋ enâreocmu.” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ gazakopac, no hâcne ši.”

²⁷ Inuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbiŋ. Fisirâ ŋokachec muc manac ewec irec wareckembiŋ. Erâ wemo wiacte dâŋ âzâcnekomec, me weninŋucte âzâcnekomec, inuc muhuc wiocneninŋte manapie guŋkeme behembiŋ. ²⁸ Eme ŋokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ haeo gasacke rarâ ŋic šinuc jazawec: ²⁹ “Ŋoŋe warerâ ŋic moc honeniŋ, eki epo bapo irec dâŋ mutaniŋke-nare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?” ³⁰ Eme haeonec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembiŋ.

³¹ Eme motec jaŋe šinuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, nânâ nâc.” ³² Mupie jazawec, “Nânâ fuŋmoc fonarekac, i ŋoŋe mi mananŋopienŋ.” ³³ Inuc mume motec janackoanŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ: “Moczi moc nânâ bafisirâ râcnembienŋ me?” ³⁴ Mupie muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic renŋehuc gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac. ³⁵ Ŋanac šinuc muenŋopienŋ: `Mosa 4 tarame nânâ fârine fuaocmu. Ž Á noni ine ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe qâhâŋnerâ šâŋe fihuc gie honeniŋ, nânâ fârine fufua dameŋ šine hâcne maickekac. ³⁶ Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi ju ju sananŋe biŋe eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ šeri enicmu.

³⁷ Ehame dâñ kecši sanarkeocmu: `Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome feekac. Ž ³⁸ Noni ñoñe he sarac mi embiñko fârine ropie feocte sorec-ñopakopac. Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme ñoñe mâc rauckenġopien.”

³⁹ Eme Samaria ñokac e haefâc-ticne šinjuc jazawec: “Wiac epo bapo i mutaniñkenare-fârejec.” Eme dâñ irec bocjahazi Jesu manasiñkembij. ⁴⁰ Irec Jesurao fisirâ jañehc juocte hefârembij. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ šoañ gie bapa jajahec jañere hao juwec. ⁴¹ Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbânzi mana šakiembij. ⁴² Ehuc ñokac šinjuc âzâcnembij: “Qanañ gore dâñ binanñe erâ manasiñkembeneñ, ši ine nâñe nâñac micticnaonec dâñ manarâ šinjuc manapankenġopeneñ: Eki jâmbomac mâreñ sâc ñic nâñacne Bâbâpian.”

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniniñkewec

⁴³ Eme Jesu e jañehc gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mâreñko rawec. ⁴⁴ Jesu e jahac qanañ šinjuc mufuawec: “Porofete moc e jahacne hae mâreñko jume sâcne mi sâseniñmu.” ⁴⁵ Eme Galilaia mâreñko rafisime Galilaia ñic jañe âgo ecnembij. Ine jañe juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem hao rarâ aakic hombanġo gie bame honembiñte inuc ecnembij.

⁴⁶ Eme Kana hao Galilaia mâreñko mârâc mume opâzi waiñ ewec ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum hao kia moc juwec, e ñokâ-ticne hucsâko bame fowec. ⁴⁷ Eme Jesu e Judaia mâreñkonec risierâ Galilaia mâreñko mocwâc ware fisikac, inuc mupie manarâ kia e Kana hao Jesurao rarâ ñokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec jowame ranicte numucnewec. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñoñe mâsi â wiac šañe furu-ñeñic sawa honerâ dâñnane mana šakieeñġopien.” ⁴⁹ Eme ñiczi muwec: “Wofuñ, ñokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec.” ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mâc rac, ñokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme ñic e Jesure dâñ mana šakiehuc risie rawec. ⁵¹ Ehame motec jañe kiñañ warerâ šinjuc âzâcnembij: “Ñokâge qiqic qajec jukac.” ⁵² Mupie qiqic qawec dameñ irec mu indij ejareme mumbij: “Jacne šoañ šâšâñij ñehame ira hucticne âke niniñkejec.” ⁵³ Inuc mupie ñiczi fuñe kecšinjuc manawec: Dameñ ira hâcne Wofuñzi sorecnuhuc mujec, “Ñokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme e jahacne â garikiñfâc-ticne Jesu manasiñke-fârembij. ⁵⁴ Jesu e Judaia mâreñkonec Galilaia mâreñko risierâ fuñe qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko ñic moc qiqicne bawec

¹ Juku Judanjic jañere hombanj sâko moc maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem hao rafewec. ² Eme Jerusalem hao Lama Motâcko riqic moc ñewec šâñene Betesida Ere mecnao fic memoc ñerawec. ³ Fic ira ñic huchec â tinñuñ â šeke puriñ â soc kekerenñhec bocjaha fombij, [ehuc opâ qiriñ qaocce woñeckembij]” ⁴ Wofuñte anelo moczi dameñ ocñondenj sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec” qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i niniñkecneme qiqic qawec.Ý ⁵ Eme moc fowec e puriñ ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec. ⁶ Eme Jesuzi ñic e honerâ dameñ šora fohuc jukac, inuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?” ⁷ Eme puriñzi muwec, “Bombonj, mo ñic mo junarekaczi opâ qiriñ qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Á no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac.” ⁸ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac.” ⁹ Mume izia sahad-ticne bianġkeme faharerâ fofo-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Žoañ ira ine sabata hombanj ñembij.

¹⁰ Irec Judanjic jañe ñic qiqic qawec e šinjuc âzâcnembij: “Miñecġac hombanġo fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene.” ¹¹ Mupie šinjuc jazawec: “Bâpianñukaczi šinjuc naza sorec ekac: `Fofoge rorâ rac. Ž ” ¹² Mume wiocnerâ mumbij, “Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec ñic e

šâņene mo?” ¹³ Mupie ñic bianķeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e ñicguru ira domambin jaņere ñondenķo kamierâ rawec. ¹⁴ Izi šâhec Jesuzi ñic e taha ufunķo bâfuarâ uņ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go saħacge bianķejec, eme wiac ñemâc bâmâcne jâmbâņ fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.” ¹⁵ Eme ñic e Jesu hone tararâ ra Judañic šinuc jazawec: “Ñic bâpianņukac šâņene Jesu.” ¹⁶ Jesu e sabata hombaņķo gie inucne bawecte Judañic jaņe râsi ecnembin. ¹⁷ Epie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Mamac-nane e gie šušuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni inuc jaha wâc eekopac.” ¹⁸ Eme Jesu e sabata hombaņ hesifuckewec â Anuture Mamac-nane muhuc Anuture sâcko šuhuckewec, Judañic jaņe wiac jahahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ qaniņte mumbin.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dâņ mutara-nâreocmu

¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi dâņ šinuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ñazape mananiņ, Ñokâzi maņticnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha Ñokâzi baekac. ²⁰ Mamac e Ñokâ honebâcķeekacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreekac, erâ gie ši honenģopien sawa mâcne, feķicne sâko jâutumec ñoņe honerâ wareckeninmu. ²¹ Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, inuc jaha Ñokâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu. ²² Erâ Mamac e ñic okacnere dâņ mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Ñokâre meo râewec. ²³ Eme ñic jaņe Mamac sâseenģopien inuc jaha Ñokâ sâsenšepien. Moc e Ñokâ mi sâseocmuzi, Ñokâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e inuc jaha mi sâseocmu. ²⁴ No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ñazape mananiņ: Moczi nore dâņ mana maņ ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasiņkeocmu, ñic e šinuczia juju sanañhec ekac. E okacnere biņe mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo rašiwec jukac hâcne. ²⁵ No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ñazape mananiņ: Damaņ moc maickeocmu, erâ ši biac maicķekac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu Ñokâ-ticne ere dâņ manarâ qârerâ juniņmu. ²⁶ Mamac e jujure funģizecne, eme Ñokâ e inuc jaha jujure funģizecne eocte qikiņnecnewec. ²⁷ Erâ e Ñic Fâri Wâtuņne jukacte ñic, okacnere dâņ mutara-jareocte mucnewec. ²⁸ Dâņ irec manapie mi qunķezejec. Damaņ moc bakicne fokac i maicķeme šâņeruņķo foenģopien jaņe ere dâņ wiwira manarâ wefunšonģopien. ²⁹ Ehuc juju bianņe jumbinzi juju sanañte faharenšonģopien, â juju sâqocne jumbinzi kiņte okacne roninģe faharenšonģopien. ³⁰ No nahacne maņte gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamac-nanere micsâcko sawa okacnere dâņ mutara-jareekopac. Inuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no nahacne dâņ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dâņ šaeckeekopac.

Anutuzi Ñokâ-ticnere fuņne bataniņķeekac

³¹ “No nahac fuņne-nane mutaniņķepe fârimâc eocmu. ³² Fuņne-nane i moczi mutaniņķeocmu, erâ no manakopac, fuņne-nane mutaniņķeme fârine eocmu. ³³ Ñoņe Johane mu indiņ ecnepie dâņ fâri qizecne mutaniņķewec. ³⁴ Erâ ñiczi fuņne-nane mutaniņķeniņte ine mi muekopac, ñoņe fuņne-nane manarâ jujure hata âteniņte irec mâc ñaņacnere muekopac. ³⁵ Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ņarewec. Ehame ñoņe mâc šâzirinģe nacbembenģ hone aņac ehuc jumbin sawa.

³⁶ “Á nore fuņne mutaniņķeekac, e Johane inucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec fuņne taniņķeekac. ³⁷ Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne fuņne-nane mutaniņķewec. Ñoņe ine e jahacne mickonec dâņ mi manambin â hawarine wâc mi honembin. ³⁸ Erâ ñoņe dâņticne maņņejicko sâcne mi râepie fohuc juekac. Ñic sorewec ere dâņ qikiņnehuc wemocko inuc eniņmu. ³⁹ Ñoņe miti papiao kecšinuc muhuc wose gufuc eenģopien: Juju sanañ ira hâcne soņķekicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore fuņne mufuaekac. ⁴⁰ Eme ñoņe norao juhuc juju sanañhec ee i sifu qikiņneenģopien.

Judaņic jaņe Moserao maņģâņ roweckembin

⁴¹ “No ñiczi saħac mumutenģ wiac enareninģte irec mi muekopac. ⁴² Ñoņere fuņne ine jâmbomac manaekopac, maņņejic Anuturea mi domaekac. ⁴³ No Mamac-nanere

micte ñoñerao wahapo, eme ñoñe sifu âgo mi enareengopien. Juku ñic moc e e jahacne mañte fisime ine âgo ecneniñmu. ⁴⁴ Ñoñe ñañaczia mumutenj eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumutenjte mi enjareekaczi wemocko mamasasiñhec eniñmu? ⁴⁵ Ñoñe nore šinjuc mi munšepienj: Eki Mamactao dânñâñec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Injuc mâcne, ñoñe ñic moctao roweckeenjgopienj, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-ñareocmu. ⁴⁶ Mose e dân qârenjkwec i nore qârenjkwec. Eme ñoñe ere dân mana šakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana šakienšapiñ. ⁴⁷ Mosere dânqârenj qikiñnehuc nore dân wemocko mana šakieniñmu?”

6

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14: 13-21 "Maò 6: 32-44" Luë 9: 10-17)

¹ Jesu e dân i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocninucnao rašiwec. ² Rašime ñic ñokac bocjahazi huc šâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembinje bânjapembinj. ³ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ ñembinj. ⁴ Damenj ira Judanjic aakic hombanj-jeñic bembenkwec. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi šâne firâ ñic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipo wiocnerâ muwec, "Poronj wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjopaoemu?" ⁶ E wiac eocte manasume foha mâc esâickewec. ⁷ Eme Filipinozi šinjuc muwec: "20 kinazi poronj furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopaoemu." ⁸ Mume motecfâcne jañeraonec moc, Anderea, Simonj Petorore qa, eki šinjuc muwec: ⁹ "Šira motec moc jukac eki poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ ñic guru sâko jâmbânje keci mac izi wemo ezo?" ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Ñoñe ñic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ñeniñ." Eme mârenj ira kecqañ fowec i toma âterâ ñic 5 tausenj qâririñ injuczi waha ñerambinj. ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi poronj rorâ danje murâ ñic ñerambinj jañe bâtâc bajarewec â qowi injuc jaha mupie sâc jarewec. ¹² Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne šinjuc jazawec: "Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nuseninj." ¹³ Eme jañe poronj memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec. ¹⁴ Eme ñic jañe fuñne qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ mumbinj, "Porofete sâko mârenjko fuaocte mukicne, šine hâcne jâmbânj." ¹⁵ Eme jañe Jesu orânkerâ mezi rorâ ñicwofuñ-jeñic âkendânjezo ehapie hone tarac-joparâ beheç-joparâ e jahackoanj tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec

(Mat 14: 22-27 "Maò 6: 45-52)

¹⁶ Hae owâeme motecfâcne jañe riqicmecko humbinj. ¹⁷ Hurâ Kafanaum haeo risie raniñte wokeo fembinj. Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambinj. ¹⁸ Ehuc mânâñ sanañne domame siri kâcçene qame rambinj. ¹⁹ Jañe kilometa 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzi riqic faio âte âte rarâ woke bâqinjkeme honerâ fâfârembinj. ²⁰ Injuc epie wira-jarerâ muwec: "Nâhâc fâkopac, mi hâwic-ñopao." ²¹ Eme wokeo ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mârenj razo mumbinjko fisiwec.

Ñic jañe Jesu mâsire hesuambinj

²² Ñic guru sâko jañe riqic ocninucnao fohapie hae furewec. Hae fureme šinjuc mumbinj: "Jacne ñafeo woke mocsâkoa ñeme honembeneñ, ira motecfâcne Jesu beherâ buc ferâ rambinj." ²³ Injuc manahuc ñehapie Tiberia haeonec woke gâcne Wofuñzi danje murâ poronj gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbinj. ²⁴ Eme ñic jañe Jesu e jahacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ wokeo ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira basambinj. ²⁵ Riqic šinjucnao basaku bâfuarâ mumbinj, "Qaqazu, go wezimucne waremec?" ²⁶ Wiocnepie šinjuc jazawec: "No jâmbomac jâmbânj mupe mananiñ, ñoñe fuñne qaqa mâsi bape honeengopienj irec mâcne, nânâ gumec-ñopape nâ gapec embienj, irec basacnuñgopienj." ²⁷ Ñoñe gie banšepienj, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju sanañte nânâ irec giene

banšepiej. Njic Fâri Wâtujne eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âkendâjnewecte, juju sanajte nânâ i sâcne njareocmu.”²⁸ Mume dâj šijuc bâtikiecnembiņ: “Nâje wenijuc erâ Anuturre gie banajmu?”²⁹ Eme šijuc jazawec: “Njic sorewec e manasiņkezo, izi Anuturre gie biņe-nenjic ekac.”³⁰ Mume dâj šijuc âzâcnembiņ: “Mo fuņne qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ manasiņgunajmu? Mo gie mo bacmu?”³¹ Mimiņnefâc-nâjec jaņe mâreņ sawao mana nâjumbiej. Eme irec dâjgâreņ šijuc fokac: `Sambâjnkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbiej. Ž ”

Sambâjnkonec nânâ irec dâj

³² Eme Jesuzi šijuc jazawec: “Jâmbomac jâmbâj mupe mananiņ: Mose e sambâjnkonec nânâ mi bâfua-njarewec, Mamac-nanezi sambâjnkonec nânâ fârine njareekac hâcne. ³³ Nânâ sambâjnkonec waharâ mâreņjic juju bâfua-njareekac izi Anuturaonec nânâ fârine ekac.”³⁴ Mume šijuc âzâcnembiņ: “Wofuņ, go nânâ mukic i dameņ sâc nârezemec.”³⁵ Eme šijuc jazawec: “Jujure nânâ no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiņnuocmu e opâre moc mi hâmoocmu. ³⁶ No ine njazape, njone no honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasiņnuenjopiej. ³⁷ Mamaczi nareekac i jaņe norao fisi-fâreniņmu, â norao fisiocmu e mi bâsuepemu. ³⁸ Sambâjnkonec wahapo i no nahacne micdâj dopeckepemurâ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere micdâj dopeckepemurâ wahapo. ³⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopaekac njic i jaņe sipirickenšipiņte hone qâzuc ejareku dameņ sâkoo furu jaha wiwic-jopape faharenšonjopiej” sorecnuwec ere micdâj iņuc hâcne fokac. ⁴⁰ Njokâ hone dendenjehuc manasiņkeniņmu sâc juju sanaj rauckenijmu” Mamac-nanere micdâj iņuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni dameņ sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac.”

Jesu e juju sanajte nânâ

⁴¹ Jesu e “sambâjnkonec nânâ no hâcne” iņuc muwecte Judanjic jaņe mana sâqorecnehuc dâjembij. ⁴² Ehuc šijuc mumbij: “Wiac Jesu e Josefere njokâ, nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne i nâje honec-jofaenjopenej. Eme wemocte šijuc mukac: `No sambâjnkonec wahapo?’”⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi šijuc jazarâ muwec: “Njone boc mi manapie sâqorezejec. ⁴⁴ Njic moc e jahacne maņte norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni njic iņucne e dameņ sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁴⁵ Porofete jaņere dâjgâreņ šijuc fokac: `Anutu e jahac njic sasawa miti jaza qazuc eocmu. Ž Irec moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne qazuc eme manaocmu e norao fisiocmu. ⁴⁶ Njic moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocjahazi Mamac honewec. ⁴⁷ No jâmbomac jâmbâj njazape mananiņ: Moc e no manasiņnuocmuzi juju sanajhec eocmu. ⁴⁸ Jujure nânâ no hâcne. ⁴⁹ Mimiņnefâc-nenjic jaņe mâreņ sawao mana nâipiehuc hâmo-fârembij. ⁵⁰ Á sambâjnkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao fokac ši. ⁵¹ Jujure nânâ sambâjnkonec wahakicne no nahacne hâcne. Irec moc e noraonec nânâ nârâ jurašihuc juocmu sanaj. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i njiczi juju bâfuanijte njarepemu.”

⁵² Eme Judanjic jaņaczia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbij, “E wenijuc erâ biuc-ticne nâreme nanaņmurâ mukac?”⁵³ Epie Jesuzi šijuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâj njazakopac, njone Njic Fâri Wâtujne ere biuc â soc mi nâniņmuo maņnenjicko juju mi fuaocmu. ⁵⁴ Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sanajhec eocmu, eme noni dameņ sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁵⁵ Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine. ⁵⁶ Nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi no maņnuocmu â noni e maņkepemu. ⁵⁷ Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi iņuc jaha nore erâ juocmu. ⁵⁸ Sambâjnkonec nânâ irec fuņne iņuc fokac. I mimiņnefâc-nenjic nâmbij iņucne mâcne. Jaņe nâipiehuc hâmombij. Á nore nânâ ši nâocmu e ine jurašihuc juocmu sanaj.”⁵⁹ Jesu e Kafanaum hao mitificko juhuc dâj i jaza qazuc ewec.

Njic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiñ

⁶⁰ Kikefunfâc-ticne jañeraonec bocjahazi dâñ i manarâ mumbiñ, “Dâñ kecši manapene ququñkenehec ekac, i mozi manaocmu?” ⁶¹ Eme mu takic embiñ i Jesu e mañticnezi manarâ šiñuc jazawec: “Dâñ i manapie sâqorekac me? ⁶² Eme Njic Fâri Wâtunñezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie weniñuc eocmu? ⁶³ Sahacte biuczi juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârore gie. No dâñ ñazaekopac i Mârohec â jujuhec. ⁶⁴ Eme ñoñeraonec tucnezi ine mana mañ mi eenñopien.” Jesu e miti-ticne qikiñneniñmu jañe mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dâñ iñuc jazawec. ⁶⁵ Erâ dâñ moc šiñuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “No irec hâcne kecšiñuc ñazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac.” ⁶⁶ Eme dameñ ira kikefunfâc-ticne jañeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembiñ.

Petorozi Jesure fuñne mujañgenkewec

⁶⁷ Eme Jesuzi motec funfunfâc-ticne 12 indin-joparâ muwec, “Ñoñe iñuc jaha râpecnuzo muñgopien me?” ⁶⁸ Mume Simoñ Petorozi šiñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go behecgurâ moc morao ranañmu? Go mocjahazi juju sanañte dâñ bajuekic. ⁶⁹ Nâñe go manasiñguhuc šiñuc mana-gareenñopeneñ: Go Anutüre Tiriñic hâcne.” ⁷⁰ Eme Jesuzi šiñuc jazawec: “No motec ñoñe 12 rowosâec-ñopapo. Eme wemocte ñoñeraonec moczi Satañ ekac?” ⁷¹ E Juda Simoñte ñokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc iñuc muwec. E motec 12 jañere guruoneczi hâcne juku šâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze hombañte Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹ Jerusalem haeonec Judaniñ jañe Jesu qaniñte dâñ qacnepie Judaia mâreñ-jeñic qikiñnerâ Galilaia mâreñko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec. ² Ehuc juhame Judaniñ rehac boze hombañ-jeñic bembenñewec. ³ Ehame qafâc-ticne šiñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go šawierâ Judaia mâreñko rarâ, šira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefunfâcge jañe honenšepien. ⁴ Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ soñsoñ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie iñucne bazo muekicte ra ñicguruo fua taniñkerâ batec honeniñ me!” ⁵ Qafâc-ticne jañe e mi manasiñkehuc iñuc mumbiñ. ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi šiñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe dameñ kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eniñmu, no ine dameñ-nane mi maickekac. ⁷ Njic jañe ñoñe wemocko qaisoc-ñopaniñmu, no ine juju bapa-jeñic sâqocne i mutaniñkepe qaisocnuenñopien. ⁸ Ñoñe hombañko raniñ, no ine dameñ-nane mi maickekacte šiñuczia mi rapemu.” ⁹ Iñuc murâ Galilaia mâreñkoa juwec.

¹⁰ Eme jañe bânierâ rahapie e šâhecko buc kamierâ rawec. ¹¹ Eme hombañ maickeme Judaniñ micne jañe basarâ wiwioc erâ mumbiñ, “E wena jukac?” ¹² Á ñic omane sâko jañe ere dâñ bocjaha mufembiñ. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbiñ, “E ñic biane,” â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbiñ, “Aricne, e ñic mañ bâsifuc ejareekac.” ¹³ Erâ Judaniñ micne jañere hâwic-jopame dâñ tâtâcko mi mumbiñ.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâñ bawahawec

¹⁴ Eme hombañ šâšâñiñko Jesu e taha ufunko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. ¹⁵ Miti mume Judaniñ micne jañe wareckerâ šiñuc mumbiñ: “E nâñâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi weniñuc erâ mitire fuñne manaekac?” ¹⁶ Mupie Jesuzi šiñuc jazawec: “No mitire fuñne qazu-ñareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere. ¹⁷ Eme mitire fuñne kecši i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne reñkehuc mana tarazo. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e sañac mumuteñte hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumuteñ fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine sañac fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâñ mufua-ñarewec. Á ñoñeraonec moczi moc mi reñkeekac. Eme

ņoņe wemo wiacte nuzo muņgopieņ?” ²⁰ Mume ņic omane sâko jaņe mumbiņ, “Go demonži maņge bâsifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc eenģopieņ. ²² Mupe mananiņ: Mosezi motecfâc-ņeņic saħac-jeņicko ma baniņte muņarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi fuņkewec, mimiņne jaņe fuņkembieņ. Eme gie i bapane maickeme sabata hombaņko wâc baenģopieņ. ²³ Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dâņ huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombaņko motecfâc-ņeņic saħac tofa-jeņicko gie i baenģopieņ, â no ine ņicpuriņ saħac-ticne furu jaha hombaņko bâpiaņkepo, irec wemocte mana ģâpâre-narenģopieņ? ²⁴ ņoņe dâņ onšoņ jaha saħacne mi muniņ, mana wosâehuc dâņ fârine munšapiņ me!”

Jesu e Anuture bufuņkonec wahawec

²⁵ Eme Jerusalem hae rune jaņe šiņuc mumbiņ: “ņic qazo muenģopieņ ine hâcne ši. ²⁶ Hâc, e weniņuc erâ dâņ tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâņec jaņe mi qataracnenģopieņ? Me jaņe fuņne-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecne? ²⁷ Erâ iņuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere fuņne manaņgopeneņ. Kristo wareocmu ine ere fuņne kâuc bafârenanģmu.” ²⁸ Jesu e taha ufuņko miti qazu-jarehuc domahame iņuc mupie hahanē bahuc muwec, “Oi ņoņe, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere fuņne manaenģopieņ, ņoņe hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne maņte mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. ņoņe e kâuc baņģopieņ. ²⁹ No ine e jahacne bufuņkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.” ³⁰ Iņuc mume kâpâcwâru baniņte mumbiņ. Erâ dameņ-ticne mi maickewecte mejeņic mâckeme behembieņ. ³¹ Ehame ņic omane jaņeraonec bocjahazi fuņkerâ Jesu manasiņkembieņ. Ehuc šiņuc mumbiņ: “Kristo fisiocmu, e ņic šiži mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac.” ³² ņic jaņe dâņ iņucne kamierâ mupie farisaio jaņe manarâ taha bapa micne jaņehēc nazaņ gazaņ erâ momori jaņe Jesu kâpâcwâru baniņte sorec-jopapie rambiņ.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

³³ Eme Jesuzi ņic šiņuc jazawec: “No dameņ bembēne sawa ņoņehēc jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepemu. ³⁴ Eme ņoņe no basacnu-bipieħuc mi bâfuacnuniņmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniņmu.” ³⁵ Iņuc mume Judanič jaņe šiņuc muħuc nazaņ gazaņ embiņ: “E wena rame basa-bipienanēte mukac? Judanič âģofâc-nâņec Griē mârenģo juranģopieņ jaņerao raocte mukac, ehuc Griē miti jazaocte manasuhuc mukac? ³⁶ Basacnu-bipieħuc mi bâfuacnuniņmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fâniņmu, dâņ iņucne weniņucte mukac?”

Jesu manasiņkehuc opâ sâroħec ezo

³⁷ Judanič jaņe hombaņ botâņne ņetaraniņte tutumaņ sâko ehuc ņehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dâņ wiwic jaha šiņuc muwec: “Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec. ³⁸ Â moc e manasiņnuħuc juocmu ere bumaņkonec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dâņ iņuc hâcne qârenģekicne.” ³⁹ Jesu manasiņkembieņ jaņe Mâro biņe qajarehuc iņuc muwec. Jesu e dameņ ira sambâņ eri tatamac-ticnere maņnao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec. ⁴⁰ ņic jaņe dâņ i manarâ Jesure šiņuc mumbiņ: “E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nâņec.” ⁴¹ Â ģâcnezi mumbiņ, “E Kristo jâmbâņ.” Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbiņ, “Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mârenģkonec fuaocmu. ⁴² Tiri Papiao dâņ šiņuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefuņ Betelehem ira oso gitecfâc-ticne jaņere ņondenģkonec fuaocmu.” ⁴³ ņic jaņe Jesure iņuc muħuc fâuckembieņ. ⁴⁴ Eme ģâcnezi kâpâcwâru baniņte murâ mejeņic mâckeme behembieņ.

Jesu kâpâcwâru baniņte eipierâ behembieņ

⁴⁵ Eme momori jañe taha bapa micne â farisaio jañerao risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbiñ: “Ñoñe wemocte mi rorâ bawareñgopieñ?” ⁴⁶ Wiopie momori jañe mumbiñ, “E dâñ muekac, iñucne ñic gâcnezi.mumune mi fokac.” ⁴⁷ Mupie farisaio ñic jañe šiñuc jazambiñ: “Me, ñoñe iñuc jaha mañ bâsifuc eñarejec? ⁴⁸ Soñañ kâcçene â farisaio ñic nâñeraonec moczi erao moc qohotakac me? ⁴⁹ I aricne i, ñic omane guru, sâcmutâc dâñ mi mamana jañe sawa, hârâcte biñe jañe hâcne.” ⁵⁰ Eme âgo-jeñic moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu iqickewec, eki ine šiñuc jazawec: ⁵¹ “Ñoñe muniñ, ñic moc fuñne-ticne mi manahuc â kiñticne mi honehuc okacnere dâñ mâc mumutarane, iñuc ezore sâcmutâc papiâ-nâñecko moc qârenkekicne fokac me?” ⁵² Eme âgofâcne jañe šiñuc mumbiñ: “Eme go iñuc jaha Galilaia mârenkonec me? Wose gufuc eku šiñuc manacmu: Galilaia mârenkonec porofete fufuane mi fokac.” [⁵³ Eme jañe râwiñnerâ ficjeñic sâc rafârembiñ.

8

Ñokac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambiñ

¹ Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec. ² Hae fureme irecnec risierâ taha ufuñko feme ñic jañe erao mâretéc tumañnemiñ. Eme ira ñehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³ Ehame miti qaçazu â farisaio ñic jañe ñokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne e Jesurao bararâ ⁴ mumbiñ, “Qaçazu, ñokac kecši boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne. ⁵ Eme Mose e ñokac iñucne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dâñko munârewec. Gahac ine weniñuc mukic?” ⁶ I mâc esâickepie dâñ iñuc me iñuc mume dâñko râeniñte fecnehuc mumbiñ. Mupie Jesu e daperâ mârenko mezi qârenkewec. ⁷ Qârenkehame wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhâñnerâ šiñuc jazawec: “Ñoñeraonec moc bahac tâmiric juekaczi fuñkerâ qânâzi heme henšepieñ.” ⁸ Iñuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mârenko qârenkewec. ⁹ Ehame jañe dâñticne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku rafârembiñ. Eme ñokac e Jesure mañfuñko buc domame, ¹⁰ Jesuzi qâhâñnerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Ñokac, jañe wena? Moczi moc okacnere dâñ mi mugarejec me?” ¹¹ Eme ñokazi muwec, “Wofuñ, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni iñuc jaha okacnere dâñ mi mugarepemu. Go mâc ra juhuc sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”]

Jesu e fuñne-ticne mutaniñke-jarewec

¹² Eme Jesuzi ñic dâñ moc šiñuc šuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mâren sâc ñic ñoñere šoctamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc juocmu. E jujure tatamac focnehamé juocmu.” ¹³ Iñuc mume farisaio ñic jañe šiñuc âzâcnemiñ: “Zi go gahac fuñnege mutaniñkekomec, i manapene fârine mi ekac.” ¹⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šiñuc jazawec: “No nahac fuñne-nane mutaniñkepe irec fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec fuñne manahuc dâñ muekopac. Ñoñe ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc baengopieñ. ¹⁵ Ñoñe fuñne riritu gie baengopieñ i sasahac eekac. No ine fuñne riritu gie mi baekopac. ¹⁶ Me fuñne riritu gie bapemu ine fârinehec eocmu. No fuñne riritu gie buc bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane fokac. ¹⁷ Eme sâcmutâc dâññeñicko kecšiñuc fokac: `Ñic jajaheczi mocte fuñne ritupire fârine muzo. Ž ¹⁸ Eme no fuñne-nane mutaniñkehape Mamac sorecnuwec eki iñuc jaha mutaniñkeekac.” ¹⁹ Dâñ iñuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Mamacge wena?” Eme šiñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe no mi mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane iñuc jaha mi mana taraengopieñ, no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane iñuc jaha mana taranšapiñ.” ²⁰ Jesu e ufuñko taha katapa ñewec mañne ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dâñ i muwec. Eme dameñ-ticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwâru banšapiñ.

Ñiczi mârenkonec, Jesuzi sambâñkonec

²¹ Eme Jesu e harierâ šinuc jazawec: “No behec-ŋopa rape ŋoŋe basacnurâ sâqocne-ŋeŋichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu.” ²² Inuc mume Judaniç jaŋe mumbiŋ, `à `No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu', inuc wemocte mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocce mukac me weniŋuc?” ²³ Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe juwickonec, no faickonec, ŋoŋe mâreŋkonec, no mâreŋkonec mâcne. ²⁴ No irec hâcne ŋazakopac: ŋoŋe sâqocne-ŋeŋichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No jukopac ši fuŋne-nane ŋazaekopac i mi mana šakieniŋmuo, sâqocne-ŋeŋic foŋarehame hâmoniŋmu hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Eme go mo?” Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ŋazaekopac i jâmbâŋ hâcne. ²⁶ No ŋoŋere bahac â kiŋdâŋ bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dâŋ fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo ijaha šira mâreŋko mufuaekopac.” ²⁷ Mamac-ticnere inuc jazame jaŋe mi mana tarambiŋ. ²⁸ Irec Jesuzi šuhuckerâ šinuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne bâfeŋnerâ fuŋne-ticne mana taraniŋmu. Erâ no nahacne maŋte wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâŋ ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taraniŋmu. ²⁹ Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No damen sâc wiac epe bape maname biankeekacte no mi behecnuetak.”

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo

³⁰ Dâŋ inuc mume ŋic bocjahazi manasiŋkembij. ³¹ Eme e manasiŋkembij Judaniç jaŋe hâcne šinuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore dâŋko juhuc ine motec fuŋfuŋfâc-nane eniŋmu. ³² Eme nore dâŋ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi batarac-ŋopame niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne erâ juniŋmu.” ³³ Mume dâŋ šinuc bâtikiecnembij: “Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kiŋaŋ qaqa fâc-ticne bacnâporâ niŋgiŋ-nâpowecte go šinuc mukomec: `Niŋgiŋ tâmiric eniŋmu'?” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazakopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu. ³⁵ Kiŋaŋ qaqa zi bombon-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ŋokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati jurašihuc juocmu. ³⁶ Irec Ŋokâ eki firuac-ŋopame ŋoŋe jâmbomac niŋgiŋ tâmiric juniŋmu.

Jesure dâŋ qikiŋnerâ Satanŋe ŋic ezo

³⁷ “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme ŋoŋe ine dâŋnanezi ŋoŋerao hesowariekacte qâhâmocnuzo muŋgopien. ³⁸ No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne mamactaonec wiac manambiŋ i eengopien.” ³⁹ Mume šinuc âzâcnembij: “Nâŋe mamac-nâŋec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enšapiŋ. ⁴⁰ Anuturao dâŋ fâri qizecne manapo i ŋazaekopac, ehame ŋoŋe nuzo muŋgopien. Wiac inucne Abrahamzi mi ewec. ⁴¹ Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne maŋte hata âteenŋopien.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe fiuckonec mi fuamben, Anutu e Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha.” ⁴² Mupie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Mamac-ŋeŋic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo enarenšapiŋ. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne. maŋte mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo. ⁴³ Weniŋuc erâ jupie dâŋnanezi maŋŋeŋicko mi huekac? No dâŋ mupe ŋoŋe hazec afec mi manaengopien irec hâcne. ⁴⁴ Ŋoŋe mamac-ŋeŋic Satan, eme ere qafenko wiac eengopien. E mârâc jaha ŋic sisipiric juweczi juwareekac. E dâŋ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte maŋticnao jâmbomac dâŋ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E burecŋic â burecte mamac. ⁴⁵ No ine dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazaekopacte dâŋnane qikiŋneengopien. ⁴⁶ Ŋoŋeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc inucnezi dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazape wemocte mi mana šakieengopien? ⁴⁷ Moc e Anuture biŋe juocmuzi dâŋticne manaocmu. Ŋoŋe Anuture biŋe mi juengopienŋe dâŋticne qikiŋneengopien.”

Jesure dâŋ bajuhuc hâmoc sanan mi maickezo

⁴⁸ Mume Judaniç jaŋe dâŋ šinuc bâtikiecnembij: “Wiac wemo muengopenen, go Samaria ŋic, go demonzi egareekac.” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “No demonzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac, ŋoŋe ine no ba jawa enareengopien.

⁵⁰ No šâņe biņe-nanere manabâc erâ mi ņazakopac. šâņe biņe-nane hewirickerâ irec dâņne mumu ine mocte gie. ⁵¹ No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ņazape mananiņ: Moc e nore dâņ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbâņkeocmu.” ⁵² Inuc mume Judaniċ jaņe kecšiuċ mumbiņ: “Demonċi egareekac, i jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete jaņe inuc jaha hâmombiņ, ehame go šiuċ mukic: `Moc e nore dâņ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu. Ž ⁵³ Mamac-nâņec Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc jâuruzo mukomec? Á porofete jaņe inuc jaha wâc hâmombiņ. Go wemocte saĥacge boc bafekomec?” ⁵⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šiuċ jazawec: “No nahac saĥac-nane bafepe mi sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nâņec mucneengopieņ, eki ine muafecnuekac. ⁵⁵ ņoņe e mi mana taraengopieņ, no ine mana taraekopac. Ireċ no weniņuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme ņoņere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dâņticne bajuekopac. ⁵⁶ Mamac-ņeņic Abraham e nore šâfo maickeme honeocte aņac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ šeri ewec.” ⁵⁷ Inuc mume Judaniċ jaņe mumbiņ, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumeņzi Abraham honemeņ me?” ⁵⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ņazape: No Abraham mi fuarâ juhame juċozi jukopac.” ⁵⁹ Inuc mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosiroņnerâ taha ufuņkoneċ wahawec.

9

ņic šâņe tiņtuņ moc ere dâņ

¹ Jesu e hata rahuc ņic moc neņgoc bumaņkoneċ tiņtuņ fuakicne e bâfuawec. ² Eme motecfâcne jaņe wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Qaġazu, more kiņte tiņtuņ fuawec, e jahacne me neņgoc mamac jahere?” ³ Mupie Jesuzi šiuċ jazawec: “Ireċ aricne, e jahacne kiņte me neņgoc mamac jahere kiņte mâcne, Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuņne erao taniņkeocte inuc fuawec. ⁴ Nâņâc sorecnuwec ere gie šoaņkoa bahuc junšepeneņ, ņafe fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu. ⁵ No mâreņko jupemu sâc šoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-ņareocmu.” ⁶ Inuc murâ mâreņko tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ ņic tiņtuņ šâņene ruacnerâ ⁷ šiuċ muhuc sorewec: “Go rarâ Siloam riġicko wânâņge šureċ.” (Siloam i nâņâcne dâņko sorekicne. (c) Eme ņic e rarâ saĥac-ticne šurehuc šâņe fitâcnewec. ⁸ Inuc erâ risieme âgofâc-ticne jaņe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec ņic i jaņe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbiņ: “Nânâre numu-nârehuc ņeņerâ juekac e hâcne me?” ⁹ Eme tucnezi mumbiņ, “Ine hâcne.” Á tucnezi mumbiņ, “Aricne, e tinac moc.” Inuc mupie e jahac muwec, “No hâcne ši `à ¹⁰ Eme wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Weniņuc erâ šâņe fitâcnekomec?” ¹¹ Eme jazawec, “ņic moc šâņene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ šâņe-nane ruacnerâ šiuċ nazajec: `Go Siloam riġicko rarâ saĥacge šureċ. Ž Eme no rarâ saĥac-nane šurerâ šâņe fifi epac.” ¹² Inuc mume wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “ņic e wena jukac?” Eme muwec, “No mi manakopac.”

Farisaio ņic jaņe ņic tiņtuņ ere dâņ mumbiņ

¹³ Eme ņic tiņtuņ ecnewec e farisaio jaņerao jowa rambiņ. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi afe jârickerâ šâņene bâtâcnewec i sabata hombaņko ewec. ¹⁵ Eme farisaio ņic jaņe inuc jaha wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Go weniņuc erâ šâņe fifi emec?” Mupie šiuċ jazawec: “E šâņe-nane afe ruacneme no ra saĥac-nane šurerâ šâņe fifi epac.” ¹⁶ Eme farisaio jaņeraoneċ gâcnezi mumbiņ, “ņic e Anuturaoneċ aricne, e hombaņ-nâņec qâsuakac.” Gâcnezi ine mumbiņ, “E hehesic juhuc muzac mâsi inucne wemocko bazac.” Inuc muhuc qaġatarac embiņ. ¹⁷ Ehuc ņic tiņtuņ ecnewec e indiņkerâ mumbiņ, “Žâņeġe bâtâcneġec, gahac ere weniņuc mukic?” Eme muwec, “E porofete.”

¹⁸ Eme Judaniċ jaņe ņic e jâmbomac šâņe tiņtuņ juku šâņe fifi eġec, inuc muhuc maņjahec erâ neņgoc mamac jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ ¹⁹ wio-jacterâ mumbiņ: “ņokâ-ņekic tiņtuņ fuawec mukopireċ šine hâcne? E weniņuc erâ šâņe fifi eġec?” ²⁰ Eme

nenjoc mamac jahecne šiņuc mupic: “E ņokâ-nâhec, i manakoperec, â tiņtuņ fuawec, i wâc manakoperec. ²¹ Erâ weninuc erâ šâņe fifi ejec, me mozi šâņene bâtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekiecne, irec e jahacne wiocnepie fuņne-ticne ņazaoc.” ²² I Judaņic jaņere hâwic-jofame inuc mupic. Jaņe dâņ šiņuc mujomirembiņ: “Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenšepenej.” ²³ Irec hâcne nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne hâwic-jofame šiņuc mupic: “E soka tarakicnere e jahacne wiocneniņ.”

²⁴ Eme ņic šâņe tiņtuņ ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ šiņuc âzâcnemiņ: “Go Anutu mutenkehuc dâņenšaņ, nâņe ņic ere fuņne manaņgopenej, e hehesicne.” ²⁵ Mupie šiņuc jazawec: “E ņic hehesicne me mâcne, i mi manakopac. Á tiņtuņ jupozi šâņe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbâņkekopac.” ²⁶ Mume harierâ wiocnemiņ, “Weninuc egarejec, weninuc erâ šâņege bâtâcnejec?” ²⁷ Mupie šiņuc jazawec: “No ņazapac i, ņoņe ine mi manambienj” wemocte hâsine ņazape mananiņte muņgopienj? ņoņe motecfâcne ezo muņgopienj me?” ²⁸ Inuc mume haneckerâ mumbiņ, “Go hâcne motec-ticne, nâņe ine Mosere motecfâc. ²⁹ Mose e Anutuzi dâņ âzâcnewec, i manaņgopenej, â ņic e irec me irec fuarâ warewec ine mi manaņgopenej.” ³⁰ Mupie ņiczi dâņ šiņuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Šâņe-nane bâtâcnejec ere fufuare kâuc bapie warec-ņopakopac. ³¹ Nâņâc kecšiņuc manaenģopenej: Anutu e ņic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e araņ bacnehuc micne reņkeme bafickeocmu. ³² Á ņic moczi tiņtuņ fuakicne moc šâņe fifi bawec, biņe inucne mâreņ fufuaonecteaņ moc mi mana wefukicne. ³³ Irec ņic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie inucne wemocko bazac.” ³⁴ Mume šiņuc âzâcnemiņ: “Sâqoc qaqocne fuakicne go inucnezi miti qazu-nârekomec me?” Inuc murâ tuņkemiņ.

Jesu mi manasiņkehuc maņ tiņtuņ juzo

³⁵ Tuņkiepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go ņic Fâri Wâtuņne e manasiņkekomec?” ³⁶ Eme ņiczi muwec, “Wofuņ go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone tararâ manasiņkepe.” ³⁷ Mume Jesuzi šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Á go honemec, dâņ gazakopac no hâcne ine.” ³⁸ Eme ņiczi muwec, “Wofuņ, no manasiņgukopac”, inuc murâ kikefuņnao fodapewec. ³⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No ņic fuņne-ņeņic bajaņgenķepemurâ mâreņko wahapo. Eme irec tiņtuņzi šâņe fifi enšepienj â šâņe fifizi tiņtuņ enšepienj.” ⁴⁰ Inuc mume farisaio ņic mâmâc domambiņ jaņe manarâ mumbiņ, “Á nâņe tiņtuņ me?” ⁴¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec “ņoņe tiņtuņ jurâ muzac kiņ tâmiric enšapiņ. ņaņac muenģopienj, `Nâņe šâņe fifi', irec kiņ foņareocmu.”

10

Lama jaņe soņaņ-jeņicte dâņ manaenģopienj

¹ Jesuzi dâņ šiņuc muwec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ņazape mananiņ, moc e lama jaņere sapao feocte motâcko mi rašihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro â soroņ qaqa muzo. ² Moc e motâcko raširâ feocmu, ere ine lama soņaņ-jeņic muzo. ³ E fisime motâc soņaņzi honerâ motâc rocneocmu â lama jaņe dâņ hawari-ticne mananiņmu. Eme lamafâc-ticne jaņere šâņe wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaocmu. ⁴ E jahacne biņefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dâņ hawari-ticne manaenģopienjte bâjâpeniņmu. ⁵ ņic furune moc e ine mi bâjâpeniņmu, e dâņ hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniņmu.” ⁶ Jesu e dâņ suņsuņne inuc mume jaņe weninucte inuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambiņ.

Jesu e motâc

⁷ Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, “Jâmbomac jâmbâņ ņazape mananiņ, lama jaņerao fefe irec motâc no. ⁸ No mi fuahape fuambiņ jaņe ine fiuc roro â soroņ qaqa. Irec lama jaņe dâņjeņic mi manambiņ. ⁹ Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ rašiocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E rašic wefuc ehuc nâņâ mâriri bâfuaocmu. ¹⁰ Fiuc roro e lama qa

sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseocte sawa fisierekac. No ine lama jaŋe juhâc qâhâmoniŋte nânâ bâfuape qaŋqaŋ qâriaŋ fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soŋaŋ bianaŋe

¹¹ “No soŋaŋ bianaŋe. Soŋaŋ bianaŋezi lama jaŋere erâ juju-ticne qikiŋneocmu. ¹² Soŋaŋ jabane, lama ru jeŋic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama behecjoparâ wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama ki bôtâtiec ejareocmu. ¹³ E soŋaŋ jabanere lama jaŋere manabâc mi eocmu. ¹⁴ No ine soŋaŋ bianaŋe juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec mamananac eekoperec, ¹⁵ irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamananac eengopeneŋ. Irece no lama jaŋere erâ juju-nane qikiŋnepemu. ¹⁶ No lamafâc-nane guru moc juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe sapa ŝirecnece mâtne, eme no jaŋe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dâŋnane mananiŋmu. Eme lamazi guru mocjaha â soŋaŋzi wâc mocjaha iŋuc fuaocmu. ¹⁷ No juju-nane qikiŋnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac. ¹⁸ Juju-nane moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne maŋte qikiŋnepemu. No juju-nane qikiŋnepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpiri mâmâc fonarekac. Iŋuc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec.”

¹⁹ Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe manarâ mocwâc mu qaŋqatarac embiŋ. ²⁰ Ehuc bocjahazi ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E demonŋzi ecneme maŋne sifuckekac, dâŋ mume wemocte manahuc juŋgopieŋ.” ²¹ Gâcnezi ine ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demonŋheczi dâŋ iŋucne mi muocmu, me demonŋ moczi ŋic tiŋtuŋ jaŋere ŝaŋe sâcne bôtâcneocmu me?”

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

²² Judaŋic taha ufuŋ jambuŋkembieŋ irec jara hombaŋ i mâmâteŋ dameŋko maickeme ²³ Jesu e taha ufuŋ irec maŋne moc ŝaŋene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame ²⁴ Judaŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ ŝiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go wemocte fuŋnege hesoŋketec maŋjahec boc eengopeneŋ? Go Kristo jukomecko mutaniŋkerâ nâzâc me!” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mi mana ŝakieeŋgopieŋ. Mamac-nanere michte gie baekopac izi mutaniŋnuekac. ²⁶ Á ŋoŋe ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ juŋgopieŋte dâŋnane mi mana ŝakiee ŋgopieŋ. ²⁷ Lamafâc-nane erâ juŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋnane manaengopieŋ. Eme noni mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnuengopieŋ. ²⁸ Eme juju sanaŋ bâfua-jarepe sisipiric tâmiric juraŝihuc juniŋmu. Jaŋe nore meonec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac. ²⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao ŋec-jopawec e ŋic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme jaŋe moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu. ³⁰ No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha.”

Jesu e Judaŋic gie-ticnere jazawec

³¹ Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe qânâ ameckerâ hezo embiŋ. ³² Iŋuc epie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Gie bianaŋe fuŋne fuŋne Mamacte ŋesiŋko bape honembieŋ, eme ŋoŋe wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo engopieŋ?” ³³ Eme Judaŋic jaŋe micnao rorâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Gie bianaŋe baekic irec mâtne, go ŋic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehochehuc gahacnere Anutu muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo muŋgopeneŋ.” ³⁴ Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋŋeŋicko ŝiŋuc mukicne: ‘Noni mupo, ŋoŋe nemu.’ ³⁵ Eme mitire dâŋqâreŋ i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture dâŋ fua-jare jujec iŋucne mac jaŋe nemu mujarewec. ³⁶ Ehame ŝi ine no Mamaczi mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozî `no Anuture Ŋokâŝ iŋuc mupe ŋoŋe wemocte muŋgopieŋ, `Go Anutu âkehocekic'? ³⁷ Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko dâŋnane qikiŋnepie sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko ine dâŋnanere mâtne, gie bapa-nanere erâ ŝaŋitacnunŝepieŋ, ehuc Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac irec fuŋne mana taranŝepieŋ.” ³⁹ Iŋuc mume kâpâcwâru bazo ehuc bârucnepie rawec.

⁴⁰ Eme Jesu e Jordan opâ ocnîucnao Johanezi mârâc fuŋkerâ ñic opâ rua-jare jujecko ra juwec. ⁴¹ Ira juhame ñic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dâŋ ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Johane e mâsi bapa i mi bawec, â ñic kecširec dâŋ muwec ine fideteŋ efârekac.” ⁴² Eme mâreŋ ira bocjahazi Jesu manasiŋkemiŋ.

11

Lazaro hâmwec

¹ Betania haeo ñic moc juwec ŝaŋene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â Mata jahe hahac gozi hae irecteaŋ. ² Maria eki hâcne Wofuŋ opâ âsu bian ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi kikene bâkereŋkewec. Qaticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec. ³ Eme jahe hahac gozi Jesurao dâŋ kecšîŋuc muhuc râepire rawec: “Wofuŋ go manac, âgoge huc fokac.” ⁴ Eme Jesuzi biŋe manarâ ŝiŋuc muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte mâcne, Anuture mumuteŋ fuaocte mukicne. Anutu ñokâ-ticne ere sambâŋ qâreŋ fua taniŋkeocte hâcne.”

⁵ Mata â qoticne â Lazaro jaŋere Jesuzi ecnewec. ⁶ Eme hucte biŋe manarâ juweckoa gie bapa jajahec mocwâc juwec. ⁷ Inuc jurâ motecfâcne ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mâreŋko risie ranaŋ.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne jaŋe ŝiŋuc âzâcnemiŋ: “Qaqazu, Judaŋic jaŋe juc bânic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbiŋ, eme ŝi wemocte jaŋerao mocwâc risiezo mukic?” ⁹ Mupie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Gie bapa dameŋ aua 12 fokac i; Moc e ŝoaŋko hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne honeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e ñafeo tatamac basahac hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.” ¹¹ Inuc murâ dâŋ moc ŝiŋuc ŝuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâŋec Lazaro guŋ fokac, eme no rarâ wiwickepemu.” ¹² Eme motec jaŋe ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, guŋ fohuc biankeocmu.” ¹³ Jesu e hâmocte dâŋ suŋsuŋne mume jaŋe guŋ jâmbâŋte mukac muhuc mi mana-hâmombiŋ. ¹⁴ Irec Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec. ¹⁵ No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte ñoŋere erâ bunane biankekac, ñoŋe mamasaniŋ fârihec eniŋte wiac i fuajec. ŝi ine erao ranaŋ.” ¹⁶ Eme Toma, ŝaŋene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋac mâmâc rarâ ehec hâmonšepeneŋ.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

¹⁷ Lazaro ŝaŋeruŋko fohame ŝoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu ra fisiwec. ¹⁸ Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec rašimicne bembeŋko ñewecte ¹⁹ irecnec Judaŋic bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmweccte soŋgâŋ fâsâc honec-jofazo rambiŋ. ²⁰ Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria ficko ñehame ra hatao bâfuawec. ²¹ Bâfuarâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go ŝira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac. ²² Erâ ŝiŋuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec mana-gareocmu.” ²³ Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qârerâ fahareocmu.” ²⁴ Mume Matazi ŝiŋuc muwec: “Juku dameŋ sâkoo qârerâ fahareocmu i manakopac.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu, ²⁶ â moc e qâricne juhuc manasiŋnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric jurašihuc juocmu sanaŋ. Go dâŋ i mana ŝakiekomec?” ²⁷ Eme Matazi muwec: “Go Kristo Anuture ñokâzi mâreŋko wahaocte mukicne hâcne, i maŋnanezi mana ŝakiekopac.”

²⁸ Dâŋ inuc murâ qoticne Maria wiracnerâ saŋucko ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.” ²⁹ Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec. ³⁰ Jesu e hae upeo Mata dâŋ âzâcneweckoa domawec. ³¹ Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judaŋic soŋgâŋte ficticnao ñemiŋ jaŋe ŝaŋeruŋko kioocce rakac muhuc bâjâpemiŋ. ³² Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefuŋnao fodaperâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go ŝira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.” ³³ Inuc murâ kiome Judaŋic bâjâpemiŋ jaŋe e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombiŋ. Kiopie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

³⁴ Injuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembien?” Eme jañe mumbin, “Wofuñ ware honec.” ³⁵ Eme Jesu šâñene ruruame šâñeucne wahawec. ³⁶ Eme Judanjic jañe honerâ mumbin, “Honenin, mañne ere mo injucne domawec.” ³⁷ Á gâcnezi mumbin, “Tintuñ moc šâñene bâtâcneweczi ñic kecši sâcne mi bâpiankeme qiqic qazac me?” ³⁸ Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame šâñeruñko ra fisiwec. Qânqân e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcqenezi âke bâzickekicne. ³⁹ Irec Jesuzi šinjuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârienin.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofuñ, šoañ gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu fikac.” ⁴⁰ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Dâñ gazape mi manamec, go manasiñnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qâreñ fuame honecnu.” ⁴¹ Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame šinjuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumu-nane manamecte danje gazakopac. ⁴² Go nunumu-nane damen sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc ñic ši doma ranjopien jañe goki sorecnutec wahapo i manjeniczi mana šakienințe dâñ injuc gazakopac.” ⁴³ Injuc murâ hahanje bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.” ⁴⁴ Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â šâñe maine qoruczi fonjekicne, irec Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Qoruc goronjkepie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocte mupanjembin

(Mat 26: 1-5” Maò 14: 1-2” Luë 22: 1-2)

⁴⁵ Judanjic Mariarao fisimbij jañeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasiñkembin. ⁴⁶ Gâcnezi ine farisaio ñic jañerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dâñ binañ ejarembin. ⁴⁷ Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe dâñ i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ šinjuc mumbin: “Ñic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enañ? ⁴⁸ Nâñâc qâoma ecnehuc juhapene ñic jañe erao qohota-fârepie Romanjic jañe râsi enârerâ mâreñ â ñic nâwoc rofâreninmu.” ⁴⁹ Eme jañere âgo moc, šâñene Kaifa, jara damen ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki šinjuc muwec: “Ñoñe mañ mamasu tâmiric junjopien, ⁵⁰ erâ šinjuc wâc mi mananjopien: Ñicguru nâñâc sipiricke-fârenšipențe mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmome izi ñoñe wâc bafic-ñopaocmu.” ⁵¹ Dâñ i manjicnere mi muwec, e jara damen ira taha bapa sâko juwecte finjanđdâñ muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ñic jañere erâ hâmoocte mucnekicne, ⁵² erâ Judanjic jañere sawa mâcne, Anuture naru motecfâc mâreñ sâc juranjopien jañe mâmâc bâtumañ-jopame suru mocjaha erâ junințe injuc mucnekicne. ⁵³ Eme micne bapa jañe šoañ gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qanințe dâñgie funjembin. ⁵⁴ Irec Jesu e Judanjic jañerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mâreñ burocne irec mecqañeñao hae moc ñewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbin.

⁵⁵ Eme Judanjic aakic hombañ-jenjc bembenkehame hae pitickonec ñic bocjahazi bahac wâwânâñ gie-jenjc banințe biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambin ⁵⁶ Eme taha ufuñko Jesu basarâ šinjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embin: “Ñoñe weninuc munjopien, e hombañte wareocmu me mâcne?” ⁵⁷ Taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe ine mumupañ dâñ šinjuc mumbin: “Moc e ñeñe juju-ticne honerâ ware mufua-nâreme kâpâcwâru banšepeneñ.”

12

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu bian ruacnewec

(Mat 26: 6-13” Maò 14: 3-9)

¹ Aakic hombañ juwicnao šoañ gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec. ² Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc ñehuc nâmbin. ³ Ñehapie Mariazi kiruñ moc opâ âsu bian furi sâko jâmbân i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenjkwec. Eme fic âsu bian fifârewec. ⁴ Eme motec jañere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec dochapa

ņic, eki šinuc muwec: ⁵ “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme ñic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!” ⁶ E dân i hapetac jaņere manasuhuc mi muwec, e moneņ kânoņ wirec-jeņic bajuhuc moneņ hume ro soņsoņ ejujec, irec muwec. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ñoņe ñokac dân mi mucneniņ, e opâ âsu i saħac-nane ruacneme hâmope ducnuniņte irec biņe hâcne bajuwec. ⁸ Ñic hapetac dameni sâc ñoņerao juhuc juniņmu, no ine ñoņerao boc mi jupemu.”

⁹ Eme Judaniĉ bocjaha jaņe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha fisimbiņ. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honeniņte fisimbiņ. ¹⁰ Eme irec taha bapa micne jaņe Lazaro mâmâc qaniņte dânġie bambiņ. ¹¹ Judaniĉ bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiņte iņuc embiņ.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembiņ
(Mat 21: 1-11” Maò 11: 1-10” Luë 19: 29-40)

¹² Hae fureme ñic guru sâko hombaņte biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbiņ jaņe dân biņe šinuc manambiņ: “Jesu warehuc jukac.” ¹³ Dân i manarâ šariņ bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuaniņte rambiņ. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc šinuc mumbiņ: “Ohec, Wofuņte michte ware-nârekac e mumbiankenan, Israe ñicwofuņ ohec!” ¹⁴ Jesu e donġi motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ñehuc rawec. I findanđân kecšinuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:

¹⁵ “Zionte otâ, go mi hâwicguoc;
manakic, ñicwofuņgezi fakac,
donġi motecnere âsio fakac.”

¹⁶ Dân i motecfâc-ticne jaņe mârâc mi mana-hâmombiņ. Juku Jesu sambân tatamac-ticnao risie feme dân irec manasurâ šinuc mana tarambiņ: I ere qârenġekicnere sâc ijaha ecnembiņ. ¹⁷ Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme šaņerunġonec wahame honembiņ ñic guru sâko i jaņe gâcne dân binaņ ejarembiņ. ¹⁸ Eme mâsi irec biņe manambiņte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambiņ hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme farisaio ñic jaņe jaņackoan šinuc muhuc muc manac embiņ: “Mananġopien. ñoņe dânġie bâipieħapie ñic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fârenġopien ine!”

Jesu hâmome huriri qârenġ-ticne fuaocte mukicne

²⁰ Judaniĉ hombaņte Jerusalem haeo fisimbiņ jaņere ñondenġo Griġniĉ qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembiņ. ²¹ Eme jaņe Filipino Besaida haeonec Galilaia mârenġonec erao rarâ šinuc âzâcnembiņ: “Ñicbomboņ, nâņe Jesu honezo muņġopeneņ.” ²² Mupie Filipinozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dân i âzâcnepic. ²³ Âzâcnepire šinuc muwec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtuņne huriri qârenġ-ticne fua tâcneocte šâfo maickekac hâcne. ²⁴ Jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiņ, jacġoņ hândân e mârenġo mi hurâ mâc foku focmu, mârenġe nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu. ²⁵ Moc e juju-ticne âġo ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e mârenġo juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sananġe biņe focneocmu. ²⁶ Moc e nore kiņan qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no jupemuoa kiņan qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no kiņan qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu. ²⁷ 3i maņnane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Ēhame weniņuc mupemu? `Mamac go dameni maicnukac i bâsuec3 iņuc mupe? Misac, iņuc aricne, dameni i hâcne maicnuocte mukicne. ²⁸ Ireĉ Mamac go mutec šaņe biņegere huriri qârenġ fua tâcnezejec.” Mume sambânġonec dân šinuc wahawec: “I huriri qârenġ-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qârenġ jaha fua raocmu.” ²⁹ Eme ñicguru domambiņ jaņe manarâ mumbiņ, “Quņ hejec.” Á gâcnezi mumbiņ, “Anġelo moczi dân âzâcnejec.” ³⁰ Mupie Jesuzi micjeņicko rorâ šinuc jazawec: “Dân i nahacnere mâcne ñoņere erâ fuajec. ³¹ 3i mârenġo ââke râwiņ dameni maickekacte mârenġ širec ñicbomboņ e hetuņkezo. ³² Mârenġonec bâfeņnupie mârenġ sâc ñic fârec-jopape norao fisiniņmu.” ³³ I hâmoc weniņucne hâmoocmu irec dân sunsuņne iņuc muwec. ³⁴ Mume

ņicguru domambiņ jaņe šinuc âzâcnembiņ: “Nâņe mitio dâņ kecšinuc manaenġopeneņ: Kristo e mi hâmoħuc jurašihuc juocmu. Eme goki wemocte šinuc mukic: `Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e bâfeņneniņmu'? Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e mo?”³⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâņ šinuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Šoctamac e ņonden-ņeņicko dameņ bembene mac tamaeocmu. Irec dapâczi foņņopazacte šoctamac foņjarehame e maickerâ junšepieņ. Moc e dapâcko rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu.³⁶ Irec šoctamac foņjarehame maņzi sakarehuc kikefunġfâc-ticne enšepieņ.” Jesu e dâņ inuc murâ ra soņsoņko juwec.

Judaņic maņsanaņ-jeņicte miti qikiņnembiņ

³⁷ Jesu e mâsi fuņne fuņne šâņe fai-jeņicko bame hone-bipiehuc sifu erao mi roweckembiņ. ³⁸ I porofete Jesajare dâņ sanaņkeocte inuc embiņ. E dâņ šinuc qâreņkewec:

“Wofuņ, biņedâņge mupene mozi mana šakieekac?

Á Wofuņte me i morao fua taniņkeekac?”

³⁹ Erâ Jesure dâņ mi mana šakiembiņ i Jesajare dâņqâreņ moc fokacte embiņ ine kecšinuc:

⁴⁰ “E šâņe-jeņic tiņtuņ barâ maņjeņic bâzickewec, jaņe šâņezi wiac hone taranšipiņte, â maņzi wiac mana taranšipiņte, ehuc maņjeņic bârisiepie bâpiaņ-jopazipore.”

⁴¹ Jesaja dâņ muwec, i Jesu sambâņ tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec. ⁴² Eme micne bapa jaņeraonec ġâcne jaņe Jesu manasiņkemiņ wâc. Erâ mufuapie farisaio jaņe miti sakare-jarenšipiņte hâwic-jopame hesoņkemiņ. ⁴³ Jaņe šâņe biņe-jeņic ņic jaņerao waha qaġane ezacte manapie ņemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaġane ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dâņ manahuc Mamac-ticnere dâņ manazo

⁴⁴ Jesu e hahaņne bahuc dâņ šinuc muwec: “Moc e no manasiņnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasiņkeocmu. ⁴⁵ Á moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu. ⁴⁶ No šoc tatamaczi mâreņko wahapo, eme moc e no manasiņnuocmuzi dapâckonec wefuocmu. ⁴⁷ Moc e dâņnane manarâ beheme okacne mi râcnepemu, no ņic okacne jarepemurâ mâcne, bâpiaņ-jopapemurâ wahapo. ⁴⁸ Moc e no qikiņnuhuc dâņnane beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dâņ muekopac izi juku dameņ sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu. ⁴⁹ No dâņ i no nahacne maņte mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac dâņ mufuapemurâ sâcmutâc enarewec. ⁵⁰ Erâ no manakopac, micdâņ-ticnezi juju sanaņ bâfuaekac. Dâņ muekopac i Mamaczi mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac.”

13

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike šure-jarewec

¹ Aakic hombaņ maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere šinuc manawec: No mâreņ beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ dameņ bembenekekac. Inuc manarâ mâreņko wiacfâc-ticne maņjauņ ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocce muwec. ² Eme ņafere nânâ nâniņte tumaņnehapie wiac kecšinuc fuawec: Simoņ ņokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocce Sataņzi maņticnao qafeņ râewec. ³ Á Jesu e šinuc manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec wahapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu. ⁴ Fuņne inuc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ņembiņkonec faharerâ ņaġi šora faine i hetararâ ġie qoruc jomawec. ⁵ Erâ opâ râqâcko ġame hume fuņkerâ motecfâcne kike šure-jarewec. Ehuc ġie qoruczi bâkerenke-jarewec. ⁶ Ejare raku Simoņ Petororao fisime šinuc âzâcnawec: “Go Wofuņzi kike-nane šurezo mukic me?”

⁷ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ekopac irec fuņne šinuczia mi manakomec, juku šâhecko manacmu.” ⁸ Eme Petorozi šinuc muwec: “Aricne, go kike-nane mi šure-jâmbânkecmu.” Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Noni mi šurecgupe nohec maņ šušuhuc mi jucmu.” ⁹ Eme Petorozi šinuc muwec: “Wofuņ, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc šurec.” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e opâ ruarâ šâhec kike-ticne sawa šureme sahadne qaqačne fofâreocmu, eme ŋoņe inuc jaha qaqačkembiņ, erâ qaqačnea mi jufâreņgopieņ.” ¹¹ E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc šinuc jazawec: “Ŋoņe qaqačnea mi jufâreņgopieņ.”

Kike šušurere fuņne jazawec

¹² Kike-jeņic šure-fârerâ ŋaqi šora-ticne mocwâc heme hume waha ŋehuc šinuc jazawec: “No wiac eņarepac irec fuņne mananņgopieņ me? ¹³ Ŋoņe Qaqazu â Wofuņ munareņgopieņ, erâ iņeņic jukopacte sâcne munareņgopieņ. ¹⁴ Eme no Wofuņ â Qaqazu-ņeņiczi kike-ņeņic šure-ņarepacte ŋaņaczia inuc jaha kike šušurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Mâsi eņarepac izi juju bapare ma qâreņ-ņeņic eme i honehuc, eņarepac irec sâc ehuc junšepieņ. ¹⁶ No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiņ: Kiņaņ moteczi bomboņ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme dâņ i manapaņkerâ irec sâcko jupie no ŋoņere manape šerine eocmu. ¹⁸ No dâņ mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocņopakac. No wenimoi rowosâec-ņopapo i manakopac. Dâņqâreņ moc kecšinuc fokac, i sanaņkeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac. ¹⁹ Wiac i mi fuahame qanaņ ŋazakopac, eme šâhec fuame, e Wofuņzi qanaņ manahuc muwec, nore inuc munšepieņ. ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape, moc e gie muņarekicne ŋoņe hezu hewâneņ eņareocmuzi gie rune no hezu hewâneņ enareocmu, â moc e no enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewâneņ ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniņkewec

(Mat 26: 21-25” Maò 14: 18-21” Luë 22: 21-23)

²¹ Jesu e dâņ inuc murâ bu šašamaņne fâuckezo eme mutaniņkerâ šinuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiņ, ŋoņeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” ²² Inuc mume motec jaņe hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bambiņ. ²³ Eme motec moc Jesure maņfuņko ŋewec, e bufuņ jâmbân-ticne, ²⁴ e hâcne Simon Petorozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?” ²⁵ Eme motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec, “Wofuņ go more mukic?” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poronj sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nâocmu ere hâcne mukopac.” Inuc murâ poronj sicko âke uruckerâ Simonj ŋokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec. ²⁷ Nâme Sataņzi maņne sakioņkewec. Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.” ²⁸ Dâņ inuc âzâcneme gâcne mâmâc ŋembiņzi mi mana-hâmombiņ. ²⁹ Ehuc tucnezi šinuc mumbiņ: “Juda e moneņ kânoņ wirec-nâņec bajukacte hombaņte wiac moc furine baocte sorekac, me ŋic hapetac moneņ jareocte mukac.” ³⁰ Eme Juda e poronj nârâ izia ŋafe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qâreņ-ticnere muwec

³¹ Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne šinuc jazawec: “Ŋi Ŋic Fâri Wâtuņne e huriri qâreņ-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qâreņ mâmâc fuakac. ³² Ŋic Fâri Wâtuņnezi Anuture huriri qâreņ bâfuawecte Anutu e jahac Ŋic Fâri Wâtuņne ere huriri qâreņ inuc jaha bâfuaocmu, damaņ mi šorahame biac bâfuaocmu. ³³ Motecfâc-nane, no damaņ bembene mac moc ŋoņehuc jupemu. Eme šâhec basacnuniņmu. Eme Judaņic jazapo ijaha ŋoņe ŋazape: No rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniņmu. ³⁴ Eme ši sâcmutâc dâņ qâricne ŋazape: Maņjauņ eec enšepieņ, noni maņjauņ eņare warehuc jupo inuc

jaha njanackoan manjaun eec enšepien. ³⁵ Manjaun eec epie njc jaje honec-ņopapie motecfâc-nane junġopien ezejec.”

Jesuzi Petoro findaņdâņ âzâcnewec

(*Mat 16: 33-35*” *Maò 14: 29-31*” *Luë 22: 31-34*)

³⁶ Eme Simon Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wofuņ, go wena racmu?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No rapemu ijaha šinuczia sâcne mi fâcnu, juku šâhec ine fâzemec.” ³⁷ Eme Petorozi šinuc muwec: “Wofuņ, no wemocte šinuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikiņnepemu.” ³⁸ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ jujuge qikiņnezo mukomec me? No jâmbomac jâmbâņ gazape: Qâqâczi mi dâņehame goki jahec â moc mic bacnuomu.

14

Mâmâzoc dâņ: 1. Neņe-nâņec hewâneņkeekac

¹ “Nņe fâfârerâ maņņeņic mi ġâckezejec. Anutu manasiņkehuc no mâmâc manasiņnunšepien. ² Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha ņerakac. Inuc mi fome muzac, neņe hewâneņke-ņarezo rapemu, i moc ņazazapo me? ³ Eme ra neņe hewâneņke-ņarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ņopape rarâ no jupemuoa junšepien. ⁴ Rapemu hata i honeeņġopien.” ⁵ Mume Tomazi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go wena racmu, i nâņe mi mananġopeneņ, irec wemocko hata honenaņmu.” ⁶ Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Hata â dâņ fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac. ⁷ Nņe juwicnao no šâņitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane inuc jaha šâņitanšapiņ. Zi ine Mamac-nane šâņitarâ mana taraņġopien.” ⁸ Inuc mume Filipozi šinuc muwec: “Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Filipo, no damen šora neņehac juhape go mi hone tarac-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekaczi Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemocte šinuc mukomec: ‘Go Mamac nâwotutec honenaņ’?” ¹⁰ Mamaczi no maņnuekac â noni Mamac maņkeekopac i mi mana šakiekic me? Dâņ ņazaekopac i nahacne maņte mi ņazaekopac, Mamaczi nore maņko juhuc ġie-ticne baekac. ¹¹ Mamaczi no maņnuekac â noni Mamac maņkeekopac, dâņ i manapie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcņopakacko wiac bapa-nanere erâ dâņ i mana šakienij.

2. Neņġoc neșiņ moc wahaocte muwec

¹² “No jâmbomac jâmbâņ mupe mananiņ: No manasiņnuocmuzi ġie baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure inuc hâcne fuaocmu. ¹³ Eme neņe nore šâņe bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ņarehuc epemu. I Mamacte mumuteņ Nokâre erâ fuaocte inuc epemu. ¹⁴ Zâņe-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-ņarehuc epemu. ¹⁵ Maņņeņic nore qikiņneeņġopienko micnane reņkeniņmu. ¹⁶ Eme noni Mamac numucnepe neņġoc neșiņ-ņeņic moc soreme waharâ neņehac juhuc juocmu sanaņ. ¹⁷ Dâņ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Jaje e mi hone taraeņġopien â e mi mana taraeņġopien. E neņehac juekaczi maņņeņicko hurâ juocmu, irec neņe e kâuc mi baeņġopien. ¹⁸ No behec-ņopape bekâ mâsiņ erâ mi juniņmu. No neņerao risie warepemu. ¹⁹ Damer bemberņe mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi honecnuniņmu. Nņe ine honecnuniņmu. No juju sanaņ jukopac, irec neņe inuc jaha qâricne juraniņmu. ²⁰ Damer ira, Mamaczi no maņnuekac â noni neņe maņņopaekopac, â neņe no maņnuenġopien i mana taraniņmu.

3. Jesuhec maņmaņ ezo

²¹ “Moc e micdâņ-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki maņjaun enareocmu. Eme moc e no maņjaun enareme Mamac-nanezi e inuc jaha maņjaun ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc maņjaun ecnehuc fuņne-nane mutaniņkecnepemu.” ²² Inuc mume Juda Karioto haeonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuņ, go weniņuc erâ fuņnege nâņerao

sawa bataniñkehuc ñic gâcne sâko jañe hesonke-jarezo mukic?” ²³ Mume Jesuzi dân šinjuc bâतिकecnewec: “Moc e manjaun enareocmuzi dânnane mana rereñ eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e injuc jaha manjaun ecneocmu. Eme nâhe mâmâc erao fisirâ ñeñe juju enacmu. ²⁴ Moc e manjaun mi enareocmuzi dânnane wemocko mana rereñ eocmu. Erâ dân ñazaekopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac

²⁵ “No nahac ñoñehuc juhuc dân injucne ñaza qazuc eekopac. ²⁶ Eme neñgoc ñesiñ Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore micte soreme waharâ dân sasawa ñaza qazuc eñareocmu, â noni ñazaekopac i heqâre-ñare-fâreocmu. ²⁷ No merâfâc-nane wama ñarekopac, ñic wama mâcne, no nahacne wama jâmbân ñarekopac. Irec maññeñic mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec. ²⁸ No kecšinjuc ñazape manambienj: `No rarâ juku ñoñerao mocwâc risiepemu. Ž Nõñe maññeñic nore qikiñnerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu i manarâ bubianj bâfuanšapij. Mamac e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc injuc enšapij. ²⁹ Ži fârine mi fuaha qanañ ñazakopac, irec fuame honerâ mamasaniñ-ñeñic sanañkezejec. ³⁰ No ši dân bocjaha mi šuhuckerâ ñazapemu. Mâreñ širec ñicbomboñ wareocte šawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu. ³¹ Eme Mamac manjaun ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tâmiricz i hone taraniñte faharepie ranañ.

15

Jesu e wainj jâcne, nânâc tienj fâcne

¹ “No wainjâc funqizecne jâmbân, â Mamac-nanezi wainj gie rune. ² Tienjne moc norao foipiehuc fârinehec mi eme qâtâcne behec eocmu, â tienjne moc fârinehec fome gie bacneme soka bianj eocte soñañkeocmu. ³ Nõñe ine miti ñazape manahuc biac qaqačkembinj junğopienj hâcne. ⁴ Eme ñoñe no maññupie noni ñoñe injuc jaha maññopapemu. Wainj tienjnezi jâcnehec šušuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoan sawa fârinehec mi eocmu. Eme ñoñe injuc jaha no mi maññuhuc wemocko fârinehec eniñmu. ⁵ Wainjâc funqizecne no, tienj taenjne ñoñe. Moc e no maññuhame noni e maññepemu, eme injucnezi fârine sâkohec eocmu. Nõñe no tâmiric juhuc wiac eene i mi fokac. ⁶ Moc e no mi maññume e behezo, eme wainj tienjne behemie qañame qâzuckerâ behemie šocko šaekac, sâc ijaha ecnezo. ⁷ Nõñe no maññuhuc dânnane maññeniñmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ñareocmu. ⁸ Nõñe fârine sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbânj fâc-nane erâ jupie Mamac-nanere mumutenj fuaocmu.

Manjaun eec ezo

⁹ “Mamaczi no manjaun enareekac, injuc jaha noni ñoñe manjaun eñareekopac. Eme ñoñe nore manjaunjoa junšepienj. ¹⁰ Micdân-nane reñkehuc ine nore manjaunjo juniñmu, no injuc jaha Mamac-nanere micdân reñkehuc ere manjaunjo juekopac. ¹¹ Nore bubianzi ñoñerao fotâcneme ñoñerezi fufusuc foocte dân ši ñaza-fârekopac. Erâ ñoñerao fohuc fua sawec ezejec. ¹² Micdân-nane kecšinjuc ñazakopac: Noni manjaun eñareekopac, injuc jaha ñañaczia manjaun eec enšepienj. ¹³ Moc e âgofâcne jañere riñ rohuc juju-ticne qaisockeocmu, irec manjaun fekične sâko muzo. ¹⁴ Gie muñareekopac i bapie honec-ñopape âgofâc-nane eniñmu. ¹⁵ No damenj ši kiñañ qaqa mocwâc mi muñarekopac, mana-ñarepe âgofâc-nane eñgopienj. Kiñañ qaqazi bomboñ-ticnere mañko dân foekac i mi manaekac. Noni ine Mamac-naneraonec dân manapo sâc mufuarâ ñaza-fârepore honec-ñopape âgofâc-nane eñgopienj. ¹⁶ ñoñe no mi rowosâecnumbinj, noni ñoñe rowosâec-ñopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârine bâfuaniñte muñarepo. Eme fârine bâfuapie fofonehec ezejec. Injuc erâ nore šâne bajuhuc Mamac numucnepie sâc ñareocmu. ¹⁷ Manjaun eec enšepienj, micdân ine hâcne ñazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembinjte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaniñmu

18 “Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ŋopapie ŝiŋuc munŝepieŋ: `Wofuŋ e mârâcko iŋuc hâcne fuŋkerâ qaisockembiŋ. Ž 19 Miti tâmiric jaŋere guruo raŝipie muzac âgo eŋarenŝapiŋ. No ine jaŋere guruonec rowosâec-ŋopape eebapa-jeŋic râpeckembiŋte qaisoc-ŋopaenŋopieŋ. 20 No dâŋ moc kecŝiŋuc ŋazapo irec manasunŝepieŋ: Kiŋaŋ qaŋazi bombon-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Jaŋe no râsi enarembiŋko ŋoŋe râsi jaha eŋareniŋmu, jaŋe nore dâŋ mana maŋ embiŋko ŋoŋere dâŋ iŋuc jaha mana maŋ eniŋmu. 21 Sorecnuwec e mi ŝânjitaenŋopieŋte nore erâ iŋuc hâcne eŋareniŋmu. 22 No jaŋerao mi waharâ fuŋne mi jazape muzac kiŋ tâmiric junŝapiŋ. ŝi ine kiŋjeŋic wemocko murârâŋneniŋmu. 23 Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha qaisockeekac. 24 No ŋonden-ŋeŋicko mâsi sâko, ŋiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kiŋ tâmiric junŝapiŋ. ŝi ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha qaisockeenŋopieŋ. 25 Iŋuc epie mitio dâŋ moc kecŝiŋuc fokac, i sananŋkekac hâcne: `Jaŋe oma jâmbâŋ qaisocnumbiŋ. Ž 26 Nenŋoc ŋesiŋ, dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeocmu. 27 Erâ ŋoŋe gie fuŋkepoonec nohec juwarembiŋte iŋuc jaha fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkenŝepieŋ.

16

Motec jaŋe ŝika kiniŋmu

1 “Juku wiac eŋarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dâŋ i qanaŋ ŋazakopac. 2 Jaŋe mitific sakare-ŋareniŋmu. Erâ wâc dameŋ moc maickeocmu, ira Anuture gie baŋgopenen muhuc qâhâmoc-ŋopaniŋmu. 3 Jaŋe Mamac mecne no mecne mi ŝânjitac-nâfoenŋopieŋte iŋuc eniŋmu. 4 No dâŋ qanaŋ ŋazakopac, i sananŋkeme munŝepieŋ: Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec hâcne. Dâŋ i dameŋ-nane ŝoricne fohame mârâc biac mi ŋazapo.

Mâro e fuŋne babataniŋ

5 “Ži ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ŋoŋeraonec moczi moc ŝiŋuc mi wio-narekac: `Go wena racmu? Ž 6 Dâŋ iŋucne ŋazakopacte mâc busâqoczi maŋŋeŋic fusucmakac. 7 No dâŋ jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ: Risie fepemu i ŋoŋerao fârine fuaocfe fepemu. Mi fezapo muzac, nenŋoc ŋesiŋzi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaocmu. 8 Waharâ ŋic fuŋne bataniŋke-jareme ŝiŋuc mananiŋmu: Kiŋ fokac â tiŋke bian fokac â okacne dâŋ mumutara fokac. 9 Kiŋte fuŋne ŝiŋucko mananiŋmu: Jaŋe no mi manasiŋnuenŋopieŋ. 10 Tiŋke bianŋte fuŋne ŝiŋucko mananiŋmu: No Mamactao risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu. 11 Okacne dâŋ mumutara irec fuŋne ŝiŋucko mananiŋmu: Mâreŋ ŝirec ŋicbombon okacne dâŋ biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâŋec

12 “Dâŋ ŋaŋazane bocjaha fokac, erâ dameŋ ŝiŋuczia ŋazape wemocko amecke-fâreniŋmu. 13 Dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dâŋ fâri qizecnere ŝâkâŋko bâutuc-ŋopaocmu. E jahacne maŋte dâŋ mi ŋazaocmu, mutâcneknecicne sâc ŋazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i wâc mufua-ŋareocmu. 14 Dâŋ i no nahacne rowanŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareme nore huriri qâreŋ fuaocmu. 15 Mamactao wiac fokac Irek rune no. Irek hâcne mupac, `Nore rowanŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareocmu.’

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

16 “Dameŋ bembenŋe fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu. Erâ irec faicnao dameŋ bembenŋe jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu.” 17 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Weniŋucte dâŋ kecŝiŋuc mukac? `Dameŋ bembenŋe fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao dameŋ bembenŋe jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu. Ž Á moc ŝiŋuc mukac: `Mamactao fepemu. Ž ” 18 Iŋuc murâ harierâ mumbiŋ: `à `Dameŋ bembenŋe fokac,3 iŋuc wemocte

mukac, nâŋe kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.” ¹⁹ Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Dâŋ kecŝiŋuc ŋazapacte muc manac eŋgopieŋ, `Damenŋ bembene fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao damenŋ bembene fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu. ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbânŋ ŋazape: None ki mamakuc ehapie miti tâmiriczi ŝeri eniŋmu. None busâqocko juniŋmu, ehame busâqoc-ŋeŋiczi ŋerisieme bubianŋ fuaocmu. ²¹ Nokac moc e motec roocte damenŋ maickeme ŝaic manaocmu. Izi motec rome ŝaic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubianŋ manaocmu. ²² Eme none iŋuc jaha damenŋ ŝiŋuczia buŝâichec juniŋmu. Juhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ŋopape bubianŋ bâfuanŋmu. Eme bubianŋ i moczi mi qâsua-ŋareocmu. ²³ Eme damenŋ ira wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-narenŋmu. No jâmbomac jâmbânŋ ŋazape: None Mamac wiac mocte numucnepie ŝâŋe-nanere erâ ŋareocmu. ²⁴ Juwarembiŋ ira nore ŝâŋe bajuhuc mi numu jumbiŋ. ŝi ine numurâ ropie bubianŋ-ŋeŋiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse fozejec.

Jesure ŝâŋe bajuhuc numuzo

²⁵ “Dâŋ ŋaza warehuc jupo i suŋsuŋe qahuc ŋazapo. Juku damenŋ moc maickeocmu ira ine dâŋ suŋsuŋe mi muhuc, Mamacte fuŋe mâc mutaniŋkerâ ŋazapemu. ²⁶ Damenŋ ira ŝâŋe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni none bâsâoc-ŋopahuc Mamac ââzâcne i mi epemu. ²⁷ No Mamactaonec wahapo, dâŋ i mana ŝakiehuc manjauŋ enareeŋgopieŋte Mamac e jahac wâc iŋuc jaha manjauŋ eŋareekac. ²⁸ No Mamac beherâ mâreŋko wahapo, eme ŝi mâreŋ beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac.” ²⁹ Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe ŝiŋuc âzâcnemiŋ: “ŝi dâŋ suŋsuŋe mi muhuc mâc mutaniŋkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne. ³⁰ Irece gore ŝiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Nici jaŋe mu wioc mi egarehacie go gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreecic, go Anuturaonec wahamenŋ i mana ŝakieeŋgopeneŋ.” ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “None miŋecne mana ŝakieeŋgopieŋ me? ³² Damenŋ moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ siŋsaŋ qarâ ficŋeŋic sâc rafârenŋmu. Erâ behecnupie buc mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc jâmbânŋ mi jupemu. ³³ Nore wamazi ŋoneŋao foocce dâŋ iŋucne ŋazakopac. None mâreŋko ŝârâ hâriŋ faio juŋgopieŋ, eme noni mâreŋte micne momori fozukopacte none hâbiŋeŋichec juŋŝepieŋ.”

17

Mâmâzoc nunumu: 1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

¹ Jesu e dâŋ i mutararâ sambânŋko fime feha ŝiŋuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac, damenŋ maickekac. Go Nokâgere huriri qâreŋ bâfuatec Nokâzi iŋuc jaha gore huriri qâreŋ bâfuazejec. ² Go e mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere rusâko râemenŋ, ehuc ŋic erao ŋec-jopamenŋ sâc jaŋe juju sananŋ bâfua-jareocce mucnemeŋ. ³ Juju sanante fuŋe ine ŝiŋuc fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha â soremeŋ, Jesu Kristo hâcne, ŋic jaŋe iŋuc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sananŋ fua-jareocmu. ⁴ Gie munaremeŋ i baku batarape mâreŋko huriri qâreŋge fuakac. ⁵ O Mamac, mâreŋ mi fuahame gohec sambânŋ tatamac-nanehec jupo, ijaha ŝi mocwâc bârisie-naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec jaŋere numuwec

⁶ “Guru sâkoonec ŋic nore bâwosâec-jopamenŋ jaŋe biŋedâŋge mujaŋgeŋke-jarepo. I gore biŋe juhapie nore qikiŋ-jopamenŋ, eme jaŋe gore dâŋ ropie manjeŋic ewec. ⁷ Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, jaŋe i mana taraŋgopieŋ. ⁸ Go dâŋ naremeŋ i jarepe ro sakarec embiŋ. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapaŋkemiŋ, â go gahac gie munaremeŋ i mana ŝakiemiŋ.

⁹ “No jaŋere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jaŋere erâ mi numu-garekopac, naremeŋ jaŋere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jaŋe gore biŋe hâcne. ¹⁰ Nore biŋezi gore biŋe â gore biŋezi nore biŋe. Eme manjeŋicko huriri qâreŋ-nane fuawec fokac.

¹¹ No mârenko juju-nane tarakac, jaŋe ine mârenko ŧuhuckerâ juhapie no gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, biŋedânge naretec jazapo, eme go hemiriŋ-jopatec dâŋ irec maŋnao junŧepien. Eme nâhac maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha junŧepien. ¹² Jaŋehac jupo sâc biŋedânge naremen i zi hemiriŋ-jopape irec maŋnao jumbiŋ. Ehuc soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuckembiŋ. Dâŋqâren sanankeocte hârâcte biŋe mocjahazi sipirickewec. ¹³ Zi gorao fâzo ehuc ŧira mârenko dâŋ iŋuc gazape nore bubianzi jaŋerao fotâcnerâ qârânkeme bajunŧepien. ¹⁴ No dâŋge jarepe bajupie mârenŋe biŋe jaŋe qaisoc-jopaenŋopien. No nahac mârenŋe biŋe mi juekopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe mârenŋe biŋe mi juenŋopienŋe iŋuc hâcne ejareenŋopien. ¹⁵ Go mârenkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne, sâqocnere ŋezic-jopacmurâ gazakopac. ¹⁶ No gâtâ-nane mârenko mi bawec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe gâtâ-jeŋic mârenko mi bawec. ¹⁷ Gore dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋjenŋic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dâŋ fâri qizecne hâcne. ¹⁸ Goki no mârenko gie munaremen, iŋuc jaha noni jaŋe mârenko gie mujarepo. ¹⁹ Jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋjenŋic furu bame juniŋte no nahac wâc jaŋere erâ maŋsahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâŋâcnere numuwec

²⁰ “Erâ no jaŋere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie manasiŋnuniŋmu jaŋere mâmâc numu-garekopac. ²¹ Jaŋe maŋwirec erâ juniŋte gazakopac. Mamac, go no maŋnuekic â noni go maŋgukopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe nâhac maŋnâfonŧepien. Iŋuc epie miti tâmiric jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkenŧepien. ²² Nâhac maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ junŧepien. Iŋuc juniŋte hâcne huriri qâren naremen ijaha jarepo. ²³ No maŋjopahape go maŋnutec jaŋe maŋzi ŧâŧâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ junŧepien. Iŋuc jupie miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana ŧakienŧepien, â no maŋzi ŧâficnuhuc jaŋe mâmâc ŧâfic-jopaekic, i wâc manapaŋkenŧepien. ²⁴ Mamac, naremen ŋic i jaŋe no jupemuoa juniŋte mukopac. Eme mâren hobetenŋe mi fuahame maŋjaun enarehuc sambân tatamac tahacnumen, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone aŋac enŧepien. ²⁵ Mamac, tiŋne rune, ŋic jaŋe mi mana taracgumbiŋ, noni ine mana taracgukopac, erâ kikefunfâc-nane jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkeenŋopien. ²⁶ No biŋedânge mutaniŋke-jarepo erâ mutaniŋke-jarehuc jupemu. Eme maŋjaun no enaremen ijaha jaŋerao fome maŋjopahuc jupemu.”

18

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombiŋ

(Mat 26: 47-58” Maô 14: 43-50, 53-54” Luë 22: 47-54)

¹ Jesu e nunumu dâŋ i muku mufârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame haeonec hurâ Kidoron opâ herâ, mâren mocko jufu gie fowec, ira rambiŋ. ² Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumaŋne jumbienŋe Juda docbapa ŋic e jufu i honewec wâc. ³ Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaraonec momori erâ taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋeraonec motec rocjopame waha lambe â ŧika barâ rambiŋ. ⁴ Eme Jesu e wiac ecneniŋmu i mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe mo basanŋopien?” ⁵ Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” Mupie muwec, “No hâcne ŧi.” Ehame Juda docbapa ŋic e ŋonden-jeŋicko domawec. ⁶ Eme “no hâcne ŧi” Jesuzi iŋuc jazame jaŋe rârâpe rahuc rândiŋke qambiŋ. ⁷ Iŋuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: “ŋoŋe mo basanŋopien?” Eme mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi ŧiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazapac i, no hâcne ŧi. No basacnuŋopienko keci jaŋe beheç-jopaniŋ.” ⁹ Iŋuc eme dâŋ kecŧiŋuc muwec i sanankewec: “Naremen jaŋe soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuckembiŋ.” ¹⁰ Eme Simon Petoro e sâqe bajuwec i beçsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiŋaŋ motec-ticne hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. Motec ŧâŋene Maiko. ¹¹ Iŋuc eme Jesuzi

Petoro šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me šaic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikiņnepemurâ mukic?”

¹² Eme soņañ-jeņiczi mume momori â Judanjic motecfâc-jeņic jaņe Jesu rorâ mene qarâ ¹³ Hanasire ficko barambiņ. Eme damen ira Judanjic taha bapa sâko-jeņic juwec, šâņene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ bawec. ¹⁴ Kaifa eki hâcne Judanjic šinjuc jazawec: “Ńicguru nânâc sipiricke-fârenšipeņte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ hâmome tarazejec.”

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec

(Mat 26: 69-70” Maò 14: 66-68” Luë 22: 55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie šâhec rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ ficmaņko mâmâc rašimbiņ. ¹⁶ Petoro eki ine sacrâpeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujujecte hurâ sacmotâc soņañ naru e âzâcneme Petoro motâc rocne sacmaņko rašiwec. ¹⁷ Eme motâc soņañ naru eki Petoro honerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ńic kecocnirec motecfâc jaņere guruonec go moc ine hâcne.” Eme eki muwec, “No aricne.” ¹⁸ Eme kiņañ motec â momori jaņe mâmâteņte šoc ruqerâ ruahuc domahapie Petoro e ņonden-jeņicko rarâ iņuc jaha šoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indij ecnewec

(Mat 26: 59-66” Maò 14: 55-64” Luë 22: 66-71)

¹⁹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu indij ecnewec. ²⁰ Ecneme Jesuzi dâņ kecšinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No dâņ hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judanjic mitificko â taha ufuņko tumaņnehapie dâņ jaza qazuc eekopac, soņsoņ mi muekopac. ²¹ Irec wemocte no wio-narekic? Dâņ jazape manaengopien jaņe ejaretec muekopac sâc gazapie manac.” ²² Iņuc mume kiņañ motec doma rambiņ jaņeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, “Go taha bapa sâko dâņ iņucne wemocte âzâcnekomec?” ²³ Eme Jesuzi dâņ šinjuc muwec: “Dâņ hehesic mukopacko fuņne mutec manape, â tiņne mukopacko wemocte nukomec?” ²⁴ Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambiņ.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec

(Mat 26: 71-75” Maò 14: 69-72” Luë 22: 58-62)

²⁵ Eme Simon Petoro e ine šoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Motecfâc-ticne jaņere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecne?” Eme mic barâ muwec, “No aricne.” ²⁶ Mume taha bapa sâkore kiņañ motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki šinjuc muwec: “Á go jufuo ehac mâmâc jupie honecgupac.” ²⁷ Eme Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi dâņewec.

Jesu kiarao barambiņ

(Mat 27:2, 11-26” Maò 15: 1-15” Luë 23: 1-25)

²⁸ Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambiņ. Judanjic jaņe ine wâwânâņ erâ aakic hombaņko bâtâcko junšipiņte kiare ficko mi fembiņ. ²⁹ Ehuc hae šoņao domapie Pilatozi šæo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ńic keci wemo kiņte bawarenģopien?” ³⁰ Eme jaņe mumbiņ, “E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawarenšapeņ.” ³¹ Mupie Pilatozi šinjuc jazawec: “Ńaņacne sâcmutâc dâņ sâcko dâņticne mutaracneniņ me.” Eme Judanjic jaņe mumbiņ, “Nâņe ņic hâmocno rârâec-jopare aka henârekicne.” ³² Judanjic jaņe iņuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dâņ muwec, hata i âke fuawec. ³³ Eme Pilatozi ficmaņko ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac Judanjic jaņere ņicwofuņ me?” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dâņ i gahacne maņte mukic me gâcnezi micgao râepie mukic?” ³⁵ Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judanjic me? Go gahacne ņicfâc â taha bapa micne jaņe norao râecģuņgopien. Go wemo emen?” ³⁶ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc muwec: “No mâreņ ņicwofuņ aricne, mâreņ ņicwofuņ juzapo muzac

momorifâc-nane jañe šikazi ñezicnuhapie Judanjic jañe wemocko rocnuñšapiñ. No ine mâreñ ñicwofuñ aricne.” ³⁷ Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Eme go ñicwofuñ fuñmoc?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec, no ñicwofuñ fuñmoc. No dâñ fâri qizecne mutaniñkepemurâ mâreñko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâñ fâri qizecne jaunkeocmuzi dâñnane âgo ecneocmu.” ³⁸ Eme Pilatozi šinuc muwec: “Dâñ fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?” Inuc murâ šæo mocwâc hurâ Judanjic šinuc jazawec: “No ñic kečširec kiñ basakopac. ³⁹ Hata-ñejic moc fokac. Ñoñe aakic hombañko mupie no kâpâcwâru ñic moc akicke-ñareekopac. Eme ši manapie sâckeme Judanjic ñicwofuñ-ñejic akickepe juñarezejec.” ⁴⁰ Eme jañe harierâ owackehuc mumbiñ: “Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec.” Baraba e ine šikañic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmoocte mutaracnewec

¹ Eme Pilatozi mume momori jañe Jesu becsahac biriñneheczi qambiñ. ² Qarâ muc šârâneheczi hendiñ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â ñaqi bâbâronj mâmâc hecnepie huwec. ³ Inuc erâ mañfuñnao birickerâ domahuc fânâñkecnehuc mumbiñ: “Ohec, Judanjic jañere ñicwofuñ.” Muhuc mainao qambiñ. ⁴ Eme Pilatozi Judanjic jañerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Honeniñ, no ñoñerao jowa wahakopac, no kiñticne basakopacte ñañac fuñne-ticne honeniñ.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e muchendiñ â ñaqi bâbâronj, wiac inucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Ñic mac ši honeniñ.” ⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â ñicfâc-jeñic jañe honerâ dâñ qeñqeñnehec ehuc mumbiñ: “Mariponko feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micjenjicko rorâ muwec: “No kiñticne basakopacte ñoñe ñañac rorâ mariponko qaniñ.” ⁷ Eme Judanjic jañe šinuc mumbiñ: “E jahacnere no Anuture Ñokâ muekac, eme ñic inucne jañe hâmoniñte sâcmutâc dâññâñec fokacte hâmozejec.” ⁸ Eme Pilato e dâñ i manarâ mâretec hâwickewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmañko jowa ferâ indinjerâ muwec: “Go wenirec fuameñ?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec. ¹⁰ Inuc eme Pilatozi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâñ mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe mariponko hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekicne, i mi manakic me?” ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Mâc muzac go nore dâñ wemocko munšañ, nore dâñ mumure faicnec tâpiri qikiñne-ñarekicnere mukomec hâcne. Irec gorao râecnukac ñic ere kiñzi gore jâurukac.” ¹² Dâñ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judanjic jañe owa ruruckerâ mumbiñ: “Go ñic e akickerâ Sisare^a âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere ñicwofuñ muhuc Sisa âkehoceocmu.” ¹³ Pilatozi dâñ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâñ mumutara ñeñe-ticnao waha ñewec. Ñeñe i qânâ šæo râekicne, eme šæe irec šânje Judanjic jañe Gabata mujumbienj. ¹⁴ Eme Judanjic jañe hae fureme aakic hombañ ñeniñte teuñko rašimbiñ. Ehame qâqâtâc bembenkeha Pilato e ñeñe-ticnao ñehuc Judanjic šinuc jazawec: “Honeniñ, ñicwofuñ-ñejic ši.” ¹⁵ Mume jañe owa ruruckerâ mumbiñ: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, mariponko feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme ñicwofuñ-ñejic mupe mariponko hâmoocte muñgopienj me?” Mume taha bapa micne jañe dâñ šinuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Nâñe ñicwofuñ-nâñec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi junarekac.” ¹⁶ Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu mariponko hâmoocte qikiñne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27: 32-50” Maò 15: 21-37” Luë 23: 26-46)

¹⁷ Eme momori jañe Jesu rorâ mariponj râcnepie hâpome mâreñ moc šânjene Utusiec, Judadâñko Goligata, ira barambiñ. ¹⁸ Bararâ mariponko qambiñ. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc ñifec, moc ñifec, â Jesu šâšâñiñko, inuc biric-jopambiñ. ¹⁹ Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botâñko mariponko qâreñ kečšinuc râembienj: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judanjic jañere ñicwofuñ.” ²⁰ Jesu qambiñ mâreñ i hae bembenjo

fowecte Judanjic bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc qârenj i wosembinj. Eme qârenj i Judadânko â Romadânko â Grikdânko râekicne. ²¹ Eme Judanjic janjere taha bapa micne janjere Pilato šinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Go Judanjic janjere njicwofunj injuc mi qârenjkec E jahacne muwec, no Judanjic janjere njicwofunj, injuc qârenjkec.” ²² Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qârenjkepac izia fooc.”

²³ Eme momori janjere Jesu mariponjko qarâ njaqi-ticne faine bâtâcnepie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embinj. Â njaqi-ticne maņne hâfâ injucne oorâņ fukicnere ²⁴ šinjuc mumbinj: “I bâtâcnepene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoc.” Injuc epie miti papiao dâņ moc kecšinjuc qârenjkecicne i sananjewec:

“Janjere njaqi-nane faine bâtâc bambinj,
â maņnere ine qâsâi gambinj.”

²⁵ Momori janjere injuc hâcne embinj. Jesure mariponj funjko ine šinjuc domambinj: Neņgoc-ticne â neņgoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ņonâņ, â Maria Madala haeonec. ²⁶ Eme Jesu e neņgoc-ticne â motec bufunj-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ neņgoc-ticne šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ňokac, motecge keci hâcne.” ²⁷ Injuc murâ motec-ticne šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Neņgocge keci hâcne.” Eme dameņ ira Jesure neņgoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ njec juc ewec.

²⁸ Eme Jesu e gie-ticne taramenarâ, miti papiao findandâņ moc fokac i denjkeocte, šinjuc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.” ²⁹ Eme râqâc moc maņnao wainj opâ šašacne njewec, ira hâwec sâmbinj âke uruckerâ qeņqeņko âke kindeņnerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec. ³⁰ Wainj opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” Injuc mume qizecne forârieme mâro-ticne wefuwec.

³¹ Eme Judanjic janjere teuņko rašimbinjte šinjuc mumbinj: “Tomâcko sabata hombanj sâkoo njic jopakicne janjere qâņqâņ mariponjko mi domazejec.” Injuc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie momori janjere njic siec-jeņjic qazurâ qâņqâņ-jeņjic bataraninjte Judanjic manajarewec. ³² Eme momori janjere sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbinj. ³³ Injuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembinj: E biac hâmwec. Honerâ siecne mi qağazu ³⁴ momori moczi tambaraņne sânduzi âke mârâņkeme soc â opâ wahawec. ³⁵ Wiac i šâņe fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutaninjkec jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dâņ i fârine. Irece ņoņe mana šakienšepiej. ³⁶ Miti papiao findandâņ moc kecšinjuc fokac i sananjkeocte wiac i fuawec: “Ňoņe siecne mi qazunšepiej.” ³⁷ Erâ wâc miti papiao dâņ moc kecšinjuc fokac: “Janjere âke mârâņkembinj erao šâņe finšepiej.”

Jesu duckembinj

(Mat 27: 57-61” Maò 15: 42-47” Luë 23: 50-55)

³⁸ Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judanjic janjere hâwickeme fufua mi juwec, soņsoņ juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâņqâņ-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra batarawec. ³⁹ Ehamenarâ Nikodemo, njafece Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemanj âsu bianj â kâņâ bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme ⁴⁰ Jesure qâņqâņ ruacnerâ qoruc qanqanji râpâckepic. Judanjic janjere qâņqâņfâc-jeņjic injuc hâcne ejare jumbiej. ⁴¹ Eme Jesu gambinj mâreņ irec njifecnao Jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc šâņerunjte biņe gufukicne fowec. Ira njic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec. ⁴² Eme Judanjic hombanjte teuņko rašimbinjte bembenjko ira hâcne Jesure qâņqâņ râepic.

20

Jesu qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10” Maò 16: 1-8” Luë 24: 1-12)

¹ Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniņkeha Maria Madala haeoneczi šâņerunjko rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e šâņerunjkonec bârâriekicne. ² Injuc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simonj

Petoro â Jesu motec bufuņ-ticne jasarâ muwec: “Wofuņ qâņqâņ-ticne bawisembien, eme wena râembien i nâņe kâuc banġopenen.” ³ Inġuc mume Petoro â motec âġo-ticne jahe šâņeruņko rapic. ⁴ Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âġonezi Petoro âte tariņkerâ biac ra fisiwec. ⁵ Ra fisirâ hawecmaņko mi rašihuc mâc okarierâ fime rašime ġoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec. ⁶ Ehame Petoro e šâhec fisirâ maņnao raširâ ġoruc râpâ honewec ⁷ â ġizec-ticnere foņ moc buc bazukicne fome honewec. ⁸ Inġuc eme motec âġo-ticne bâbâni šâņeruņko fisiwec eki raširâ inġuc jaha hone-fârerâ manapaņkewec. ⁹ Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec ġârerâ fahareocte miti papiao findaņdâņ fowec i mi mana tarapic. ¹⁰ Eme jahe haeo mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec

(Maò 16: 9-11)

¹¹ Eme Maria eki šâņeruņ sahaçnao domahuc kiowec” kiohuc ra motâcko okarierâ šâņeruņko fime rašime ¹² anġelo jajahec ņaġi qaņqaņhec Jesure qâņqâņ fofotacnao ņepire honec-jofawec, moc e ġizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko ņewec. ¹³ Eme jahe mupic: “Nokac, go wemocte kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Wofuņ-nanere qâņqâņ mocko bawisepie basakopac.” ¹⁴ Inġuc murâ forisierâ Jesu jahacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi hone tarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Nokac, go wemocte kiokomec? Mo basakic?” Eme eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc šinġuc âzâcnewec: “Nġicbomboņ-nane, goki qâņqâņ mocko bara râmecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac.” ¹⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Judadâņko “Rabuni” muwec, nâņâcne dâņko qaġazu. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi šinġuc âzâcnewec: “Bâua basanaņ mi enarec. No Mamactao miņecnea fepemu i; Go rarâ ġomâfâc-nane šinġuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ņoņere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ņoņere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu.” ¹⁸ Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne šinġuc jazawec: “No Wofuņ honepe dâņ inġuc nazajec.”

Motec jaņe ficmaņko tumaņnehapie fua-jarewec

(Maò 16: 14-18” Luë 24: 36-49)

¹⁹ Eme Sonda hae ņafeme motec jaņe Judaniç jaņere hâwic-jopame tumaņnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ņembiņ. Nġehapie Jesu e ņonden-jeņicko fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ņoņerao fozejec.” ²⁰ Inġuc murâ mejahecne â tambaraņne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaņe Wofuņ honerâ bujeņic bianġkewec. ²¹ Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama ņoņerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec inġuc jaha noni ņoņe sorec-ņopakopac.” ²² Inġuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri Mâro ro maņ eniņ, ²³ ņoņe ņic sâġocne-jeņic mutâmirepie tâmire-jareocmu, mi mutâmirepie fojareocmu.”

Tomare binan

²⁴ Motec âġo-jeņic moc šâņene Toma, šâņene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec. ²⁵ Eme motec âġofâcne jaņe biņedâņ šinġuc âzâcnembiņ: “Nâņe Wofuņ honembeneņ.” Inġuc mupie muwec: “No nahac šâņe jâmbâņ-nanezi menao biriņ râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambaraņne bâuarâ dâņņeņic manape fârine eocmu.” ²⁶ Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaņe Tomahec mâmâc ficko ġâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârerâ ņembiņ. ņehapie Jesu e ņonden-jeņicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ņoņerao fozejec.” ²⁷ Inġuc murâ Toma âzâcnewec: “Go memotecgezi menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambaraņ-naneo râec, erâ maņjahec mocwâc mi ehuc manasiņnuzemec.” ²⁸ Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuņ-nane â Anutu-nane.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi šinġuc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnukomecte manasiņnukomec, mi honecnuhuc manasiņnueņġopieņ jaņere manape šerine ekac.”

³⁰ Mâsi ġâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jaņere šâņe faio bawec, i papia šira mi ġâreņke-fârekicne. ³¹ Qâreņkekecne mac kecși ine šinġucte qâreņkekecne: Nōņe wose

manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture ñokâ, dân i mana šakienšepiej, erâ e jahacne manasiñkehuc šâñe biñe-ticnere erâ juju sanañhec enšepiej.

21

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

¹ Juku motec jañe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecšijuc ehapie fua-jarewec: ² Jumbiñ ine Simoñ Petoro, Toma, šâñene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mâreñko Kana hae ñewec irecnec, erâ Žebedaio ñokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jañeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ñic iñuczi jumbiñ. ³ Ehuc Simoñ Petorozi šijuc jazawec: “No qowi rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbiñ, “Nâñe gohec mâmâc ranañ.” Iñuc murâ wokeo ferâ rambiñ. Ra juhuc ñafe ira qowi mi rombiñ. ⁴ Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi moñgeñko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambiñ. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, qowi-ñeñic moc fokac me?” Eme jañe mumbiñ: “Aricne.” ⁶ Mupie šijuc jazawec: “Woke fâreopec wasañ behemie qowi jowaocmu.” Mume wasañ behemie qowi mâretec jâmbâñ jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiemiñ. ⁷ Eme Jesu motec bufuñ-ticnezi Petoro šijuc âzâcnewec: “I Wofuñ ine hâcne.” Mume Wofuñ šâñe manarâ Simoñ Petoro e kambañ sawa qajuwecte ñaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec. ⁸ Jañe moñgeñ heririñ (100 meta irec sâc(c) jumbiñte motec gâcne jañe woke foickehuc wasañ qowihec fâre fâre rambiñ. ⁹ Eme moñgeñko ferâ tiñko wiac šijuc honemiñ: Žoc uucko opâ qowi â nânâ šegoc šahuc fowec. ¹⁰ Ra fisipie Jesuzi šijuc jazawec: “Qowi rombiñ i tucne bareniñ.” ¹¹ Mume Simoñ Petorozi wokeo ferâ wasañ tiñko fâreme fewec. Mañnao qowi kâcçene 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnewec. ¹² Eme Jesuzi šijuc jazawec: “Ware furic nânâ nâniñ.” Mume motec jañe wemocko šijuc wionšapiñ: “Go mo?” Jañe Wofuñ ine hâcne i mana-fârembiñ. ¹³ Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc jarewec. ¹⁴ I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

¹⁵ Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoñ Petoro šijuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simoñ Johanere ñokâ, âgofâcge jañe no mañzi šâficnuençopiej, go jowarurâ sâc moc šâficnuekic me?” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuñ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae soñañ-jopazemec. ¹⁶ Iñuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: “Simoñ Johanere ñokâ, go jâmbomac šâficnuekic?” Eme Petorozi muwec: “Wofuñ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane jañere soñañ juzemec.” ¹⁷ Iñuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simoñ Johanere ñokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?” Žâšâfictic wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: “Wofuñ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane soñañ-jopazemec. ¹⁸ Jâmbomac jâmbâñ gazape: Go ñicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ñicqizec erâ mege bâfeñnetec ñic moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu.” ¹⁹ Jesu e iñuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dân suñsuñe âzâcnewec. Hâmoc-ticne fuñmoczi Anutu mutenkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dân iñuc murâ šijuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

²⁰ Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufuñ-ticnezi râpefuñnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbiñko qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, mozi doc bacguocmu?” ²¹ Eme motec hâcne šâhec rame Petorozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, motec kecšizi ine weniñuc eocmu?” ²² Wiocneme Jesuzi šijuc âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dân wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc.” ²³ Eme miti mamana gâcne jañe šâhec Johanere šijuc musifuckemiñ: “Motec e mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere šijuc mi muwec: “E

mi hâmoocmu.” Dâŋ šîŋuc sawa âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec.”

²⁴ Motec eki hâcne wiac ši hone mana tarac eku mutaniŋkehuc papia ši qâreŋkewec. Eme nâŋe ere manaenŋopenenŋ, dâŋticne fârine jâmbân. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qâreŋke-fârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ŋiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO BINANJ

Aposolo janjere binanj papia i Lukazi qârenkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binanj â aposolo janjere binanj. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biñe qârenj-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo janjere binanj pañšâic mi mana-hâmonšapeñ. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne janjere binanj boc mi qârenkewec. Qanan Petoro â Johane jahere qârenkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binanj-ticne šuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muiñneme mâreñne mâreñne hañ barawec, irec binanj hâcne šušuhuc jaha qârenkewec. Binanj tucne i ñic gâcne janjere mickonec manarâ qârenkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qârenkewec. Paulo e miti kiñañ rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiñañ šâšâñiñ moc rawec ira raku Troa haeo fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi haeo ine Lukazi ñeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku dameñ mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwâru barâ Kaisarea haeo barapie jara 2 ñehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma haeo barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma haeo fisipic. Mamac jupic irec binanj hâcne ninic jaha qârenkewec. Eme Roma haeo fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binanj mi qârenke tarawec irec fuñne kâuc banjopeneñ.

Lukazi aposolo janjere binanj qârenkewec i honepene šâšâñiñko fâuckekac, ehuc nenjocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine šijuc: Qanan Jesure kikefuñ Jerusalem haeo fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru jañe Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuarâ Jesure Biñebianj bâiñ basawec epie Palestainj mâreñ sâckerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mâreñko rarâ Antiokia haeo ira fua qârâñkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiazi ewec. Binanj izi Aposolo gañ 1 irecnec domarâ feku gañ 12 ira fisikac. Eme binanj irec mañnao gie bapa ñic mai fuañgopienj ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipo erâ gâcne moc moc.

Aposolo janjere binanj irec dâkâ sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babaficfâcne jañe miti kiñañ gie bapie miti mâreñ sâc rawec irec dâñ binanj hâcne fokac. Siria mâreñko Antiokia hae irec kikefuñ guru jañe nenjoc ñejarepie miti kiñañ rambiñ, erâ Jesure šâñe biñe musawepie mâreñ sâko 3 fusucmawec, Asia mâreñ masune, Makedonia, Grië mâreñ erâ wâc ñicwofuñ sâko ere hae qizec, Roma haeo rarâ fua qârâñkewec. Binanj biri-ticne gâcne šijuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiñañ bâtâcnerâ rapic (gañ 13-14).

Paulo e Silahec miti kiñañ arec 2 rapic (gañ 15 botâñe 18).

Paulo e miti kiñañ arec 3 rawec (gañ 18 botâñe 20).

Paulo e Jerusalem haeo rame kâpâcwâru bambiñ (gañ 21-26).

Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma haeo fisiwec (gañ 27-28).

Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-joparâ fewec

¹ O Teofilo, no mârâc dâñ qârenke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec irec dâñ binanj sasawa egarepo. ² E gie-ticne fuñkerâ baraku dameñ-ticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi ecneme aposolo rowosâec-jopawec jañe micrâfâ-ticne jaza tararâ sambâñko fewec, irec binanj hâcne qârenke-fârepo. ³ E šâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârêrâ Jañe hâcne šoañ gie bapa 40 soñ ejarehuc fuñne-ticne bajañgenkeme hone manac embiñ, â Anuture uucmañ irec dâñ jaza mutâc ewec.

⁴ Erâ jañehhec ñec domac ehuc dâñ šijuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Jerusalem hae jâpec mi behenšepienj, Mamacte biñedâñ ñazape manambiñ, i fârinehec eocte ira woñec

junšepien. ⁵ Johane e opâ rua-ŋarewec, ši ine damen mi šorahame Tiri Mâro rua-ŋarezo.” ⁶ Inuc mume, tumaŋnerâ jumbin jaŋe šiŋuc muhuc wiocnembin: “Wofuŋ, go damen ira hâcne Israe ŋic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâŋe nâŋâcne ŋicwofuŋhec erâ junaŋmu me?” ⁷ Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac e tâpiri-ticnere erâ damen šoric qândân bawec fokac i ŋoŋe mamananane mi ekac. ⁸ Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ŋoŋerao waharâ tâpiri bâfua-ŋareme binje mumufâc-nane eniŋmu. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mârenko murâ murakupie mâren qanenene sâcke-fâreocmu.” ⁹ Dâŋ inuc murâ šâŋe fai-jeŋicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi bâsonkeme basambin. ¹⁰ Eme sambânko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ŋic jajahec ŋaqi qanqanhec mi jaŋerao luarâ domazepirec ij ¹¹ Erâ šiŋuc jazapic: “Galilâia mârenkonec ŋicburen, ŋoŋe wemocte sambânko fihuc jaha domaŋgopien? Jesu ŋoŋe honehapie beheç-ŋoparâ sambânko fekac, eki hâcne juku inuc jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jaŋe risierâ nunumu gie bambin

¹² Eme aposolo jaŋe Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ rašimicnao Jerusalem hae ŋewec ira rašimbin. Sawane i sabata hombaŋko hata rarane irec sâc. ¹³ Raširâ haeo ferâ neŋe juju ehuc jumbin fic ira fembin. Jumbin ine šiŋuc: Petoro â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipino â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ, Simon 3elote, erâ Juda Jakobore ŋokâ. ¹⁴ Njic i jaŋe hâcne maŋ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie šušuhuc jaha bahuc jumbin. Inuc ehapie Jesure neŋgoc Maria â ŋokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne jaŋe mâmâc bafic-jopambin.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambin

¹⁵ Damen ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc šare-jeŋic 120 qâririŋ inuczi tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie Petoro e ŋonden-jeŋicko faharerâ dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: ¹⁶ “Âgo bureŋ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombin ere dâŋ Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qâren ewec i wemocko mâc fozac. ¹⁷ Juda e nâŋâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne. ¹⁸ Eme ŋic eki šika furizi mâren kitâcneçnewec ira ra qizeczi qârisc hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec. ¹⁹ Eme binje i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mâren irec šâŋe Akedama mumbin, nâŋâcne dâŋko 3ikamâren. ²⁰ Miti mânecko šiŋuc hâcne qârenkeçicne fokac:

‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec,
â ficticnao ŋic moc mi juzejec.’

Erâ moc šiŋuc:

‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’

²¹ Eme Jesu ŋonden-nânecko jume ju ecnepene ŋic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombin, ²² ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne fuŋkewec damen ira erao šuhuckerâ bâjâpehuc juhapene sambânko fewec, ŋic inucne moczi luarâ bafic-nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec binje mupene haŋ bazejec.” ²³ Petorozi inuc jazame ŋic jajahec bâfuac-jofambin. Moc šâŋene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbien, šâŋene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia, ²⁴ Bâfuac-jofarâ šiŋuc muhuc numumbin: “O Wofuŋ maŋ hohone, go ŋicjahec ši jaheraonec wenimoï bâwosâekomec i nâwotutec mucnepene ²⁵ Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko juzejec.”

²⁶ Inuc numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 jaŋerao šuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec

¹ Pentekoso damen maickeha jaŋe mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ nefârembin. ² Nehapie sambânkonec fânân moc mânân hâhâwicne ere fânân tinac qeŋfâfâc jaha fânânke wahawec. Waharâ fic ŋembin ira raširâ fusucmawec. ³ Ehame

jaŋerao wiac moc hawarine šocnameŋ tinac fuarâ domahuc ŋeratierâ ŋic ŋokac qizec-jeŋic sâc biricke rawec. ⁴ Eme Tiri Mârozi manjeŋicko hurâ fusucmame dânmarac fuŋne fuŋne dânembiŋ, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dânje rambiŋ.

⁵ Eme dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo mâreŋ sâc irecnec Judajic mitine jumbiŋ. ⁶ Eme jaŋe fânâŋ sâko i manarâ mâretec fisirâ tumaŋnehuc bipic tatara embiŋ. Ehuc aposolo jaŋe dânjeŋic sâc dânepie ⁷ manarâ manjeŋic goronkeme wareckerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic dânjeŋopieŋ ši jaŋe Galilaia ŋic sasawa, ⁸ jaŋe weniŋuc erâ dânnâŋec sâc dânepie manapene dânrune marac efârekac? ⁹ Nâŋac ši Patanjic â Medeŋic â Elamŋic, erâ Mesopotamia mâreŋkonec â Judaia mâreŋkonec â Kapadokia mâreŋkonec â Ponto mâreŋkonec â Asia mâreŋkonec ¹⁰ â Frigia mâreŋkonec â Pamfilia mâreŋkonec â Aigita mâreŋkonec â Africa mâreŋkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irecnec, nâŋac Romanjic ¹¹ â Judajic mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretaŋic â Arabia ŋic. Nâŋac iŋuczi juhuc dânnâŋec sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biŋedân mupie manajgopeneŋ.” ¹² Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc murâ manjeŋic goronkeme kâuc barâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “I wemo mâsi mo?” ¹³ Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec muriŋ ejarehuc mumbiŋ, “Jaŋe waiŋ opâ gapecmâc nâmbiente manjeŋic bibiriwakac.”

Petorozi fuŋne jazawec

¹⁴ Eme Petoro e âgofâcne ¹¹ jaŋehac domahuc dân hahaŋne barâ šiŋuc jazawec “Judajic â Jerusalem haeo juŋgopieŋ sasawa, no dân ŋazape hazec-ŋeŋic râerâ mananiŋ. ¹⁵ Ŋoŋe ŋic kecši jaŋere muŋgopieŋ `Waiŋ opâ nâku manjeŋic bibiriwakac. Ž Iŋuc aricne. Hae miŋecne furekacte wemocko waiŋ opâ nanšapeŋ. ¹⁶ Porofete Joelezi findaŋdân kecšiŋuc qâreŋkewec i sanaŋkekac hâcne:

¹⁷ Anutuzi mukac: Juku mâreŋ dameŋne bembenkeha, no Mâro-nane ŋic šeŋgoma sâcke-jarepemu; eme otâ ŋokâfâc-ŋeŋic findaŋdân muniŋmu, socqârifâc-ŋeŋic wiac šâŋe furu honeniŋmu, â ŋic ŋokac qizecfâc-ŋeŋic guŋ fârine mananiŋmu.

¹⁸ Erâ kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋic ŋokacfâc-nane dameŋ ira Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findaŋdân muniŋmu.

¹⁹ Erâ mupe faic sambânko šâŋe furu wiac fuaocmu, â juwic mâreŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi fuaocmu, soc â šoc â hosâc rombâŋ.

²⁰ Ŋoaŋ šâŋene hâpocmu, â mosa šâŋene socsoc eocmu, ehame Wofuŋte dameŋ maickeocmu, dameŋ biaŋ sâko hâcne.

²¹ Eme ira Wofuŋte šâŋe riwaseckeninmu, jaŋe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.'

Jesure fuŋne ritu-jarewec

²² “Israe ŋicbureŋ no ŋazape mananiŋ: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko tâpiri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac šâŋe furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkeme honembiŋ. ²³ E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata mutaracnewec irec sâcko ŋoŋe wiac ecnehuc doc barâ ŋic qâpuc jaŋerao râepie mariponko qapie hâmowec. ²⁴ E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârerâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac. ²⁵ Dawidizi ere hâcne kecšiŋuc muwec:

`No Wofuŋ hone dendeŋnehuc mi beheekopac, e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu.

²⁶ Irec bunane biankeme namenzi mu šeri ekopac, erâ sahad-nanezi wâc sâcne ñec foc eocmu. Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo šâziñkepemu, â Tiriñicge mi behetec gârecke šaŋ eocmu.

²⁸ Go jujure hata nowatumen, maigao šeri bubian guru dindiñ bâfua-narecnu.'

²⁹ “Âgo bureñ, no mimiñne-nâñec Dawidi ere acmâc ñazape, e hâmome duck-embij, eme šâñerun-ticne hone manac ehuc juenġopenen. ³⁰ E porofete juweczi šijuc manawec: Anutu e qâricfâc-nane jañeraonec moc âkendâñneme nore ñicwofun ñeñetacko ñeocce mupañke-narewec. ³¹ I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fafahare-ticnere hâcne muwec, `E hâmoc mi qikiñnecneocmu â sahad-ticne gârecke šaŋ mi eocmu. Ž ³² Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâñe šâñe fâri-nâñeczi hone-fâremben. ³³ Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro biñe qanâre-kicne e hâcne Mamaczi qikiñnecneme soreme wahame fuñne-ticne hone manac enġopien šine hâcne. ³⁴ Dawidi e jahacne sambâñko mi fewec, mâc dâñ kecšijuc ine muwec:

`Wofunzi nore Wofun âzâcnawec:

Ware fâre-naneo ñehañtec,

³⁵ râsifâcge guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesij enšepien.'

³⁶ Irec Israe ñic mâmâc sasawa šijuc mana sanankenšepien: Ñoñe Jesu mariponko qambiñ, e Anutuzi Wofun â Kristo âkendâñne-nârewec jukac.”

Ñic bocjahazi manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambiñ

³⁷ Petorozi dâñ inuc jazame manjenic henšañneme e jahacne â aposolo gâcne šijuc mu wioc ejarembij: “Ñic âgofâc, nâñe wenijuc epene sâckeocmu?” ³⁸ Mupie Petorozi šijuc jazawec: “Ñoñe manjenic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo šâñene biñeckehuc Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-ñenijc tâmirezejec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke-ñareocmu wâc. ³⁹ Ñañacne â qâricfâc-ñenijc â šoricko juranġopien, Wofun Anutu-nâñeczi hefârec-ñopaocmu sâc, ñoñe hâcne Tiri Mâro biñe qañare-fârekicne.” ⁴⁰ Petoro e inuc murâ dâñ gâcne šuhuckerâ uñ sawañ ejarehuc šijuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñic bâbâsifucne jañere guruonec wiserâ wefupie rocñopazo.” ⁴¹ Eme šoañ gie bapa ira ñic 3 tausen jañe Petoroze mitidâñ mana šakiepie Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure kikefunfâc jañerao šuhuckembiñ.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumañne jumbien

⁴² Eme aposolo jañe miti jaza qazuc epie mananiñte henširiñnehuc jumbij, ehuc mañzi roroc bâmbânden erâ tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumañne jumbien. ⁴³ Eme ñic ñokac šenġoma hâwic sahad efârembiñ â aposolo jañe mâsi fuñne fuñne bahuc jumbij. ⁴⁴ Opâ ruac jañe mañzi šâšâfic erâ wiac sasawa-jeñic wirec bajumbij. ⁴⁵ Á gâcne jañe ine jufu mafa wiac-jeñic qikiñnepie moneñ kitâcneme âgofâc-jeñic waha qaçane wiac basambiñ sâc bâtâc bajarembij. ⁴⁶ Jañe šoañ gie bapa sâc taha ufunko mañ mocjaha erâ tumañne jumbien â tiwâ i ficjenic sâc nâjumbien. Ehuc nânâ-jeñic bubianko bâtâc tâmiric nâhuc jumbij. ⁴⁷ Erâ Anutu mumbiankehuc jumbij. Inuc epie ñic gâcnezi hone šiziwec-jopambiñ. Eme Wofun e šoañne šoañne ñic mitizi bâpiañ-jopahame guru-jeñicko ro šuhuc ejarewec.

3

Petorozi ñicpurij moc bâpiañkewec

¹ Šoañ mocko Petoro â Johane jahe owâ gieo nunumu damen maickeme taha ufunko fepic. ² Ehame ñic moc nenġoc bumañkonec purij fuakicne e renke warembij. Ñic

e âgofâcne jaŋe ŝoaŋne ŝoaŋne taha ufuŋte Motâcbianċko râepie ŋehuc ŋic ufuŋko fec wahac embiŋ jaŋe bâmec wiacte numu-jare jujec. ³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe taha ufuŋko fezo ehapire honec-jofarâ iŋuc jaha numu-jactewec. ⁴ Numu-jacteme jahe e hone dendenepic, ehuc Petorozi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâhe honec-nâfoc.” ⁵ Mume ŋicpuriŋzi wiac moc narezo mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha honec-jofawec. ⁶ Iŋuc ehame Petorozi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Moneŋ boreŋ wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec ere micte gazape fahare hata juc.” ⁷ Iŋuc murâ mefârenao rohuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike bibiric-ticne urueme fu herâ fahare domawec, ⁸ erâ jahehec mâmâc taha ufuŋko fembiŋ, erâ hata juju-ticnere kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu mutenċkewec. ⁹ Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe hata jume â Anutu mutenċkeme honembiŋ. ¹⁰ Ehuc ŝânċitarâ mumbiŋ, “Taha ufuŋte Motâcbianċko bâmec wiacte numu-nârehuc ŋeekac ine hâcne.” Erâ bianċkewec irec hone fâfârerâ mâretec seckembiŋ. ¹¹ Eme Petoro â Johane jaherao qohotame ŋic mâmâc sasawa taha ufuŋ maŋne moc ŝânċene Salomo ira jaherao tumaŋne-fârehuc me kirâ domambiŋ.

Petorozi ŋic miti jazawec

¹² Iŋuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ ŋic dâŋ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Israe ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte ŋic ŝirec hone warec boc enâctehuc domaŋgopieŋ? Wiac nâhe nâhâcne mitire me tâpirire e hata juju-ticne bâfuacnekoperec me? ¹³ Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu, mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu, eki hâcne kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Jesu ere Wofuŋ qâreŋ ŋic kecširec faio bâfuame honenċgopieŋ. ŋoŋe ine e qaisockerâ qâpuc jaŋerao râembiŋ. Ehame Pilatozi firuezo mume ŋoŋe qikiŋnembiŋ. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne Maŋqaqac â Tiŋne rune e qikiŋnehuc ŝika qaqaŋic akicke-ŋareocce mu bâuruec ecnembiŋ. ¹⁵ Ehuc jujure Micne bapa qambiŋ. Qapie Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme ŝâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi game honembeŋ. ¹⁶ Eme hone manac ecneenċgopieŋ ŋic kecši e Jesu ŝâŋe-ticne manasiŋkepene ŝâŋe-ticnere tâpirizi bâpianċkeme sahad qiqic eme hone-fârenċgopieŋ. ¹⁷ Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no manakopac, ŋoŋe â micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic ŋoŋe kâuc bahuc iŋuc embiŋ. ¹⁸ Iŋuc epie Anutu e Kristo ŝâic manaku hâmoocce irec dâŋ porofete sasawa jaŋere micko râeme mu qâreŋ embiŋ i hâcne sanaċkewec. ¹⁹ Irece ŋoŋe maŋneŋic bârisierâ juju ranqa-ŋeŋic râpeckepie kiŋneŋic tâmirezejec. Eme Wofuŋte maio nanan ŝurec ŝurec juju irec dameŋ maicke-ŋarezejec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc Kristo-ŋeŋic bašawie-ŋarewec, Jesu hâcne, sore-ŋarezejec. ²¹ ŝi ine Jesu e sambânzi foŋkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbân porofetefâc-ticne micjenċicko râeme mumbiŋ i fâri fideteŋ eocce dameŋne maickeocmu. ²² Mose e dâŋ kecšiuŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ Anutu e qomâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere ŋondenċkonec porofete moc no iŋucne bâfuareme dâŋ ŋazame sâc mananšepieŋ. ²³ Eme moc e dâŋticne qikiŋneme e qarâ qârârâŋnenšepieŋ. ²⁴ Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha dameŋ ŝirec dâŋ mu qâreŋ efârembiŋ. ²⁵ Porofete jumbiŋ jaŋere qâricfâc ŋoŋe, erâ Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋehec ŝâšâfic ewec, ŝâšâfic irec rune ŋoŋe jaha wâc. ŝâšâfic i Abraham ŝiŋuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge jambuŋ-jopape jambuŋ izi mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sâcjopa-fârezejec. ²⁶ ŋoŋere hâcne Anutuzi qanaŋ manasurâ ŋokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ŋoŋe sasawa sindaŋ hata-ŋeŋickonec bârisiec-ŋopahuc jambuŋ-ŋopaoocce iŋuc hâcne ewec.”

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwâru bacjofambiŋ

¹ Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic dâŋ iŋuc jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufuŋte polismai micne â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe mâmâc jaherao fisimbiŋ. ² Jahe ŋic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, biŋedân i muiŋnepire manapie sâqoreme ³ rocjofarâ hae biac

owâewecte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec. ⁴ Eme Petorozi miti mume manambin jaŋeraonec bocjahazi i mana šakierâ Jesure kikefunfâc jaŋerao šuhuckepie ŋic sasawa šare-jeŋic ⁵ tausen ewec.

Petorozi Jesure šâŋe mujaŋgeŋkewec

⁵ Hae fureme micne bapa â soŋaŋ â miti qaŋazu jaŋe Jerusalem haeo ⁶ taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefunfâc-jeŋic jaŋehed tumaŋnembin. ⁷ Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutumaŋ-jeŋicko bacjofa fembin. Eme mai-jeŋicko domapire esâic-jofarâ mumbin, “Mozi mamac eŋactehuc mu qafeŋ eŋacteme mâsi i bapirec?”

⁸ Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusucmame dâŋ šinuc jazawec: “Micne bapa â soŋaŋfâc-nâŋec, mupe mananiŋ: ⁹ Nâhe ŋicpurin jaunkeperec, irec ŋoŋe, mozi nenŋoc ŋesin eŋacteha ŋic bâpiaŋkepirec, muhuc miŋecgac mu gufuc enâctenŋopienko ¹⁰ mutaniŋkepe ŋoŋe â Israe ŋic mâmâc sasawa mananiŋ: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec, ŋoŋe mariponko qapie hâmomme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire ŋic keci sahad qiqic ejec mai-ŋeŋicko domakac hâcne. ¹¹ Ficbapa ŋic ŋoŋe Jesu e wâtuŋ sâqocne muhuc behapie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtuŋ sâko ewec domakac. ¹² Bâbâpiaŋ i ŋic moctao moc mi fokac, â ŋic mocte šâŋe riwaseckehuc bibiaŋkene i wâc mârenko mi fokac.”

Ŋicdâŋ renkehuc Wofuŋte dâŋ qiqikin i mi eene

¹³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic omane, mamana ficko mi jukicnezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dâŋ mupire manarâ wareckembin. Erâ jahe Jesuhec jupic i hone tarac-jofambin, ¹⁴ â ŋic sahad qiqic eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dâŋ bâtikie-jacteniŋte basambin. ¹⁵ Basarâ ejaŋtepie hae šoŋao hurâ domahapire jaŋackoan šinuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embin: ¹⁶ “Nâŋâc ŋic jahe weninuc ejaŋtenaŋ? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcneme Jerusalem haeoneczi biŋene biac mana-fârembien, irec wemocko hemackezo? ¹⁷ Eme dâŋ i hae sâc haŋ bame mana-fârenšipiŋte mu hâhâwic ejaŋtepene ŋic hâcne šâŋe biŋe-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbânkezepirec.” ¹⁸ Inuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ šinuc jasambin: “Nohe Jesure šâŋe ŋic mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejaŋbânkezepirec.” ¹⁹ Mupie Petoro â Johane jahe dâŋ šinuc bâtikie-jarepic: “Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mana honeniŋ, ŋoŋere dâŋ renkehuc Anuture dâŋ qiqikin, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me? ²⁰ Wiac hone manac ehuc jumben i sâcne mi hesonkerâ junaŋmu.” ²¹ Inuc mupire jaŋe mu hâhâwic dâŋ mocwâc jahuc râec-jofapie rapic. Haenŋic ŋokac omane jaŋe mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnembinŋte jaŋerao qunkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi ejaŋtembin. ²² Ŋic sahad qiqic bakicne e purin fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembin hâcne.

Jesure kikefun jaŋe aposolo jahere erâ Wofuŋ mutenkbemin

²³ Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic tutumaŋkonec waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao rarâ taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe dâŋ jasambin irec mu binaŋ ehuc jaza-fârepic. ²⁴ Eme jaŋe i manarâ maŋjeŋic qâzuckerâ Anuturao sâsepie fehame šinuc mumbin: “Wofuŋ sâko Wofuŋ, go sambân â mâren â hâwec i wiac fuŋne fuŋne-jeŋichec râemenzi ²⁵ Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki mimiŋne-nâŋec Dawidi, kiŋaŋŋicge hâcne, micne baafeckeme dâŋ šinuc muwec:

‘Oapuc jaŋe wemocte ju fâfânân eengopien,
â ŋicne ŋicne dâŋ racne birickeengopien?’

²⁶ Wofuŋ â Kristo-ticne râsi ejaŋteniŋte
mâren sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe meo roroc eengopien,
â ŋicbomboŋ jaŋe ââte sanaŋ eengopien.’

²⁷ “Hae kecšira ine jâmbomac tiri Ŋokâge Jesu, Kristo âkendânneŋe, e râsi ecneninŋte Herode â Pilato jahe ŋic qâpuc jaŋehed â Israe ŋic jaŋehed dâŋ ŋinŋihed embin. ²⁸ Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emen irec sâcmac embin. ²⁹ Eme Wofuŋ, ši ine mu

hâhâwic dânjenjic hone manac ehuc kinjanjicfâcge hâbi hejaretec mitige hâhâwicmâc munšepien. ³⁰ Ehapie mege sicnetec sahad qiqic â mâsi fuņne fuņne tiri kinjanjicge Jesu ere erâ fua razejec.” ³¹ Injuc numupie fic, tumaņnerâ ņembiņ, qiriņ qiriņ qawec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi manjenjicko fusucmame Anuture dân micafec jaha ņic jazambiņ.

Opâ ruac jaņe maņ mocjaha erâ jumbiņ

³² Opâ ruac guru jaņe maņ mocjaha ehuc šâšâfic erâ jumbiņ. Ehuc wiac fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec. ³³ Eme aposolo jaņe Wofuņ Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biņedân tâpiri jaha muhuc jumbiņ. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcjopa-fârerâ fowec. ³⁴ Erâ ņondenj-jenjicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-jenichec jumbiņ jaņe i qikiņnepie moneņ kitâcne-jareme ³⁵ aposolo jaņerao râembiņ. Eme jaņe ņic wiac basapie sâc bârâwiņnerâ jare jumbienj. ³⁶ Eme ņic moc juwec šâņene Josefe, aposolo jaņe šâņene moc Banaba mumbiņ, nâņâcne dânko Bâmiriņmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro nucko fuawec. ³⁷ ņic eki jufu-ticne qikiņneme moneņ fuame aposolo jaņerao furu jaha râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safira jahere binan

¹ Eme ņic moc juwec šâņene Anania, e ņonân-ticne Safira ehac muc manac ehuc hae mâreņ-ticne qikiņneme moneņ fua-jacteme ² mamana erâ tucne hefackepire fojactewec â tucne sawa ņiczi aposolo jaņerao râewec. ³ Râeme Petozi šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemocte Satanzî maņge bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc hae mâreņgere furi tucne hefackekomec? ⁴ Hae mâreņge fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me qikiņnerâ furine moneņ rorâ izi injuc me injuc ezo murâ enšan. Go weniņuc erâ maņgezi surucgume injuc emec? Go ņic nâņe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec.” ⁵ Injuc mume Anania e dân mana manahuc rândiņke qarâ hâmowec. Eme hone manac embiņ jaņe hâhâwic sâko fua-jarewec. ⁶ Eme ņicmotec domambiņ jaņe qâņqâņ-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara duckembiņ.

⁷ Eme aua 3 tarama ņonân-ticne biņe mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec. ⁸ Fisime Petozi šiņuc wiocnewec: “Hae mâreņte furine ine mac hâcne warejec?” Eme eki muwec, “Ine mac sawa hâcne.” ⁹ Mume Petozi šiņuc âzâcnewec: ņohe wemocte Wofuņte Mâro eatuckenicte mamana epirec? Manakic, ņowege duckembienj motâc râpeo domangopienj, jaņe go injuc jaha bacgu ra ducguniņmu.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume izia kikefuņnao rândiņke qarâ hâmowec. Eme ņicmotec jaņe ficmaņko ferâ qâņqâņ-ticne honerâ bara ņowe-ticne duckembiņko ijaha duckembiņ. ¹¹ Eme opâ ruac guru â ņic gâcne biņe-jekic manambiņ jaņerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jaņe mâsi fuņne fuņne bambiņ

¹² Aposolo jaņe mâsi fuņne fuņne bocjaha ņic jaņerao bambiņ. Eme Jesure kikefuņ jaņe taha ufuņ maņne moc šâņene Salomo ira maņ mocjaha erâ tumaņne jumbienj. ¹³ Tumaņnehapie ņic gâcnezi araņ bajarehuc enšanauc kosa mi ejare jumbienj. Jaņe opâ ruac jaņere manapie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁴ Erâ ņic â ņokac gurune gurune miti mana šakiehuc Wofuņtao šuhucke jumbienj. ¹⁵ Erâ wâc âgofâc-jenjic huc šâichec hatao fofo â kanše faio kecšiņuc muhuc râec-jopambiņ: Petozi rac warec eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-jopazejec. ¹⁶ Erâ Jerusalem hae râec râec ņic jurambiņ jaņe orâņ bârâņ fisihuc jumbiņ. Ehuc huchec â demonhefcâc-jenjic mâmâc amec-jopa fisipie bianke-fârembiņ.

Aņelozi aposolo kâpâcwâru fickonec batarac-jopawec

¹⁷ Eme wiac injucne fuame taha bapa sâko e â qaņeņfâc-ticne, sadukaio ņic hâcne, jaņe maņzi ruc bahuc ¹⁸ aposolo mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwâru fic sâkoo

râec-jopambin. ¹⁹ Eme ira fohapie nafeo Wofunje anelozi motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ šinuc jazawec: ²⁰ “Nõne taha ufunko ferâ ñic sasawa juju hata kecširec binedân jazahuc domanšepien.” ²¹ Inuc jazame jañe manarâ furicte taha ufunko ferâ miti mumbin. Ehame taha bapa sâko e â qañenřácne jañe qâturerâ ñic fekicne â Israe ñic micne guru-jenjc hefârec-jopapie furu fisimbín. Erâ polismaî jañe kâpâcwâru ficko ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiniñte mumbin. ²² Eme polismaî jañe ra kâpâcwâru ficko basac-joparâ risierâ mumbin, ²³ “Nâñe ra fisirâ motâc kine sanañne bakicne honembeneñ, erâ soñañ jañe motâcko domambienñ wâc. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ ñic ine basac-jopambeneñ.” ²⁴ Dâñ i mupie ufunje polismaî micne â taha bapa micne jañe manapie qunřkewec. ²⁵ Ehapie ñic moczi fisirâ muwec, “Manañgopienñ, kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopambienñ jañe ufunko ñic miti jazahuc domañgopienñ.” ²⁶ Mume polismaî micne eki soñañřácne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa warembin. Ñic jañe qânâzi hecjopanšipinñte hâwic-jopame wânšânnehec šame kirac mi ejarembin.

Aposolo jañe micne bapa tutumañko dâñ hâhâwic tâmiric mumbin

²⁷ Eme micne bapa tutumañko râec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa sâkozi dâñ šinuc jazawec: ²⁸ “Nâñe ñic hâcne šânje binje-ticne mi mupie hañ baocce mic muac mi eñarembenñ me? Eme nõne sifu dâñ i Jerusalem haeo mocwâc muiññegopienñ, ehuc ñic hâcne ere kiñ nâñere faio râezo muñgopienñ.” ²⁹ Mume Petoro â aposolo gâcne jañe dâñ šinuc bâtikiecnembín: “Ñicdâñ renřkehuc Anuturre dâñ qiqikiñ i mi fokac. ³⁰ Nõne Jesu mariponřko qarâ qâhâmpopie mimiñneřác-nâñec jañere Anutuzi bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne meřâreo râerâ micne sâko â bâbâpianñ-nâñec âkendâñnewec. Eme ši Israe ñic nõne maññenjc bârisiepie sâqocne-ñenjc šureocce muekac. ³² Eme irec binje hâcne Tiri Mâro â nâñe muengopeneñ. Tiri Mâro e Anutuzi micrerenřác-ticne jareekac.” ³³ Dâñ inuc jazame bujenjc henšañneme mana hâtâwerâ aposolo jopaniñte mumbin.

Farisaio ñic moczi âgofâcne mu bâmâteñ ejarewec

³⁴ Eme tutumañ-jenjicko farisaio ñic moc ñewec, šânjene Gamalie, e sâcmutâc dâñ qařazu-jenjc fekicne. Eki hâcne mume aposolo jañe hae šoñao hurâ juhapie ³⁵ micne bapa âgofâcne šinuc jazawec: “Israe ñicbureñ, nõne ñic i wiac mana wosâehuc ejarenšepienñ. ³⁶ Mârâc ñic moc šânjene Teuda eki, no ñicbomboñ micne-ñenjc, inuc mume ñic 400 erao qohotambin. Eme e jahacne šika kime ñicřác-ticne tâtiepie gie-jenjc omatac fuawec. ³⁷ Erâ šâhec Galilaia mârenřko ñic moc šânjene Juda, e wose qârenñ enârembinñ damenñ ira ñic gâcne qafenñ-jopame bâjâpembín. Eme e jahacne qahuc ñicřác-ticne jopa qâtâtiec ejarembinñ. ³⁸ Irece ši dâñ ñazape mananiñ: nõne ñic ši beheccjopapie juniñ. Jañe dâñ â gie i maññenjicte mu bac eengopienřko sifuckerâ arictac eocmu. ³⁹ Me Anutuzi neñgoc ñesinñ ejarehame mu bac eengopienřko bâipiec-jopaniñmu. Nõne gie-jenjc ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râsi ecnenšipinřkohec.”

Aposolo jañe kâcbinñ kimbinñ

⁴⁰ Inuc jazame jañe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumañko fepie kâcbinzi jopambin. Joparâ ñic Jesure šânje binje mi jazaniñte muac-joparâ sorec-jopambin. ⁴¹ Sorec-jopapie Wofuñ e jañere maname sâckeha šânje-ticnere erâ šika kimbinñte bubianñ manahuc ñic tutumañkonec waharâ rambinñ. ⁴² Erâ šoañne šoañne taha ufunko â ñicřicko Jesu Kristo ere Binebianñ jaza qazuc erâ mi behembinñ.

6

Sahackopiec gie Irece ñic rowosâec-jopambin

¹ Damenñ ira opâ ruac guru sâko embinñte nânâ bârâwiñne-jarehuc Grië opâ ruac jañere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac jañere manapie mi sâckeme dâñ bâfuambinñ.

² Inĵuc epie aposolo 12 jaņe opâ ruac hetumaņ-jopa-fârerâ šinĵuc jazambiņ: “Nâņe sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dâņ mumu irec gie behepene wahame mi sâckeocmu. ³ Irec ņic âgofâc, ņoņe ņic 7 ņaņacne ņondenĵko Mâro â mamanahec jupie honec-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopaņšepieņ. Eme nâņe gie i mujarepene banšepieņ. ⁴ Nâņe ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie paņšâic jaha banšepeneņ.” ⁵ Dâņ inĵuc mupie opâ ruac jaņe manapie sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc ņic šinĵuc bâwosâec-jopambiņ: Stefano, e maņnao mamanașiņ â Tiri Mâro fufusuc fowec, erâ Filipo â Porokoro â Nikano â Timoņ â Pamena â Nikolao, e Antiokia haeonec ņic qâpuczi Juđanĵic jaņerao šuhuckewec. ⁶ Eme ņic i hâcne jaņe aposolo jaņere maņfuņko birickerâ domapie mejeņic qizec-jeņicko râehuc numu jambuņ ejarembiņ.

⁷ Eme Anuture dâņzi haņ bahuc fome Jesure kikefuņ jaņerao denaņne denaņne šuhuckeme šuhuc erambiņ. Erâ taha bapa jaņeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti mana rereņ embiņ.

Stefano qorickembiņ

⁸ Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte ņic jaņerao mâsi fuņne fuņne bawec. ⁹ Eme Hotâonec mujarembiņ ņic i jaņere mitificko tumaņne jumbieņ, jaņeraonec ņic gâcne â Kirene ņic â Alesandria ņic â Kilikia ņic â Asia ņic, inĵuczi qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnemiņ. ¹⁰ Eme e dâņ mana utuckehuc Mârohec mume jaņere dâņzi firorieme eipiecnemiņ. ¹¹ Eipierâ ņic qafeņ-jopapie jaņe Stefanore šinĵuc mumbiņ: “ņic e Mose â Anutu musoriņ-jofame manambeņ.” ¹² Inĵuc ehuc ņic omane â soņaņ â miti qaqazu mu âke qâfoņ ejarembiņ. Erâ Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne guru tutumaņko barambiņ. ¹³ Ehuc dâņ qanaņ bâmockerâ âgofâc-jeņic jarepie bajumbiņ jaņe ejarepie Stefanore burec ehuc šinĵuc mumbiņ: “ņic e tiri ufuņ â sâcmutâc dâņnâņec surehuc juekac. ¹⁴ Nâņe kecšinĵuc mume manambeņ: `Jesu Nazarete haeonec eki hâcne ufuņ ši ima qahuc sâcmutâc dâņ Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieocmu. Ž ” ¹⁵ Eme tutumaņko ņembiņ ņic i jaņe Stefanorao firâ râqârehuc šâņe maine honepie aņelo hawari tinac ewec.

7

Mimiņnefâc-jeņic jaņere binanĵ bajarewec

¹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâņ muņgopieņ i jâmbomac me?” ² Mume Stefano šinĵuc muwec: “Kâcqenefâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dâņ mupe mananiņ: Mimiņne-nâņec Abraham e Haraņ haeo mi rahuc Mesopotamia mâreņko juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuacnerâ šinĵuc âzâcnewec: ³ `Go mâreņ qizecge â mame sâkofâcge behec-joparâ noni mâreņ moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec. Ž ⁴ Eme e dâņ i manarâ Kaldea mâreņ-ticne beherâ Haraņ haeo ra juwec. Ira juhame mamac-ticne hâmome Anutuzi mâreņ ņoņe rauckerâ juņgopieņko šira hâcne jowa warewec. ⁵ Jowa warerâ mâreņ mi qikiņnecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi râcne huņgaņke-jâmbâņkewec. E â qâricfâc-ticne šâhec rauckeninĵte biņe sawa qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric juha sifu inĵuc mucnewec. ⁶ Ehuc Anutuzi dâņ moc šinĵuc muwec: `Qâricfâcge jaņe jara 400 mâreņ furune mocko jaba juhuc kiņaņ qaqa erâ sisi hâhâņ faio juņšoņgopieņ. Ž ⁷ Erâ dâņ moc šinĵuc šuhuckerâ muwec: `Kiņaņ qaqafâc-jeņic bacjopaniņmu ņic i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge ņec-jopapie mâreņ kecšira warerâ no kiņaņ qanarehuc juņšoņgopieņ. Ž ⁸ Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-ticne ere biņe qacjopahuc sahač-jeņicko ma baocce mucnewecte ņokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame šoaņ gie bapa 8 eme inĵuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozi mimiņnefâc-nâņec 12 bâfuac-jopawec.

⁹ “Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe qajenji Josefe iinguan ecneku monenje qikiñnepie Aigita mârenko barambiñ. Ira ra juhame Anutuzi ehuc juhuc ¹⁰ šârâ hâriñ faionec batararâ jaun â miti tahackecneme Aigita ñicwofun Farao eki hone biankerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita ñicfâc-ticne mâmâc soñan-jopahuc juocte ñicbomboñ sâko âkendânnewec. ¹¹ Âkendânnejuhame roroc fuarâ Aigita â Kanaan mârenko qarâ suriñkerâ fome hae mâren hânkewec. Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe nânâre hâmoñuc jumbiñ. ¹² Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mârenko nânâ fokac, inuc mupie manarâ ñokâfâcne sorec-jopame ira rambiñ. ¹³ Eme harierâ mocwâc rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne fune-ticne mutaniñke-jareme Faraozi fufua-ticnere fune wâc manawec. ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, ñic ñokac 75, amec-jopa rambiñ. ¹⁵ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mârenko rarâ juku hâmoñuc â ñokâfâc-ticne mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe inuc jaha hâmo-fârembiñ. ¹⁶ Hâmoñie qânqânñic-jenji Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem haeo Hamorore qâricfâc jañeraonec mâren moc šânjerunje biñe monenji furine bawec, ira ducjopambiñ.

Mosere binan bajarewec

¹⁷ “Eme Anutuzi Abraham dâñbiñe qacnewec i sanankeocte damen bembenkezo ehame jañe Aigita mârenko mâretec sawe mâririackembiñ. ¹⁸ Inuc ehuc juhapie Aigita ñicwofun furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kâuc bawec. ¹⁹ Eme ñicwofun eki hâcne mimiñnefâc-nâñec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume qâricfâc-jenji behecjopapie hâmoñoc rafârembiñ. ²⁰ Damen ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme bianje jâmbân ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko soñsoñ barâ juhapie mosa jahec â moc ewec. ²¹ Eku behemie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuarâ motec bawec. ²² Eme Farao ñicfâc-ticne jañe Aigita ñic jañere mamana sasawa qazucnemie mana sanankerâ wiac mume bame bipinehec ewec.

²³ “Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ñic âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocte mañne afeckeme rawec. ²⁴ Rarâ Aigita ñic moczi Israe ñic moc game honerâ âgo-ticne ñezickehuc Aigita ñic hâmoñocne qawec. ²⁵ Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i mana taraniñmu. Eme jañe ine mi mana tarambiñ. ²⁶ Eme hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe ñic jajahec qaqaç ehapiñe bâfuac-jofarâ mu bârâwiñ ejañteñuc šinuc jasawec: `Ñic jahec, ñohe âgozi wemocte rârâsi ekopirec? Ž ²⁷ Mume ñic šika funkerâ âgone qaweczi dâñ šinuc bâtikiecnawec: `Go nâhere kia me soñan mozi râecguwec? ²⁸ Jacne Aigita ñic qamec inuc jaha no nuzo mukic me? Ž ²⁹ Eme Mose e dâñ i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midian mârenko ñic furune jañere ñondenjo juwec. Erâ ñokac bame ñokâ jajahec fuacnemie.

³⁰ Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mâren buroçnao Sinai tikifunjo juhame anelo moczi jâc dutunao šocbâruiñ mañko fuacnewec. ³¹ Eme Mose e wemo wiaczi weninuc ekac muhuc hone-hâmoñocne rame Wofunje dâñ šinuc fuawec: ³² `No mimiñnefâcge jañere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dundun dadape domawec. ³³ Domame Wofunzi šinuc âzâcnawec: `Mâren âtekomec i tiri mâren, irec kikehuhuge heunuckec. ³⁴ Ñicfâc-nane Aigita mârenko fific guguriñ ejarepie kio wâwâsic epie mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme ši batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Irec go Aigita mârenko sorecgupe razemec.’

³⁵ “Ñic jañe Mose qikiñnehuc šinuc âzâcnembiñ: `Go mozi kia me soñan-nâñec râecguwec? Ž Eme Anutuzi ñic e hâcne micne bapa â babatara-jenji eocte muhuc anelo-ticne ecneme šocbâruiñ mañko fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec. ³⁶ Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Inuc ehuc Aigita mârenko â Hâwec Bâbâruiñko â mâren tuhuo mâsi fune fune bahuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ³⁷ Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe ñic šinuc

jazawec: `Anutu e âgofâc-ņeņic jaņere ņondenķonec porofete moc no iņucne bâfua-ņareocmu. ³⁸ Inuc muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mâreņ burocnao mimiņnefâc-nâņec hombaņ tutumaņ-jeņicko juhuc Sinai tikio aņelo mickonec fofo sanaņ dâņ manarâ jazawec. ³⁹ Mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe ine dâņticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mâreņko risieniņte manjeņic domame ⁴⁰ Aron šinuc âzâcnembiņ: `Go qâņ qâqâtâc moc banâretec izi bânie-nâreme risienšepeneņ. Mose Aigita mâreņkonec jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne. ⁴¹ Inuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejeņiczi bambiņ wiac i mu šeri ecnembiņ. ⁴² I epie Anutuzi behecjopame manjeņic sifuckeme mosa bâpiņ jaņerao siņķembiņ. Eme irec hâcne porofete jaņere papiao dâņ šinuc fokac:

`Israe rune ņoņe jara 40 mâreņ burocnao juhuc qowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembiņ me?

⁴³ Țoņe Molokore qoruc boze reņķe jumbien â nemu Refaņ ere bâpiņ hawari bajumbiņ. Wiac i hâcne numucneniņte ba akic embiņ. Irec no Babe ocniņucnao râec-ņopapemu.'

Miti qoruc boze irec dâņ jazawec

⁴⁴ "Mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe mâreņ tuhuo miti qoruc boze ņejarewec i Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc mutâcnecnewec sâc bakicne. ⁴⁵ Eme boze i hâcne mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne bajareme šira qâpuc jaņere mâreņko bafisimbiņ. Bafisipie Anutuzi ņic qâpuc jopa jâpec ejareme mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe mâreņ rauckerâ miti boze-jeņic ijaha wâc bapie ņejarehame Dawidi fuawec. ⁴⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jaunzi erao fome manahuc ufuņ bacneocte âzâcnewec. ⁴⁷ Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofuņ ufuņ bacnewec. ⁴⁸ Femicne sâko e ine ufuņ ņicmezi bakicne ira ņeņe juju mi eekac. Porofete micko dâņ šinuc hâcne fuakac:

⁴⁹ `Sambânzi ņeņe-nane â mâreņzi kike ââtesiņ-nane. Wofuņzi mukac, fic weniņucne moc banarepie sâckeocmu. me ņeņe fofo weniņucne moc bâfua-narepie sâcnuocmu?

⁵⁰ No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepo me?'

Mai qanšaņ dâņ jazame qambiņ

⁵¹ "Râņgeņ qanqanņe ņoņe, maņ hazec-ņeņic mi untkicne, mimiņnefâc-ņeņic ejumbien iņuc jaha ņoņe ehuc Tiri Mâro jâpe hetapaic ecnehuc juęņgopieņ. ⁵² Mimiņnefâc-ņeņic jaņe mo porofete mo akickembiņ me? Aricne, tiņne rune fuaocte findaņdâņ mumbiņ ņic i jaņe wâc mâmâc jopambiņ. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine ņoņe hâcne embiņ. ⁵³ Sâcmutâc daņņeņic aņelo miczi mukicne i ņoņe sifu qâsuambiņ."

⁵⁴ Stefanozi dâņ iņuc jazame bujeņic šâšâficne qame aaric sâko manambiņ. ⁵⁵ Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi maņnao fusucmame sambânko fime feme Anuture tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame honehuc muwec, ⁵⁶ "Manaņgopieņ, no sambân aņķeme Țic Fâri Wâtuņne Anutu mefârenao domame honekopac `à ⁵⁷ Inuc mume dâņ ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc hazecjeņic bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko quruņ herâ hâpo rârierâ tuņke tuņke raku ⁵⁸ hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi, hembieņ. Ehuc soņaņ jaņe ņaqi-jeņic šoricne hetararâ ņicmotec moc šâņene Saulo ere kikefuņko guruckembiņ. ⁵⁹ Erâ Stefano qânâzi heprie nunumu dâņ kecšiņuc muwec: "O Wofuņ Jesu, go maņ qâqâtâc-nane roc." ⁶⁰ Inuc murâ dienzi herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, "Wofuņ go kiņ kecši behe-jarezemec." Inuc murâ hâmowec. Qapie hâmome Saulozi maname sâckewec.

8

Opâ ruac râsi tunke-jarembin

¹ Eme damej ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefun râsi sâko funke-jarembin. Ejarepie wiserâ râwiñ qâwiñ erâ Judaia â Samaria mârenko rafârembin. Aposolo jañe sawa getâc-jopapie jumbin. ² Eme ñic mitine gâcne jañe Stefano duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnembin. ³ Saulo eki ine opâ ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

⁴ Opâ ruac bêtâtiec-jopakicne jañe ine hae sâc juhuc ñic miti jaza rambin. ⁵ Eku Filipozi Samaria ñic jañere hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore binedân jazawec. ⁶ Jazame ñic guru sâko jañe dânticnere ejareme mana añac embin. Ehuc mâsi fune fune bame honembin. ⁷ E demon bocjaha jâpe-jareme ñicmanconec wefurâ owackehuc wisembin. Erâ wâc šeke purin â kike demba bocjaha sahad qiqic bacjopawec. ⁸ Eme irec hae ira šeri kâcçene fuawec.

⁹ Eme hae ijaha qañgec bapa moc juwec, šâñene Simon. E jahacnere no ñic fekcicne muhuc qañgec gie bame Samaria ñicguru jañe honepie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc fekcicne wahakicne jañe ere manapie fefene eme šinuc mujumbien: “Ñic kecšizi Anuture tâpîri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne, irec hozine hâcne.” ¹¹ Eme qañgec-ticnezi mañ bâsifuc ejarewecte damej šora erao qohotahuc jumbin. ¹² Juhapie Filipozi Anuture uucmanje Binbian â Jesu Kristore dâñ binan Jazame mana šakierâ ñic â ñokac mâmâc Miti Opâ ruambin. ¹³ Inuc epie Simon e inuc jaha miti mana šakierâ opâ ruarâ Filipore mañfunko juwec, ehuc mâsi fune fune bame hone warec mâretéc ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haeo rapic

¹⁴ Eme Samaria ñicguru jañe Anuture dâñ ro mañ epie irec binje Jerusalem haeo aposolo jañerao rame manambin. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic. ¹⁵ Ra fisirâ jañe Tiri Mârohec eniñte Wofun numucnepic. ¹⁶ Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi jañerao mi wahawec, jañe mâc Jesure šâneo šuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambin. ¹⁷ Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizéc-jeñicko râepire jañe Tiri Mârohec embin.

Simon e Tiri Mâro furine baocte muwec

¹⁸ Aposolo jahe ñic jañere qizéc faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie Simonzi honerâ jaherao monej amecke fisirâ ¹⁹ šinuc jasawec: “Ñohe tâpîri i no inuc jaha narepire ñic mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mârohec ezejec.” ²⁰ Mume Petozi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture jauñ moneñzi furine bazo mukomecete moneñgezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac me; ²¹ Anutuzi mañsiocge honekacte tâpîri šizi moc mi hehungaŋguhame mâc jâmbân jucmu. ²² Go bâbâsifucge qikiñnehuc mañge bârisierâ Wofun numucnetec mañgao andac sâko bêtâmire-garezejec. ²³ Go sâqocne hâtânezi hariñguekac hâcne.” ²⁴ Eme Simonzi šinuc muwec: “Ñohe ñahac nore erâ Wofun numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezejec.” ²⁵ Eme aposolo jahe ñic ñokac Wofunte dâñ jaza sanankerâ Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha Binbian jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa ñic moc miti âzâcnewec

²⁶ Wofunte añelo moczi Filipo šinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go šawierâ juwickopec, Jerusalem haeonec Gaza haeo huençopien hata ira razemec.” Hata i mâren tuhuo fokac. ²⁷ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipozi šawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mârenko ñokac wofun juwec, šâñene Kandake, ere ñicbomboñ â monej mafa soñan sâko eki Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecneocete rafeweckonec ²⁸ risieocete keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dâñqârenj wosewec. ²⁹ Inuc ehame Mârozi Filipo šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra

keretac kecocni bâfuac.”³⁰ Mume Filipozi ra bâfuarâ ñic e porofete Jesaja ere dâñqâreñ wosehame manarâ wiocnewec, “Dâñ wosekomec irec fuñne manakic me?”³¹ Eme eki muwec, “Moczi mi nazahame nahackoan wemocko sâcne manapemu?” Injuc murâ Filipo âzâcneme keretacko ferâ qâteme ñepic.³² Dâñqâreñ wosewec ine kecşinuc:

“Lama moc qa hezuc eniñte baraengopien,
me kanşan bâbâtâc ñic erao fâsâerâ foekac,
injuc hâcne micticne moc mi ankwec.

³³ Bâpitiwambinjo kin babatara i erao tarawec.

Á mârenjo juju-ticne qâriunkwecte
qañenfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?”

³⁴ Eme ñicbomboñ e Filipo şinuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go mutec manape, porofete e more injuc mukac, e jahacnere me ñic mocte?”³⁵ Eme Filipo e porofetere dâñko iticnehuc Jesure Biñebian âzâcnewec.³⁶ Injuc ehuc raku opâo fisipic. Eme ñicbomboñzi muwec, “Honec, opâ fokac şi” Miti Opâre mupe sâcne rua-narecnu me?” [³⁷ Eme Filipozi muwec, “Dâñ gazapac i mañ hâcbuc mana şakiekomecko sâcne eene.” Eme dâñ şinuc bâtikiecnewec: “Jesu Kristo e Anuture Nokâ i mana şakiekopac.”Ý ³⁸ Injuc murâ keretac bâniniñkerâ Filipo â ñicbomboñ opâo hupic. Hurâ Filipozi ruacnewec.³⁹ Eme opâonec wofupire Wofunje Mârozi Filipo jowa rame ñicbomboñzi mocwâc mi honehuc bubianjo hata-ticnao rawec.⁴⁰ Filipo eki ine Asidode haeo fisime honembinjo. Erâ irecnec fuñkerâ haene haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hae bâfuawec.

9

Wofunzi Saulo fuacnewec (Apo 22: 6-16”26: 12-18)

¹ Saulo e Wofunje kikefun râsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocte mañşoc-ticne gâmâc gâfân wofuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sâkorao mume ² Damasko haeo Judanjo jumbin jañere papia qârenkerâ râcnewec. Râcneme rorâ ocna hata qârio moc jupie bâfuac-joparâ ñic mecne ñokac mecne mejenjo qarâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa wareocte rawec.³ Izi raku Damasko haeo bâqinjezo ehame sambânjkonec şoc tatamaczi un herâ waha âeckewec. ⁴ Âeckeme mârenjo rânđinje qarâ fohuc dâñ moc şinuc manawec: “Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic?” ⁵ Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, “Wofun go mo?” Eme muwec, “Nu jâpec enarehuc juekic Jesu no hâcne. ⁶ Go faharerâ haeo ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dâñne gazañinmu.” ⁷ Eme ñic ehac jumbin jañe dâñwe tâmiric mâc fâsâerâ domambinjo, jañe dâñ sawa manambinjo, â ñic ine moc mi honembinjo. ⁸ Eme Saulo e faharerâ şañe fiocte fi qeruruc ewec. Injuc eme ñicfâcne jañe menao rorâ Damasko haeo barambinjo. ⁹ Eme ira şoan gie bapa jañe â moc tinunjo jaha fohuc nânâ opâ mi nâwec.

Aniazzi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

¹⁰ Damasko haeo Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec, şañene Anania, e Wofunzi mañko fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, “Anania.” Eme muwec, “Wofun no şi.” ¹¹ Mume Wofunzi şuhuckerâ şinuc muwec: “Go hata şañene Dândâñne muengopien ira rarâ Judare ficko ferâ ñic moc şañene Saulo, Taso haeonec, e bâfuazemec. Manakic, e numu-narehuc fokac. ¹² Erâ mañticnezi wiac şinuc honejec: Njic moc şañene Anania erao fisirâ şañe fifihac eocte mene qizecnao râejec.” ¹³ Wofun e dâñ injuc muhuc âzâcneme Aniazzi şinuc muwec: “Wofun, ñic ere mâretec mupie manaekopac, e funfunfâcge Jerusalem haeo ba imac wemo afecne ejareekac. ¹⁴ Erâ şira injuc jaha şañege riwaseckeengopenenjo nâñe repac-nâporâ bacnâpo raocte taha bapa micne jañe mucnembinjo.” ¹⁵ Mume Wofunzi şinuc âzâcnewec: “Go sifu rac, ñic e mefâro-nane, eki hâcne şañe biñe-nane ñic

qâpuc â ñicwofuñ â Israe guru jañerao barahuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Inuc ehame no šâñe biñenanere erâ šârâ hâriñ faio juocte qazucnepemu.” ¹⁷ Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc muwec, “Saulo qomâ-nane, Wofuñ Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hâcne sorecnume warekopac, go šâñe fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec ecmurâ mukac.” ¹⁸ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme izia šâñenaonec wiac gagara tinac wahame šâñe fifi erâ faharerâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehame nânâ nârâ sanan̄kewec.

Saulo miti gie funkeme râsi ecnembij

Saulo e Jesure kikefuñ Damasko haeo jumbij jañehec piticne jurâ ²⁰ izia biac Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ Jesure biñe muropiehuc kecšijuc jazawec: “Jesu e Anuture Nokâ.” ²¹ Inuc jazame manarâ qun̄kecnehuc šijuc mumbij: “Jerusalem haeo šâñe i hâcne riwaseckepie ima bacjopaku šira inuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa micne jañerao bacjopa raocte warewec, izi weniñuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?” ²² Eme Saulo e samandiñkerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâmbân, irec dâñfuñne muritu-hâmohuc Damasko haeo Judanjic jumbij jazame manapie guguru ewec. ²³ Inuc eku Judanjic jañe Saulo qaniñte mumockembij. ²⁴ Mumockepie Saulozi biñe manarâ juhame jañe qaniñte haesac motâcko ñafe furec soñsoñ domambij. ²⁵ Inuc epie Jesure qâjâpefcâc jañe ñafeo sasacko ñiherâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.

²⁶ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Jesure kikefuñ jañerao šuhuckeocte mume aran̄ bacnembij. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie Jâmbomac mi ewec. ²⁷ Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo jañerao jowa rarâ, Wofuñzi Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dâñ âzâcneme Damasko haeo Jesure biñe mutaniñkewec, irec dâñ binanj ejawewec. ²⁸ Eme jañehec Jerusalem haeo ñeñe juju ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc Wofuñte šâñeo âtesijnehuc ñic miti acmeruñ tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judanjiczi Grikdâñ mumu jañehec wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dâñ bâbârisiec embij. Eme ñic i jañe hâcne qazo mupie ³⁰ âgofâcne jañe manarâ Kaisarea haeo jowa hurâ ñepie raku Taso haeo fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jañe wamao jumbij

³¹ Eme opâ ruac kikefuñ Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mâren̄ko jurambij jañerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc hehešakiec erâ qaboc-jeñic qapie hume Wofuñte maio rumehuc jumbij. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi nen̄goc ñesij ñejarehame miti soka ñedâmârec eme guru-jeñic qâriñ qawec.

Petorozi ñic moc sahad qiqic bawec

³² Petoro e hata juku Jesure funfuñfâc Lida haeo jumbij jañerao wâc fisiwec. ³³ Erâ ira ñic moc honewec, šâñene Ainea, e puriñ erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec. ³⁴ Eme Petorozi šijuc âzâcnewec: “Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoge gahac bâpian̄kec.” Mume izia faharewec. ³⁵ Inuc eme Lida â Saron̄ heaoneczi honerâ manjen̄ic bârisierâ Wofuñte kikefuñ embij.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

³⁶ Jope haeo opâ ruac naru ñokac moc juwec, šâñene Tabita, Kâtedân̄ko Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec. ³⁷ Eme Petoro mâren̄ ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmowec. Hâmome qân̄qân̄-ticne šurerâ ficmañne mocko baferâ râembij. ³⁸ Lida i Jope hae bemben̄ko ñewecte opâ ruac jañe Petoroze biñe manarâ ñic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ šijuc âzâcnepic: “Go jowacgupere nâñere haeo biac ranañ.” ³⁹ Eme Petoro e manarâ šawieme jahehec rambij. Ra fisime qân̄qân̄ fowecko jowa fembij. Feme ñokac hozec sasawa jañe e orân̄kerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc ñaqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembij. ⁴⁰ Eme Petorozi ejareme hufârepie dien̄zi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qân̄qân̄ maickeme šijuc âzâcnewec: “Tabita go faharec.” Mume šâñe fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fahare ñewec. ⁴¹ Ñehame Petorozi menao rohuc âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme

fepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec. ⁴² Eme irec biņe Jope haeo haņ bame bocjahazi Wofuņtao qohotambij. ⁴³ Eme Petoro e ņic moc šâņene Simonĵ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko dameņ ŝoŝoricne ņeņe juju ewec.

10

Aņelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

¹ Kaisarea haeo ņic moc juwec, šâņene Konelio, e Italia mârenĵkonec momori jaņere soņaņ juwec. ² Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jaņe Anutu araņ bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbiej. Ehuc ņic ņokac bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu jujec. ³ Konelio e iņuc ekume ŝoaņ mocko owâ gieo Anuturre aņelo moczi maņko fuac ecneme honeha šâņene wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.” ⁴ Wiracneme hone dendenĵehuc fâfârerâ muwec, “Wofuņ, wemo wiacte?” Eme eki muwec, “Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana bianĵkewec. ⁵ Irece go Jope haeo kiņaņ sorec-jopatec ra ņic moc šâņene Simonĵ, šâņe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenŝepiej, ⁶ e wase-ticne Simonĵ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ņeņe juju ekac” fic i hâwecmecko ņekac.” ⁷ Aņelo e dâņ i âzâcnerâ rame kiņaņ motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne jaņeraonec mitine moc hefârec-joparâ ⁸ dâņ binanĵ jaza-fârerâ Jope haeo sorec-jopame rambij.

Wofuņzi Petoro maņko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutu wec

⁹ ņic jaņe raku hatao fombij. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae bâmbenĵkezo ehapie ŝoaņ šâšâņijko Petorozi numuocte fic maņne mocko fewec. ¹⁰ Numuku nânâre hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofuņzi maņko fuac ecneme wiac ŝiņuc honewec: ¹¹ Sambânĵ aņkeme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaņkehuc mârenĵko âkesuepie wahawec. ¹² Maņnao qowi â homa wiac â wipe fuņne fuņne fowec. ¹³ Ehame dâņ moc ŝiņuc fuawec: “Ajoc Petoro, hezu nâc ec.” ¹⁴ Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuņ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.” ¹⁵ Mume dâņ harierâ ŝiņuc fuawec: “Anutuzi muŝurekac i goki mi surec.” ¹⁶ Wiac i fuame jahec â moc eme izia racnehec fârepie sambânĵko risie fewec.

¹⁷ Eme Petoro e wiac šâņe furu honewec irec maņ kukumbuc ecnehame Konelio ņicfâc-ticne jaņe haeo fisirâ Simonĵ ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ motâcko domahuc ¹⁸ wiracne basac ehuc mumbij, “Simonĵ, šâņene moc Petoro, e fic ŝira jukac me?” ¹⁹ Eme Petoro e wiac šâņe furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha juhame Mârozi ŝiņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, ņic jahec â moc fisirâ go basacguņgopiej, ²⁰ irece go hurâ jaņehac racmurâ maņ bahac mi ezemec, ņic i noni mupe warembiej.” ²¹ Eme Petorozi jaņerao hurâ muwec, “Basacnuņgopiej no hâcne ŝi, wemo wiacte wareņgopiej?” ²² Mume ņic jaņe ŝiņuc âzâcnembij: “Momori soņaņ Konelio, e Anutu araņ bacnehuc tiņne juekac, â Judanĵic jaņe ere manapie sâckeekac, e hâcne tiri aņelo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dâņ manaocte âzâcnewec.” ²³ Iņuc mupie Petorozi hezu hewâneņ ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haeonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc ņic jaņehac rambij.

Petorozi Koneliore ficko ferâ ņic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

²⁴ Jaņe hatao ņafe moc forâ raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbij. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo qomâfâc-ticne hetumaņ-jopame woņec juhapie fisimbij. ²⁵ Fisirâ Petorozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware maņfuņnao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec. ²⁶ Ecneme Petorozi ro bafaharehuc ŝiņuc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, no ņic jaha wâc.” ²⁷ Eme muc manac ehuc ficmaņko ferâ ņic tumaņnerâ ņepie honec-joparâ ŝiņuc jazawec: ²⁸ “ņoņe Judanĵic nâņere fuņne manaņgopiej, nâņe ņic furune ņoņehac ââgo â iigic mi enaņte aka henârekicne. No ine ņoņe wâwânâņheç â hone suņgiņne mi muņarepemurâ Anutuzi fuņne naza nowatuc ewec. ²⁹ Irece hâcne hefârecnupie warepemurâ mi quņkepo. Eme

ši hefârecnumbiņ irec mupie manape.”³⁰ Injuc mume Koneliozi šiņuc âzâcnawec: “No wiac šâņe furu honerâ juwarehape miņecgac šoaņ gie bapa jahec â jahec ekac irec dân binan egarepe. No owâ gieo numuhape ñic moc ñaqi-ticne tatamacnehec norao luarâ³¹ šiņuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana biankewec.³² Irec go Jope hao ñic sorec-jopatec Simon, šâņe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenšepien. Eki wase-ticne Simon, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ñeņe juju ekac” ficticne hâwecmecko ñekac.³³ Eme no irec hâcne ñic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbiņ. Eme go dânane manarâ warekicte bunane biankekac. Eme ši Wofuņzi dân gazawec i mutec mananaņte Anuture maio tumaņnerâ ñefâreņgopenen hâcne.”

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

³⁴ Eme Petoro e micafec erâ šiņuc jazawec: “Anutu e ñic nâņâcne sahad-nâņeckopoc maname ferin waharin mi eekac i mana-jâmbâņkekopac ši.³⁵ Ñic gurune gurune jaņeraonec gâcnezi e aran bacnehuc aimuņ jupie jaņere maname mitio rorocjopane eekac.³⁶ Anutu e Israe ñic nâņerao dân fârine bâfuawec, irec biņe ñoņe manaengopien” e Jesu Kristo, ñic sasawa nâņâcne Wofuņ hâcne, soreme wamadâņ bian nâzâ-fâwec.³⁷ Erâ Judaia mâreņko wiac fuawec, irec biņe wâc šiņuc manaengopien: Johane e ñic Miti Opâre dân jazahame gie qanaņ Galilaia mâreņkonec domarâ rawec”³⁸ Jesu Nazarete haonec e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â Tiri Mâro tahackecneme mâreņ rârecke rac warec ehuc ñic jaun bacjopawec â Satañzi bâumber-ñopawec jaņe bâpian-jopa-fâwec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne bawec.³⁹ Eme Judaniç nâņere mâreņko â Jerusalem hao wiac muwec bawec i nâņe hone manac efârembeņ. Ehame juku mariponko qapie hâmwec.⁴⁰ Hâmorâ fohame šoaņ jahec â moc eme Anutuzi bâqâwec. Bâqârerâ râeme fua sipuac ewec.⁴¹ Erâ ñic kosa jaņerao mâcne, ñic biņe mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec, nâņerao sawa fuawec. Nâņe hâcne hâmockonec fahareme ehac nâ gugumec â mumac qamanac embeņ.⁴² Erâ Anutuzi e ñic qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nâņec âkendâņnewec, irec biņedâņ ñic guru sâc mutaniņkerâ jazanaņte munârewec.⁴³ Eme e manasiņkeniņmu jaņe šâņe biņe-ticnere erâ sâqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete jaņe mufua-fârembiņ.”

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc jaņerao wahawec

⁴⁴ Petoro e dân injuc muhuc domahame, manahuc ñembiņ jaņerao Tiri Mâro wahawec.⁴⁵ Eme Judaniçi opâ ruac, Petorohec rambiņ, jaņe Anutuzi ñic qâpuc Tiri Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec.⁴⁶ Ñic qâpuc jaņe dânmarac furune dânehuc Anutu musokapie manambiņ hâcne. Eme Petorozi šiņuc muwec:⁴⁷ “Nâņâc Tiri Mârohec embeņ, ñic kecši jaņe injuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakarejarezo.”⁴⁸ Injuc murâ mume ñicfâcne jaņe Jesu Kristo ere šâņeo šuhuc-jopahuc opâ rua-jarembiņ. Eme jaņe Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro sakarepie šoaņ gie bapa gâcne jaņehac ñeņe juju ewec.

11

Jerusalem haonec opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnemiņ

¹ Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mâreņko jumbiņ, jaņe qâpuczi wâc Anuture dân ro maņ embiņ irec biņe manambiņ.² Irec Petorozi Jerusalem hao risie feme Judaniçi opâ ruac jaņe manacnepie mi sâckeme³ šiņuc âzâcnemiņ: “Go wemocte Mosere ma tâmiric iqic-joparâ jaņere meonec wiac nâmeņ?”⁴ Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i fuņnaonectean qâwirickerâ šiņuc jazawec:⁵ “No Jope hao numuhuc juhape Wofuņzi maņko fuac enareme wiac kecšiņuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaņkehuc sambâņkonec âkesuepie wahaku maņfuņ-naneo fisiwec.⁶ Wahame findendeņehuc hone qârâwiņ ejarehuc honepo: Maņnao qowi kosa, micmâņ â

micnehec, erâ homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec. ⁷ Ehame norao dân wiwira kecšinguc fuawec: `Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc ec. ⁸ Eme noni mupo, `Wofuņ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekcine â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac. ⁹ Inuc mupe sambânĳkonec dân harierâ šinguc fuawec: `Anutuzi wiac mušurekac i goki mi surec. ¹⁰ Wiac inuc fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fârepie sambânĳko risie fewec. ¹¹ Eme mananĳopieņ, wiac i arictac ehame izia Kaisarea haeonec ųic jahec â moc nore kiņanĳ fârâ fic jumbenĳ ira fisimbiņ. ¹² Fisipie Mârozi šinguc nazawec: `Go jaņehhec racmurâ maņbahac mi ec. ¹³ Eme rape opâ ruac ųic 6 kecši jaņe bâjâpecnumbiņ. Ra fisirâ momori soņanĳte ficko fepene ¹⁴ dân binanĳ kecšinguc enârewec: `Nore ficko aņelozi wefu fua-narerâ šinguc nazawec: Go Jope haeo kiņanĳ sorec-jopatec Simonĳ, šânĳene moc Petoro, jowa warepie ¹⁵ dân mume go â wiacfâcge ųoņe manarâ bianĳke-fârenšepieņ. ¹⁶ Eme no miti jazahape mârâc nânĳacnao Tiri Mâro wahawec inuc jaha jaņerao wahawec. ¹⁷ Eme no i honerâ Wofuņzi dân kecšinguc muwec i manasupo: `Johanezi opâ rua-ņarewec, ųoņe ine Tiri Mâro rua-ņarezo. ¹⁸ Eme nânĳac Wofuņ Jesu Kristo manasiņkehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha jaņe tahacke-jareme no inucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo.” ¹⁹ Inuc muhuc jazame jaņe manarâ maņĳeņic fâre wahame Anutu mutenĳkehuc šinguc mumbiņ: “Opo, Anutu e ųic qâpuc maņĳeņic bârisierâ juju sananĳte biņe eniņte wâc mujarekac hâcne.”

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

¹⁹ Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bôtâtiec ejarepie haha rârâwiņ qarâ tucnezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia haeo rambiņ. Ra juhuc miti i Judaņic sawa jazambiņ. ²⁰ Eme ųondenĳ-jeņicko Kipiro nuckonec â Kirene mârenĳkonec opâ ruac ųic jumbiņ, jaņe Antiokia haeo fisirâ Griķņic jaņehhec inuc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofuņ Jesure Biņebianĳ jazambiņ. ²¹ Eme Wofuņzi tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ųic guru sâko jaņe manarâ maņĳeņic bârisierâ Wofuņte biņe embiņ. ²² Eme irec dân Jerusalem kikefuņ jaņerao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia haeo rawec. ²³ Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jauņ-ticne honerâ bubianĳ manarâ maņĳeņiczi Wofuņtao herânĳke sananĳkeniņte faņ qajarewec. ²⁴ Banaba e ųic bianĳne, maņnao Tiri Mâro â mamasasiņ fusewec. Eme hae ira ųic wemo afecnezi Wofuņtao šuhuckembiņ. ²⁵ Eme Banaba e Saulo bâfuaocte Taso haeo rawec. ²⁶ Ra bâfuarâ jowame Antiokia haeo warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ųic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne ųiczi Jesure kikefuņ jaņere šânĳe Kristoņic mufuambiņ.

Judaia mârenĳko opâ ruac jaņerao moneņ râepie rawec

²⁷ Dameņ ira porofete ųic Jerusalem haeonec Antiokia haeo rambiņ. ²⁸ Ehuc jaņeraonec moc, šânĳene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mâreņ sâc roroc sâko fuaocte irec findanĳdân muwec. Eme roroc i ųicwofuņ sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec. ²⁹ Eme opâ ruac jaņe dân i manarâ moneņ fojarewec sâc bâturerâ Judaia mârenĳko âgofâc-jeņic jaņerao râepie raocte mupaņkemiņ. ³⁰ Erâ moneņ bâfuambiņ i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac soņanĳ micnefâc-jeņic jarepic.

12

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwâru bawec

¹ Dameņ ira ųicwofuņ Herode e kikefuņte ųic ųokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec. ² Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume šikazi qâhâmombiņ. ³ Inuc eme Judaņic jaņe aņac-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro inuc jaha mume goreņ sowa hombaņ maickeme kâpâcwâru bambiņ. ⁴ Aakic hombaņ tarame Judaņic jowaturâ qaocte manasurâ mume kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jaņe

soṅaṅkembij. ⁵ Eme Petoro e kâpâcwâru ficko fohame kikefuṅ jaṅeraonec nunumu šušuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

Aṅelo moczi Petoro firuewec

⁶ Eme Herode e hae fureme ṅic jowatuocte šâfo maickewec ṅafe ira momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bândenṅerâ bafopic, â momori gâcne motâc râpeo soṅaṅ domambij wâc. ⁷ Ehame ficmaṅko mi Wofuṅte aṅelo moczi ututuṅ fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec iṅ Eme aṅelozi Petoro gâjoṅnao qâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: “Picpac faharec.” Mume izia Petoro meonec kâpâcwâru ṅeṅgoronṅerâ wahawec. ⁸ Eme aṅelozi âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge hetec huoc.” Iṅuc eme aṅelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “ṅaqige šoricne hetec hume bâjâpecnuc.” ⁹ Eme bâjâpehuc aṅelozi wiac ecnewec i maname fârine mâcne, ṅuṅko ecnekicne tinac ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru raši, motâc mocko iṅuc jaha domahapie jowaru raši, eku hae soṅaopec kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac aṅkeme hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc aṅelo e sipuac ewec. ¹¹ Eme Petoro e maṅne uṅtome šiṅuc muwec: “Ši mana-jâmbânṅekopac, Wofuṅ e aṅelo-ticne soreme Herodere niṅṅiṅkonec â Judanjic jaṅere aarickonec bataracnukac.” ¹² Iṅuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore neṅgoc, šâṅene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumaṅnerâ numuhuc ṅembij. ¹³ Eme Petorozi šae motâcko heickeme kiṅaṅ naru moc, šâṅene Rode, e mozi heickekac muhuc waharâ ¹⁴ Petoro dâṅ hawari-ticne manarâ motâc mi roro mâc šeri ehuc ficmaṅko ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec. ¹⁵ Jazame jaṅe manarâ mumbij, “Go maṅge sifuckekac.” Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec, “E jâmbânṅ domakac.” Eme jaṅe mumbij, “I aṅelo-ticnezi mecne.” ¹⁶ Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ maṅjeṅic omaewec. ¹⁷ Eme dâṅemâc juniṅte me bazuc ejarerâ Wofuṅzi kâpâcwâru fickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec dâṅ binaṅ ejare-fârerâ muwec, “ṅoṅe dâṅbiṅe ši Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazaniṅ.” Iṅuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

¹⁸ Hae fureme momori jaṅe Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczi weniṅuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embij. ¹⁹ Eme Herodezi bâfuaniṅte mume basa-bipiepie mu indij ejarerâ momori jaṅe soṅaṅ i qâhâmoc-jopaniṅte mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia mâreṅ beherâ Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec.

²⁰ Herode e dameṅ ira Tiro â Sidon haeonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune jaṅe qâturehuc fisirâ dâṅ mufâsâeniṅte ṅicwofuṅte ṅicbomboṅ, šâṅene Bilasto, mu bâmunaj ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Jaṅe wiac nareṅ gareṅ-jeṅic tâcnewecte i mocwâc šuhuckenijte iṅuc embij. ²¹ Eme Herode e dâṅ bârisie-jareocte šâfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barâ ṅicwofuṅ ṅeṅe-ticnao waha ṅehuc mu âkeriṅ dâṅ jazawec. ²² Jazame ṅic mâmâc sasawa fânânṅeckehuc šiṅuc mumbij: “Dâṅ i ṅicdâṅ mâcne, i nemure dâṅ.” ²³ Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu âkehockewecte Wofuṅte aṅelozi qeṅnea qawec. Eme umbenṅi nanšaṅneme hâmowec.

²⁴ Anuture dâṅzi ine qazu qâiṅ erâ haṅ barawec. ²⁵ Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem haeo wiac mujactekicne sâc efârerâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire mâmâc rambij.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kiṅaṅ bâtâcnerâ rapic

¹ Antiokia kikefuṅ maṅnao porofete â qaṅazu šiṅuc jumbij: Banaba, â Simon, šâṅe-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaṅ, e ṅicwofuṅ Herode ehac mâmâc qâqârândij juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo. ² Eme šoaṅ mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire

tumañnehapie Tiri Mârozi dân šinuc muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte bašawiec-jofaniñ.” ³ Mume sowa jurâ mejenjic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu jambuñ ejacterâ miti kiñañ râec-jofapie rapic.

Qaŋgec bapa Elima ere dân

⁴ Tiri Mârozi inuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia haeo fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokeo ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ ⁵ irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ Anutüre dân jazapic. Erâ Johane ^a e jahehec mâmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec. ⁶ Eme nuc fotâcne-fârerâ Pafo haeo fisimbiñ. Ira fisirâ Judanjic moc qaŋgec bapa â porofete burecne juwec, šâñene Barajesu, e bâfuambiñ. ⁷ Njic e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere 390 juwec. Kia e mañfânâñ-ticneheczi Anutüre dân manaocte ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec. ⁸ Hefârec-jofame qaŋgec bapa Elima (šâñe i qaŋgec bapare mujumbienj hâcne(c) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-jactewec. ⁹ Eme Saulo, šâñene Paulo wâc mumbiñ, e Tiri Mârozi mañ ba afec ecneme Elima šinuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Satañte njic go, tiñke biante râsi sanañ, mañge eeatuc â sindañzi fusucmakicne, go Wofuñte hata dândân imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu? ¹¹ Irec ši Wofuñ tâpiri-ticnere fuñne honezemec” go tiñtuñ erâ dameñ ñondenj moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia šâñene dapâc eme tiñtuñ qahuc mezi bajañ qajañ erâ menao roninje muwec. ¹² Wiac i fuame kiaz i honerâ Wofuñte mitire maname bipinehec eme mana šakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judanjic miti jazawec

¹³ Paulo â njicfâcne jañe Pafo hae beherâ wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia mârenko Perege haeo fisimbiñ. Ira Johanezi behecmu-joparâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec. ¹⁴ Eme jañe Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mârenko Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbiñ. Ira juhapie sabata hombañ maickeme Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ ñembiñ. ¹⁵ Eme soñañ jañe sâcmutâc dânqâhâcte â porofete jañere dânqârenj gâcne wose tararâ šinuc jazambiñ: “Âgo bureñ, dânmiti moc mañkenjgopienko mupie mananañ.” ¹⁶ Eme Paulozi faharerâ nininjeninje mezi bâuruñ-joparâ šinuc jazawec: “Israe njicbureñ ñoñe, â gâcne Anutu arañ bacneenjgopien, mâmâc ñazape mananiñ: ¹⁷ Israe njic nâñâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-nâñec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mârenko juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpiri sanañ-ticnezi irecnec jowac-jopa warerâ ¹⁸ mârenj burocnao gume qatañ ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ¹⁹ Erâ Kanaan mârenko njicguru 7 bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nâñec jañe mârenj i bêtâc barâ ru sâc erâ jumbiñ. Ehame jara 450 tarawec. ²⁰ Eme Kanaan mârenko juhapie mumutiñ njic bâfua-jareme jurakupie porofete Samue fuawec. ²¹ Eme njicwofuñte mupie Anutuzi Benjaminje qâricfâc jañeraonec Kisi ñokâ-ticne Saulo âkendâñne-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec. ²² Eme e bârârierâ Dawidi njicwofuñ-jenjic âkendâñnewec. Erâ ere dân šinuc muwec: `No Isaire ñokâ Dawidi ere mañnane sâckeme hone wosâepo, eki hâcne mupe rerenj-nane juocmu. Ž ²³ Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jañeraonec Israe njic nâñâcne bâbâpiañ moc fuaocte biñedân mukicne i fârinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne fuawec. ²⁴ Erâ njicñondenjko fua tâcneocte qanañ Johanezi Israe njic sasawa mañjenjic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruaniñte jazawec. ²⁵ Erâ Johane e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc njic šinuc jazawec: `E muhuc munareenjgopien njic e no aricne. E jahacne šâhec warehuc jukac” e sâko no inucnezi mafahe-ticne decnepe mi sâckeocmu.’

²⁶ “Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamte qâricfâc ñoñe, erâ gâcne Anutu arañ bacneenjgopien, mupe mananiñ: Bâbâpiañ irec dân i nâñâcnao râekicne. ²⁷ Jerusalem njic fekicne wahakicne jañe Jesu mi šâñitahuc šikao feocte mutaracnembij. Jañe inuc epie porofete jañere findañdân sabata hombañ sâc wose manac eenjopenenj i denjkwec. ²⁸ Jañe Jesure kiñ basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qâhâmowec. ²⁹ Eme mitio mukicne

sâc etaracnerâ mariponkonec batararâ šânjeruŋ hawecko râembiŋ. ³⁰ Eme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Erâ ehec Galilaia mârenkonec Jerusalem haeo mâmâc rambiŋ jaŋe šoaŋ gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honembiŋ jaŋe ine biŋe mumufâc-ticne embiŋ Juŋgopieŋ. ³² Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec wiac biŋe qajarekicne ³³ i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme qâricfâc-jeŋic nâŋâcnao fârinehec ewec, eme irec bubiaŋ dâŋ ŋazaenġopeneŋ. Irec hâcne Miti Mânec namba 2 ira dâŋ šiuŋuc qârenġekicne fokac:

`Go hâcne Ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.'

³⁴ Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e šâhec hâhâmo i mocwâc mi bâfuaocmu, irec Anutuzi dâŋ kecšiuŋuc muwec:

`No Dawidi biŋe qacnepo irec fârine fofo sanaŋ
i hâcne tahacke-ŋarepemu.'

³⁵ Erâ Miti Mânec mocko dâŋ šiuŋuc fokac: `Go Tirinġicge mi behetec gârecke šaŋ eocmu. Ž ³⁶ Dawidire manaenġopeneŋ, e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋerao batararâ hâmowec. Hâmome mimi apafâc-ticne jaŋerao râepie gârecke šaŋ ewec. ³⁷ Á Anutuzi bâqârewec e ine gârecke šaŋticne tâmiric.

³⁸ “Qomâfâc-nane, ŋazape mananiŋ. Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i ŋic eki hâcne bâfuawecte irec dâŋzi maic-ŋopakac. ³⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋzi kiŋŋeŋic gurinġeocce eipiewec, Jesurao sinġepie ine sâcne bârârie-ŋareocmu. ⁴⁰ Porofete jaŋerao dâŋ šiuŋuc fokac i ŋoŋerao sanaŋkezacte uŋ ŋazakopac:

⁴¹ `Oi, miti qiqikiŋ, ŋoŋe wareckerâ omaenšepieŋ;
no ŋoŋerao gie fuŋmoc bapemu;
biŋene manarâ manapie mi bapane eocmu. Ž ”

⁴² Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire ŋic jaŋe sabata hombaŋ mocko dâŋ irecteaŋ jazanichte mumbiŋ. ⁴³ Eme tutumaŋkonec waharâ Judaŋic bocjaha â qâpuc Judaŋic jaŋere bâjâpecne gâcne jaŋe mâmâc Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie Anuture jauŋko aimuŋ juniŋte mu sawaŋ ejarepic. ⁴⁴ Eme sabata hombaŋ-jeŋic mocwâc maickeme hae irec ŋic Anuture dâŋ mananiŋte mâretec fisimbiŋ. ⁴⁵ Fisipie Judaŋic jaŋe honec-joparâ mana sâqore-jarerâ Paulo dâŋticne mu surec ehuc bawahambiŋ.

Paulo e Judaŋic râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

⁴⁶ Inġuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qanšaŋ dâŋ šiuŋuc muhuc jazapic: “Judaŋic ŋoŋe Anuture dâŋ qanaŋ ŋaŋazare mukicne. Ži ine ŋaŋac qikiŋnehuc juju sanaŋte biŋe eniŋte mi muŋgopieŋte behec-ŋoparâ qâpuc jaŋerao ranacmu. ⁴⁷ Wofuŋ e irec hâcne kecšiuŋuc munârewec:

`Noni go ŋic qâpuc jaŋere šoctamac râecġupore
bâbâpian-jeŋic juraku mâren qaŋeŋnao jutarazemec. Ž ”

⁴⁸ Inġuc mupire qâpuc jaŋe manarâ bujeŋic bianġkeme Wofuŋte dâŋ muac baafec ecnembiŋ. Eme juju sanaŋte biŋe eniŋte mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc jaŋe miti mana šakiembiŋ. ⁴⁹ Eme mâren ira Wofuŋte dâŋzi haŋ barawec.

Hae mâren sakare-jactembiŋ

⁵⁰ Hae irec ŋic fekicne jaŋere ŋonâŋfâc gâcne Judaŋic jaŋere bâjâpecne jumbiŋ, jaŋe Judaŋiczi qafen-jopahuc hae soŋaŋ mâmâc maŋ bâiŋ ejarembiŋ. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejaŋte huc hae mâren-jeŋic sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic. ⁵¹ Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-jeŋic âteicġepire wahahame sunġiŋ-jopahuc Ikonioŋ haeo rapic. ⁵² Rahapire miti mamana jaŋere maŋko šeri bubiaŋ â Tiri Mâro fua babaraŋ fuawec.

14

Ikonioŋ haeo miti mupic

¹ Eme Ikonioŋ haeo fisirâ inŋuc jaha Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ miti mupire fârio qawec. Ehame Judaŋic â Grikŋic bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ. ² Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe ine miti qikiŋnehuc hae irec ŋic suruc-jopapie Kristoŋic aaric mana-jarembiŋ. ³ Eme jahe sifu mosa damenŋ gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofuŋtao roweckerâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofuŋzi akicdân-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkehuc neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejactehame mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bapic. ⁴ Eme hae irec ŋic jaŋe fâuckehuc tucne Judaŋic jaŋerao qohotambiŋ â tucne jaŋe aposolo jaherao qohotambiŋ. ⁵ Izi šâhecko ŋic qâpuc â Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe aposolo qânâzi he imac ejacteniŋte roroc epie ⁶ manarâ wiserâ Likaonia mârenŋko rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao ⁷ Biŋebianŋ murahuc jupic.

Listera haeo Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembiŋ

⁸ Eme Listera haeo ira ŋic moc ŋewec, e kike jahec-ticne qanŋakicne. E neŋgoc bumaŋko inŋucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc ŋejujec. ⁹ Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc ŋehame erao findendenŋerâ fuŋne-ticne šiŋuc manawec: Ŋic e bibianŋte mamansiŋ sâcne focnekac. ¹⁰ Inŋuc manarâ dâŋ hahanŋne bahuc šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikegezi âterâ fahare hânŋ domac.” Mume ŋic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec. ¹¹ Eme ŋic guru sâko jaŋe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne micširiŋ Likaonia dâŋjenŋicko šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nemu jaŋe ŋicsahachec erâ ŋonden-ŋâŋecko fuambiŋ juŋgopienŋ.” ¹² Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc šâŋene Dia ere wase bambiŋ, â Paulo e dâŋ bâtâcnerâ mujucte nemu moc šâŋene Hermes ere wase bambiŋ. ¹³ Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufuŋ ŋewecko amecke hurâ ŋicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo embiŋ. ¹⁴ Eme aposolo jahec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame ŋic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa ¹⁵ rarâ šiŋuc mupic: “Oi, ŋicburenŋ, ŋoŋe wemo eŋgopienŋ; Nâhe ŋic jaha wâc, ŋoŋere sâc. Ŋoŋe nemu burec burec râpec-joparâ Wofuŋ jujune maickeniŋte Biŋebianŋ-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki sambânŋ â mârenŋ â hâwec wiac fuŋne fuŋne-jeŋichec bâfua-fârewec. ¹⁶ Erâ juwefukicne damenŋ ira ŋic qâpuc mana-jarehame manjenŋicte juju hata fuŋne fuŋne bâfuarâ jujumbienŋ. ¹⁷ Erâ qâoma mi eŋarewec, fuŋne-ticne mananiŋte âgo jaunŋ eŋarehuc mume hoe šoaŋ sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ šeri ejumbienŋ.” ¹⁸ Ŋicjahec jahe dâŋ inŋuc muhuc mu bâmâtenŋ ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririkejacte i behembiŋ.

Paulo qânâzi hembienŋ

¹⁹ Eme ira juhapire Antiokia haeonec â Ikonioŋ haeonec Judaŋic fisirâ ŋic mu bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembienŋ. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambiŋ. ²⁰ Eme ira fohame opâ ruac jaŋe fisirâ orânŋke âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ fahare haeo fewec. ²¹ Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe haeo rapic. Rarâ ira Biŋebianŋ mupire ŋic bocjahazi mana šakiepie Jesure kikefuŋ bacjopapic. Inŋuc erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonioŋ â Antiokia haeo ^a fisi fisi warepic. ²² Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe mamansiŋ hešakierâ juniŋte mu basanaŋ ejare warehuc šiŋuc jazapic: “Nânŋac šârâ hâriŋ faio juhuc Anuture uucmaŋko rašinaŋte mušâwe-nârekicne.” ²³ Erâ wâc kikefuŋ gurune gurune soŋaŋ bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambuŋ ejarehuc, manasiŋkembienŋ Wofuŋ erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

²⁴ Eme Pisidia mârenŋ fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mârenŋko fisipic. ²⁵ Ira fisirâ Perege haeo miti jazarâ Atalia haeo hupic. ²⁶ Ira hurâ wokeo ferâ raku Antiokia haeo fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac jaŋe Wofuŋte jaunŋko râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie fuŋkerâ barapic. ²⁷ Izi ware fisirâ kikefuŋ hetumaŋ-joparâ, Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejactehame

gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamanasinhec embin, irec dân binañ ejare-fârepic.
²⁸ Erâ dameñ šošoricnea Jesure gurufâc jañere ñondenko jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dânte Jerusalem haeo fepic

¹ Judaia mârenkonec opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia haeo rarâ kikefunte ñic šinuc jazambin: “Ñoñe Mosere dân sâcko sahad-ñenicko ma mi bahuc Wofunte binje sâcne mi eninmu.”
² Inuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqatarac sâko embin. Eku šinuc mumockembin: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac jañeraonec ñic tucne jañe dân i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem haeo junğopien jañerao baranšepien.”
³ Inuc murâ kikefunzi sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambin. Rahuc Foinike â Samaria mâren fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac šinuc jaza rambin: “Qâpuc bocjahazi mitio rašinğopien.” Jazapie manarâ jañerao bubian kâcçene fuawec.
⁴ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipie opâ ruac kikefun â aposolo â mitire micne jañe mu šeri ejarehapie, Anutuzi nenğoc ñesin ñejarehame miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dân binañ ejarembin.
⁵ Dân binañ etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farisaio jañere guruoneczi šinuc mumbin: “Ñic qâpuc sahad-ñenicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dân renkeninje mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâckeocmu.”

Petorozi dân jazawec

⁶ Eme aposolo â mitire micne jañe dân i muninje buc tumañnembin.
⁷ Tumañnerâ dân hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ šinuc jazawec: “Qomâfâc-nane, ñic qâpuc Binbian bâtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcko âgo-ñenic no bâwosâecnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefun embin i ñoñe mananğopien.
⁸ Eme Anutu e mañ hohonezi Judanjic nânâc Tiri Mâro nârewec inuc jaha ñic qâpuc jarehuc fune nâwotuwec.
⁹ Jañe e manasinkepie manjenic šure bâpian ejarehuc nânâc enârewec sâc ijaha jañe ejarewec.
¹⁰ Irece ñoñe wemocte Anuture sâc jâuruhuc tagi ñemâcne sâko, kâcçenefâc-nâñec â nânâc deipiemben ijaha qâpuckonec opâ ruac jañere faio râezo munğopien?
¹¹ Inuc misac, nânâc šinuc manaenğopenen, bibianke i Judanjic â qâpuc mâmâc Wofun Jesu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ biankeenğopenen.”
¹² Eme tumañnekicne sasawa jañe mâc fâsâerâ ñefârembin. Ñehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi gienic jucnehapire qâpuc jañerao mâsi fune fune bawec irec mu binañ ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dân jazawec

¹³ Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dân šinuc jazawec: “Âgo bureñ, dân mupe mananiñ.
¹⁴ Anutu e qâpuc guruonec ñic rocjopame binfâc-ticne eninje hata bâfuawec, irec dân binañ Simonzi mume manambenen.
¹⁵ Eme ere dânzi findanđânko iticnekac. Porofete jañere dânqâren moc kecšinuc hâcne fokac:

¹⁶ Noni juku risierânc

Dawidire boze šanğekicne heqârepemu
 â sesucne qâšurerâ šumururuckepemu.

¹⁷ Eme ñic šanšañne Wofun wira basac ecnenšepien,
 â ñic qâpuc binfâc-nane erâ inuc jaha enšepien.

¹⁸ Wofun e dân inucne mufua wefuhuc juweczi mukac hâcne.'

¹⁹ Irece no mana wosâerâ šinuc mukopac: Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickenğopien jañe tagi sâko mi râe-jarenšepenen.
²⁰ Jañe nemuqânje wiac mamakâcne â sasec boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i bâec baniñte mupañkerâ papia qârenke-jarenšepenen.
²¹ I šinucte enšepenen: Mosere dân i mimiñzi qâric mârâc jaha funkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â šinuczia wâc inuc jaha sabata homban sâc mitificne ficne wose manac eenğopenen.

Jerusalem haonec mitiņic jaņe qâpuc guruonec jaņere papia qârenķembiņ

²² Eme aposolo â micne jaņe kikefunte ņic sasawa jazapie manapie sâckeme jaņeraonec ņic jajahec bâwosâec-jofambiņ. Moc šâņene Juda, šâņe-ticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne bâwosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec mâmâc Antiokia haeo raniņte sorec-jopambiņ. ²³ Ehuc papia moc šinuc muhuc qârenķerâ Jarepie barambiņ: Qomâfâc-ņeņic aposolo â mitire micne nâņe qomâfâc-nâņec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia haeo â Siria â Kilikia mârenķo juņgopieņ ņoņe mu šeri eņarehuc papia ši râe-ņarenģopeneņ. ²⁴ Nâņe mi manahapene širec ņic gâcne ņoņerao fârâ dâņ ņazahuc maņ bâsifuc eņarepie ņoņerao dâņ fâfâuc fuawec. ²⁵ Eme nâņe i manarâ tumaņne-fârehuc ņic jajahec bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahec-nâņec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fâņgopieņ. ²⁶ ņic jahe hâcne Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic qikiņnepic. ²⁷ Eme ņic bâwosâec-jofambeneņ Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dâņ i miczi wâc ņazapire mananšepieņ. ²⁸ Tiri Mâro â nâņe tagi gâcne moc mi šuhuckehuc wiac kecšinuc sawa ine râe-ņarenanģte mumockembeneņ: ²⁹ ņoņe nemuqânģte taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i râpecke sananģenšepieņ. Bianģe juņšepieņ.'

Juda â Sila risiepic

³⁰ Eme kikefuņ jaņe ņic i hâcne jaza mâzoc ejarepie rambiņ. Raku Antiokia haeo fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumaņ-joparâ papia jarembiņ. ³¹ Jarepie wose manac erâ âgodâņ qârenķe-jarembiņ irec bujeņic bianķewec. ³² Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dâņ bocjaha muhuc mu âkeriņ ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic. ³³ Eme jaņehc juju dameņ i tarame neņģocfâc-jekic jaņerao risienicte bubianģo râe mâzoc ejaactembiņ. [³⁴ Sila e ine jaņerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kiņaņ mocwâc rame jajahec ewec Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

³⁵ Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeo šuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitiņic gâcne jaņehc babafic erâ Wofuņģe dâņ ņic Jaza qazuc embiņ. ³⁶ Juku Paulozi Banaba šinuc âzâcnewec: "Nâhâc miti kiņaņ rahuc Wofuņģe dâņ mupere hae sâc âģofâc-nâhec fuambiņ jaņe weniņuc juņgopieņ i ra hone manac ejarezeperec. ³⁷ Inuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mâmâc raniņģe muwec. ³⁸ Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehec raku Pamfilia mârenģo gie furunao fisirâ behec-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi ehc raniņģe maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqatarac sananģe eku râwiņnepic. Râwiņnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic. ⁴⁰ Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac jaņe Wofuņģe jaunģo ņec-jofahuc mâzoc-jofapie rapic. ⁴¹ Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mâreņ fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefuņ mu basanaņ ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera haeo Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

¹ Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera haeo fisipic. Eme Listera haeo ira Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec šâņene Timoteo. E neņģoc-ticne Juda ņokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Griķiņ. ² Listera â Ikonioņ haonec miti mamana jaņe Timoteore fuņne muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnembiņ. ³ Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mâreņ ira Judanģ jurambiņ jaņe motecte mamac e Griķiņic i mana-fârembiņ. Irek Paulozi jaņere erâ sahaçnao Mosere ma bawec. ⁴ Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem haeo mumupaņ mumbiņ, i reņkeniņģe opâ ruac jaza rapic. ⁵ Inuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefuņ jaņere mamasinģ qârânģewec â šoaņ sâc qâpuczi jaņerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embiņ.

Paulo maņģe ņerisieme Makedonia ņic moc honewec

⁶ Eme Asia mârenko miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia â Galatia mâren fotâcnehuc rambin. ⁷ Raku Misia mâren qanjenao fisirâ ñifec bânorierâ Bitinia mârenko razo mupie Jesure Mârozi inuc jaha mi mana-jarewec. ⁸ Irec jaje Misia mâren qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa haeo fisimbin. ⁹ Ira fisirâ ñafeo Paulo e mañezi ñerisieme wiac kecşinuc honewec: Makedonia ñic moczi erao fuarâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc şinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Makedonia mârenko fârâ bafic-nâpozemec.” ¹⁰ Paulo e wiac i honeme şinuc mumben: “Anutu e Makedonia mârenko ra Binbian jazanante munârekac hâcne.” Inuc murâ izia ranante şawimben.

Qoruc situac rune Lidia

¹¹ Żawierâ woeko ferâ Troa hae beherâ fofotac raku Samotrake nucko fisimben. Hae fureme irecnec raku Neapoli haeo fisimben. ¹² Ira wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi haeo fisimben. I Makedonia mâren irec hae sâko moc, Romanic jaje hae rune erâ jumbin. Hae ira şoan gâcnao jukupene ¹³ sabata homban maickeme hae upeo opâ moc fowec ira şinuc muhuc humben: “Judanic numuengopien irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ honenan.” Inuc muhuc hurâ ñokac tumanerâ juhapie bâfuac-joparâ waha ñehuc miti jazamben. ¹⁴ Eme janere guruo ñokac moczi Anutu aran bacnehuc juwec, şâjene Lidia, e qoruc situac rune, Tiatira haeonec. Ñokac e hâcne Wofunzi mañe bâunõtome Paulole dâñ hazec hâric manawec. ¹⁵ Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ şinuc nâzâwec: “Ñoñe honecnupie Wofunte bin ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ñeñe juju enşepien.” Inuc muhuc hotâ-nâreme femben.

Paulo â Sila fanfanje erâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambin

¹⁶ Damerñ mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kinan naru moczi bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e fanfan demon-ticnehec juhuc ñic janere fune mufua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne moneñ mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec. ¹⁷ Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â ñañe bâjâpec-nâpohuc dâñ wiwira kecşinuc ewec: “Ñic kecşizi Anutu femicne sâko ere kinan qaqa juhuc biankeninte hata muşâwe-ñarengopien.” ¹⁸ Dâñ wiwira i sasawa şoanñe şoanñe enarekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demon şinuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesu Kristo ere micte gazape ñokacte mañkonec wefu rac.” Inuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

¹⁹ Eme naru rufâc-ticne jaje moneñ mafa fufua-jenic arictac eme manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ ²⁰ hae şâşâñinjo kia janerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc şinuc mumbin: “Jahe Judaniczi hae-nâñecko warerâ mañbâñ enârekopirec, ²¹ ehuc mâsi qâren furune, Romaniczi mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec.” ²² Eme ñic guru sâko domambin jaje aaric mana-jactehuc râsi şañe honec-jofapie kiazî ñaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbinzi jofambin. ²³ Kâcbinzi mâretac qâtâc bâtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofarâ soñan e motâc basananjerâ aimuñ soñan-jofaocte âzâcnembin. ²⁴ Âzâcnepie kâpâcwâru fic mañe şâşâñinjo râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc fifitacko ñeme kindeneme fopic.

Kâpâcwâru ficsoñanzi Miti Opâ ruawec

²⁵ Ñafe şâşâñinjo Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc mutenkepic. Epire kâpâcwâru ñic gâcnezi micfânân-jekic manambin. ²⁶ Ehame homeñ sâko ututuñ bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qirin game motâc anke-fârewec â ñic sasawa kâpâcwâru-jenic ñenğoronkewec. ²⁷ Eme kâpâcwâru ficsoñanzi gunkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc aañ doma-fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru ñic wise-fârembien muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ sahac-ticne âeckezo ewec. ²⁸ Inuc ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, “Sahacge mi sipirickek, ñañe furu jaha ñenğopenen.” ²⁹ Eme soñan e lambere mume wiacfâcne jaje râcnepie ficmañko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefunjo fodapewec. ³⁰ Erâ ficmañkonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, “Ñicbomboñ jahec-nane, no weninuc erâ biankepemu?” ³¹ Eme jahe şinuc âzâcnepic:

“Wofun Jesu Kristo manasinkehuc go â wiacfâcge biankeninmu.” ³² Inuc murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofunte dân jazapic. ³³ Jazapire sonanji nafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbin micrâfâcne šure-jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic. ³⁴ Eme e jahacne ficmaŋko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejactembin. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture binje embinje bujenic biankewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazzi mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

³⁵ Hae fureme kia jaŋe polismai šinuc muhuc jaza sorec embin: “Njic jahec firuec-jofazo.” ³⁶ Eme sonanji manarâ Paulo šinuc âzâcnewec: “No sorec-ŋofape ranicte kia jaŋe dân râepie warekac, irec ŋohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec.” ³⁷ Mume Paulozi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Jaŋe Romanjic guruonec fuakicne nâhe dânficko mi râec-nâfohuc ŋichofao qâtâc bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfombien. Eme ši wemocte kamicnea sorec-nâfongopien? Inuc aricne, jaŋac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec.” ³⁸ Paulo e dân inuc mume polismai jaŋe risie rarâ kia jazapie jaŋe njic jahec Romanjic guruo fuakicne binje i manarâ fâfârembin. ³⁹ Fâfârerâ njic jaherao warerâ mu bâmirin ejacterâ kâpâcwâru fickonec jowac-jofa waharâ hae-jeŋic beherâ ranicte jasambin. ⁴⁰ Eme jahe kâpâcwâru fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefun honec-joparâ mu sawaŋ ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic

¹ Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike haeo fisipic. Ira Judanjic jaŋere mitific moc ŋewec. ² Eme Paulo e ejujec inuc erâ sabata homban jahec â moc mitific-jeŋicko ferâ jaŋehac mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dânqâren gâcne irec fune jaza mutâc ehuc šinuc muwec: ³ “Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure šaŋe binje ŋazaekopac e Kristo jâmbân hâcne.” ⁴ Eme tucne jaŋe dân i mana šakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao qohotambin. Erâ Griknjic Anutu araŋ bacnehuc jumbinzi bocjaha jaŋerao wâc šuhuckembin, erâ ŋokac fekicne afecne mâcne. ⁵ Eme njic bocjahazi miti manapie Judanjic jaŋe mana sâqorerâ njic otec qeticne â rângeŋne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasonje ficko Paulo â Sila ŋepicko tumaŋne-fârembin. Tumaŋne-fârerâ njicjahec hâcne rocjofarâ njichofao râec-jofazo mumbin. ⁶ Erâ basac-jofarâ Jasonj â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae sonaŋ jaŋerao fârec-jopa rambin. Ehuc šinuc muhuc owac owacke rambin: “Mâreŋne mâreŋne maŋbân ejareŋgopien njic izi hâcne nâjerao wâc fisipie ⁷ Jasonzi hezu hewânen ejarekac. Jaŋe Roma njicwofunte dân qâsuahuc njicwofun furune moc Jesu ere binje mupie haŋ baekac.” ⁸ Dân inuc muhuc haenjc â sonaŋ mu qafenj ejarembin. ⁹ Eme sonaŋ jaŋe Jasonj â âgofâcne ejarepie sahac taha-jeŋic qikiŋne-jarepie râec-jopapie rambin.

Paulo e Berea haeo miti muwec

¹⁰ Eme miti mamana jaŋe Paulo â Sila nafeoa ejactepie Berea haeo rapic. Ira fisirâ Judanjic jaŋere mitificko ferâ miti mupic. ¹¹ Eme hae irec Judanjic jaŋe urucne, Tesalonike haeonec jaŋe inucne mâcne, irec miti maŋafec jaha manambin. Erâ dânjekic jâmbomac me burec muhuc šoaŋne šoaŋne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embin. ¹² Eme jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefun embin, erâ Griknjic â ŋokac fekicne gâcne sâkozi jaŋerao šuhuckembin wâc. ¹³ Paulozi Anuture dân Berea haeo muromackeme binje Tesalonike haeo rame irec Judanjiczi manambin. Manarâ Berea haeo warerâ hae rune mu heinšaŋ ejarehuc maŋjenjc bâinjembin. ¹⁴ Inuc epie miti mamana jaŋe Paulo ecnepie hae i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe

ine ijaha jupic. ¹⁵ Eme ñic jañe Paulo jowa raku Ateñ haeo râepie šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec.” Eme ñic jañe risiembiñ.

Ñic jañe Paulore dân surembiñ

¹⁶ Eme Paulo e Ateñ haeo jahere woñec juhuc qâñ qâqâtâc mâretéc ñerame honerâ mañne šoc šawec. ¹⁷ Erâ Judañic jañere mitificko ferâ Judañic jañacne â Griķñic gâcne Judañic jañere qâjâpécne jumbiñ jañehéc mâmâc mitire muc manac embiñ. Erâ wâc šoañne šoañne hae šoñao ñic bâfuac-joparâ inuc jaha miti jazawec. ¹⁸ Eme hae ira mamana ñic jumbiñ, šâñe-jeñic Epikue ñic â Stoike ñic. Eme ñic jañe hâcne Paulohec dân mu bâtikic eec embiñ. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore šinuc mumbiñ: “Ñic keci mâc pacgoron enârekac.” Á tucnezi šinuc mumbiñ: “E nemu furunere biñe mukac tinac i.” Paulo e Jesure biñe â hâmockonec fafahare irec dân mume Jañe inuc mumbiñ. ¹⁹ Inuc murâ mâreñ facne moc šâñene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbiñ: “Go dân furune mukomec i weninucte mukic, ²⁰ dân i hazec furu-nâñec, irec fuñnehec mutec mananañ.” ²¹ Ateñ haeonec ñic, mafa â hae fâri, jañe dân biñe furune manarâ dân ijaha qame qonñiñ ehuc mu binañ mâretéc ejumbiñ.

Wofuñ furunere fuñne jazawec

²² Eme Paulo e Areo dântomao ra domahuc ñic šinuc jazawec: “Ateñ haeonec ñicbureñ, no fuñne-ñeñic šinuc honekopac, ñoñe nemu bocjaha jañere arañ baengopien. ²³ No hae-ñeñicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâñfâc-ñeñic honec-jopakua alata mocko qâreñ šinuc fome wosepac: `Kecši nemu furune mocte biñe. Ž Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kiñañ qacneengopien, Anutu hâcne, ere fuñne ñazape mananiñ. ²⁴ Anutu e mâreñ bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne sambâñ â mâreñ irec rune. ²⁵ E ufuñ ñicmezi bakicne ira ñeñe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame ñiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia ñic nâñac juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fâreekac. ²⁶ Erâ ñic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mâreñ sâc ñic gurune gurune fua ramben. Erâ fuarâ juranañte dameñ â gañ rukec i ekizia munârewec. ²⁷ Erâ i mañnâñeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuanañte manasuhuc inuc ewec. E šoriccko mâcne, ñonden-ñâñecko ñic sâcnâporâ juekac.

²⁸ `Nâñac ere jujumañko juhuc wiac ebac eengopenen.’

Ñoñere mamana ñic gâcnezi wâc šinuc mumbiñ:

`Nâñac Anuturaonec fuakicne.’

²⁹ Eme ñic jañe mañjenicte erâ goi me siliwa me qânâzi qâñ qâqâtâc ba eric eengopien, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nâñac Anutire manapene irec sâc mi ezejec. ³⁰ Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic enare warehuc juwec, irec dameñ tarawec. ši ine mâreñ sâc ñic mâmâc sasawa mañjenic bârisieniñte mujarekac. ³¹ E dameñ bawec fokac, ira mâreñne mâreñne ñic fuñne-nâñec bataniñkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ ñic moc e gie i hâcne baocte âkendâñnewec, erâ mâreññic sasawa e manapañkenañte hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac.”

³² Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dân mume gâcnezi mu surec embiñ, â gâcnezi mumbiñ, “Dâñ i dameñ mocte wâc mutec mananšepeneñ.” ³³ Inuc epie Paulozi beheç-joparâ rawec. ³⁴ Ñic gâcnezi ine Paulorao qohotahuc Jesure biñe embiñ. Jañeraonec mumutara ñic sâko moc šâñene Dionisio, erâ ñokac moc šâñene Damari, erâ gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

¹ Eme Paulo e Ateñ hae beherâ Korinti haeo rawec. ² Ira Judañic moc bâfuawec, šâñene Aqila, e Pontu mâreñko fuawec. Erâ ñonâñ-ticne Prisila ehéc Italia mâreñko

juhapiŕe ņicwofuņ sâko Klaudiozi Judaniċ Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beherâ qâricne Korinti haeo rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec. ³ Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ņeņe juju ehuc bafickeme mâmâc bapic. ⁴ Erâ Paulo e sabata hombaņ sâc Judaniċ jaņere mitificko ferâ Judaniċ â Grikiņic miti jazahuc mu bâņgoroņ ejarewec. ⁵ Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mâreņkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie paņšâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbâņ irec fuņņe Judaniċ ritu qaqaċke-jarewec. ⁶ Inuc ejareme jaņe dâņticne bâsuehuc mu supaic ecnepie ņaqi-ticne itiriņkeme gâc wândoc wahame ņiņuc jazawec: “Sipirickeniņmu irec kiņ nore mâcne, ņaņacne eocmu. Irece ņi râpec-ņoparâ qâpuc jaņerao sawa gie bapemu.” ⁷ Inuc murâ ņic moc ņâņene Titio Justo, e Grikiņiczi Judaniċ jaņere qâjâpecne juwec, ere ficko ferâ ņeņe juju ewec. Ficticne Judaniċ jaņere mitific heririņ ņewec. ⁸ Eme mitificti soņaņ ņâņene Krispo e â wiacfâcne jaņe miti manarâ Jesure kikefuņ embiņ. Eme Korinti ņic jaņeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti manambiņ i mana ņakierâ Miti Opâ ruambiņ. ⁹ Eme ņafe mocko Wofuņzi Paulo maņko fuac ecnehuc ņiņuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâhâwic qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec. ¹⁰ No sabecguhape ņic jaņe wiac kosa mi egareniņmu. Hae ņira nore ņicfâc guru sâko juņgopiņ.” ¹¹ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme Paulo e hae irec ņic Anuture dâņ jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazî dâņņeņic qikiņnewec

¹² Eme Galioņ e Akaia mâreņko kia sâko erâ juhame Judaniċ jaņe ņâšâfic erâ Paulo râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambiņ. ¹³ Bararâ ņiņuc muhuc qorickepiņ: “ņic kecņi e sâcmutâc dâņņâņec qâsuarâ hata furune moc âtehuc Anutu sâseniņte ņic qafeņ-jopaekac.” ¹⁴ Eme Paulo e dâņ ņifecne muzo ehame Galioņzi Judaniċ ņiņuc jazawec: “O Judaniċ, ņic e kiņbahac wiac ņemâcne bâfuame muzac dâņņeņic manazapo. ¹⁵ ņeņe ine ņaņacne mu qaqaņuc dâņ â ņicņâņe wiac â sâcmutâc dâņ irec dâņgie râcneņgopiņte ņaņac mutaranņepiņ, i nore gie mâcne.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ jâpec-jopame wahambiņ. ¹⁷ Eme jaņe ņeņgoma mitificti soņaņ Sostene hâporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnemiņ. Eme kiazî hone qâoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotâcnerâ Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹⁸ Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opâ ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria mâreņko raocte wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehac mâmâc rambiņ. Wokeo fezo ehuc Keņkereai haeo qizec-ticne rowec. I juwicnao Anuturao mumupaņ-ticne râerâ qizec mi roro mâc juhame mumupaņ dameņ-ticne tarawecte inuc ewec. ¹⁹ Eme irecnec wokeo raku Efeso haeo fisirâ râwiņnemiņ. Eme Paulozi Judaniċ jaņere mitificko ferâ jaņehac mitire mu bâtikic embiņ. ²⁰ Erâ jaņehac juocte Judaniċ jaņe sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc ņiņuc jazawec: ²¹ “No Anutuzi maname ņoņerao mocwâc risiepemu.” Inuc murâ jaņehac mâmâzoc erâ Efeso haeo wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku ²² Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku opâ ruac kikefuņ jaņehac âgo sahaċ hâroņ eec embiņ. Erâ Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kiņaņ rame jahec â moc ewec Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

²³ Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ miti kiņaņ mocwâc rawec. Ehuc Galatia â Frigia mâreņ fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefuņ sasawa mu âkesiņ ejare rawec. ²⁴ Ehame Efeso haeo Judaniċ moc fisiwec, ņâņene Apolo. E Alesandria haeo fuawec, ņic e mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku mana tara-fârewec. ²⁵ Erâ Wofuņte miti hata qazucnepie i mâmâc manawec. Miti Opâ i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi sifu Jesure binan ņocmâsâc bâruņhec ninic jaha ņic jaza qazuc ewec. ²⁶ E Judaniċ jaņere mitificko fuņkerâ miti acmeruņ tâmiric munņiriņnehuc muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jauņ ecnerâ Anuture miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic. ²⁷ Eme Akaia

mârenko razo mume mitinjic jaŋe ocnirec opâ ruac jaŋere papia kecšinjuc qârenkembij: “Njic e ŋoŋerao fâme âgo ecnenšepien.” Papia injuc qârenkerâ râcnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti hao fisirâ opâ ruac miti giere mârettec bafic-jopawec. ²⁸ Ehuc miti papia irec dâŋqâren hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ irec fuŋne hofao mu rituc ehuc Judanjic jaŋere dâŋ bawahawec.

19

Paulozi Efeso hao Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

¹ Apolo e Korinti hao juhame Paulozi tiki mâren fotâcne raku Efeso hao fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ ² wio-jarehuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec embij me mâcne?” Eme jaŋe mumbij, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac binene moc mi manamben.” ³ Injuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, “Eme ŋoŋe more šâŋe binjo Miti Opâ ruambij?” Mume šinjuc âzâcnembij: “Nâŋe Johanere Miti Opâ ruamben.” ⁴ Mupie Paulozi šinjuc jazawec: “Johane eki ŋic jaŋe manjenjic bârisieniŋte opâ ruajarehuc šinjuc jazawec: `Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac e manasiŋkenšepien. Ž Dâŋ i Jesure muwec.” ⁵ Njic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ Wofuŋ Jesu ere šâŋeo šuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambij. ⁶ Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jeŋicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro jaŋerao wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findaŋdâŋ mumbij. ⁷ Njic injuc embij šare-jeŋic 12 qâririnj.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

⁸ Eme Paulo e Judanjic jaŋere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memenjaru tâmiric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucmaŋte jaŋehuc mu bâtikic ehuc mu baafec ejarewec. ⁹ Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe maŋsanaŋ erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc ŋic tutumaŋko musoriŋkepie Paulozi behejopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jaŋe qâzuc-joparâ šoaŋne šoaŋne ŋic moc šâŋene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Jara jajahuc injuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec Judanjic â Griknjic Jurambij jaŋe mâmâc sasawa Wofuŋte dâŋ mana-fârembij. ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi Paulo nenjoc ŋesinj ŋecnehame mâsi šâŋe furu-jeŋic bocjaha bawec. ¹² Eme irec ŋic Jaŋe Paulozi gie qoruc â kerenj bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huchec jaŋerao barapie bâuarâ qiqic qambij â demonj manjenjickonec wisembij.

Riuc bapa â qanjec bapa jumbij

¹³ Ehame Judanjic riuc bapa gâcne mâren râreckehuc domambij jaŋe penaronj erâ Wofuŋ Jesure šâŋezi riuc ripa-jeŋic eocte manasuhuc ŋic demonhec šinjuc jazambij: “Jesu šâŋe binje-ticne Paulozi muekac ere micte wisezemec.” ¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko moc šâŋene Sikeua ere ŋokâfâc 7 jaŋe injuc hâcne embij. ¹⁵ Injuc ehuc mupie demonzi dâŋ šinjuc bâtikie-Jarewec: “Jesu manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ŋoŋe ine wenirec?” ¹⁶ Injuc mume ŋic demonheczi momori wânšâŋ erâ motec sasawa Jopa tuŋtuŋ ejarehuc ŋaqi-jeŋic bâsuc qâsuckeme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec waha wisembij. ¹⁷ Eme wiac irec binje Efeso hao Judanjic â Griknjic mana-fârerâ hâbi-jeŋic goronkewec. Ehuc Wofuŋ Jesu mutenj bâtenj ecnembij. ¹⁸ Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbienj i buafec jaha mufua-fârembij. ¹⁹ Á mârâc qanjecte gie bajumbienj jaŋe qanjec papia amecke-fârerâ hofao šocko rikembij. Eme papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa monenj 50 tausenj qâririnj ewec. ²⁰ Njic jaŋe injuc epie Wofuŋte dâŋzi qiqicne jaha fua tâcnerâ ŋedâ qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem hao raocte šawiewec

²¹ Paulo e gie injuc baku bafârerâ Makedonia â Akaia mâren fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem hao raocte muwec. Ehuc šinjuc muwec: “No Jerusalem hao fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma hao fisizepac.” ²² Eme raocte babafic jahec -ticne Timoteo â Erasto sorec-jofame

Makedonia mârenko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mârenkoa mocwâc piticne ŝuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambin

²³ Eme dameŋ ira Efeso haeo mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec. ²⁴ Siliwazi eri wiac bapa ñic moc juwec, ŝâŋene Demetrio. Ñic eki Atemis nemu ufuŋ-ticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme ñic jaŋe furine bapie e â gienjic âgofâcne moneŋ bocjaha fua-jare jujec. ²⁵ Eme Demetrio e gienjic âgofâcne hetumaŋ-joparâ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Ñicbureŋ, ñoŋe gie-nâŋec izi hâcne moneŋ mafa bâfua-nâreekac i manangopieŋ. ²⁶ Eme ñic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, ñoŋe ere fuŋne hone manac eenngopieŋ, e Efeso haeonec â Asia mâreŋ gâcnaonec ñic wemo afecne maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc ŝiŋuc jazaekac: `Ñicmezi bakicne nemuqâŋ i wiac fâri tâmiric. Ž ²⁷ E iŋuc eme gie-nâŋec ŝâŋemâc eocmu sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nâŋec Atemis ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, erâ Atemis e jahacne ŝâŋe biŋe wâc rârâŋneocmu. Eme Asia mârenkonec â mâreŋ gâcnaonec ñic mâmâc sasawa araŋ bacneenngopieŋ iŋucnere ŝâŋe biŋe weniŋuc omaeocmu?” ²⁸ Demetriozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame manarâ manjenjic aaric fusucmame owackehuc ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fekcicne sâko!” ²⁹ Dâŋ oowac sâko epie haenjic mâmâc sasawa manjenjic iŋneme kike saon qajareme fisi qâtûre-fârerâ tutumaŋ toma-jenjicko rafârembiŋ, ehuc Makedonia ñic jajahec Paulo bâjâpepic, ŝâŋejekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ fârec-jofa rambiŋ. ³⁰ Eme Paulozi manarâ ñic tutumaŋko razo mume opâ ruac jaŋe sakarembiŋ. ³¹ Erâ wâc ñic fekcicne gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbiŋ jaŋe ñic tutumaŋko mi raocte mumuac dâŋ erao râepie rawec. ³² Eme tutumaŋ tomao ira ñic jaŋe dâŋ ojowa fetone fepie dâŋ sifuc gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte enngopieŋ muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

³³ Ñic jaŋe iŋuc ehuc domahapie Judanjic jaŋe âgo-jenjic moc, ŝâŋene Alesande, e ñicguru ŝâŝâŋiŋko domahame mu âke suac ecnepie dâŋŝâeo ferâ dâŋ mu bâŝâziŋ eocte ñic me bazuc ejarewec. ³⁴ Eme ñic jaŋe e Judanjic iŋuc hone tararâ micjenjic sâc dameŋ ŝora owa ruruckehuc ŝiŋuc muhuc domambiŋ: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fekcicne sâko!” ³⁵ Ekuhapie qârenjic eki dâŋjenjic bâniniŋkeku bâmâten-joparâ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Efeso ñicbureŋ, hae ŝirec ñiczi Atemis sâko-nâŋecte ufuŋ â sambâŋkonec qâŋticne wahawec irec soŋaŋ rau juenngopenen, i mâreŋ wenirecnec moczi kâuc baocmu? ³⁶ I aricne, irec ñoŋe maŋjenjic fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enŝepieŋ. ³⁷ Ñic qoric-jopaŋgopieŋ jaŋe nemu-nâŋecte ufuŋkonec wiac moc ro soŋsoŋ me Atemis mu surec eecne i me embiŋ. ³⁸ Me Demetrio â gienjic âgofâcne jaŋe ñic mocte manapie sâqorekacko dâŋbahac mumu ŝâfo maickeme kia juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao munŝepieŋ. ³⁹ Me ŋaŋacne dâŋ moc fokacko micne bapa tutumaŋko baranŝepieŋ. ⁴⁰ Ñoŋe miŋecgac bâbâiŋ epie maŋgâŋko ŝika fuazo ejec, irec dâŋ ñicwofuŋ sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome iŋuc me iŋuc âzâcnepene maname tatarane mi fokac.” Qârenjic eki dâŋ iŋuc murâ jazame râwiŋnemiŋ.

20

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mârenko rawec

¹ Dâŋ ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Makedonia mârenko rawec. ² Mâreŋ i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambiŋ jaŋe mu keteŋ bocjaha ejare rawec. Raku Grië mârenko fisiwec. ³ Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ wokeo ferâ Siria mârenko razo mume Judanjic jaŋe somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia mârenko rawec. ⁴ Eme ñic ŝiŋuczi hatao bâjâpemiŋ: Berea haeonec Sopate, e Pirore ñokâ, Tesalonike haeonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo. ⁵ Ñic izi bânierâ Troa haeo woŋec-nâŋec jumbiŋ. ⁶ Nâŋe ine goreŋ sowa hombaŋ tarame Filipi haeo wokeo ferâ ŝoaŋ 5 raku Troa haeo fisimbenj. Ira fisirâ ŝoaŋ gie bapa 7 jumbenj.

Paulo e Troa haeo motec moc bâqârewec

⁷ Eme nâje Sondao Nafe Tiwâ nanante tumaņnemen. Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame nafe šaņiņke-jâmbânkewec. ⁸ Fic maņne nember ira lambe bocjaha šawec. ⁹ Ehamer motec moc šaņene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume šorame qâqâtâc katanĵo ņeku guņ qâmâckewec. Erâ guņko qâqâtâc katanĵonec hurâ mârenĵo qarâ fohame bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic maņne jahec â moc hâņ bafehuc âke tâcne fekcicne irecnec hâcne hurâ qawec. ¹⁰ Eme Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ ņic šinuc jazawec: “Nōņe ki ojowa mi eniņ, e mâro-ticne fuakac.” ¹¹ Inuc murâ ficmaņko ferâ nafe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne nâwec. Nânâ nârâ jaņehc mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme beheç-joparâ rawec. ¹² Nĵic jaņe ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujeņic boc urue bian ewec.

Paulozi Milete haeo rawec

¹³ Gâcne nâje Paulozi mume wokeo ferâ Aso haeo ramben. E jahacne ine tiņko fâwec. ¹⁴ Eme Aso haeo fârâ bâfuac-nâporâ wokeo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome mâmâc ramben. Raku Mitilene haeo rašimben. ¹⁵ Irecnec raku hae fureme žintacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumben. Izi raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimben. Eme irecnec raku Sekiqanâcko Milete haeo fisimben. ¹⁶ Paulo e Mâro hombaņko Jerusalem haeo ra fisiocne muwec. Irec Efeso haeo wokeonec waharâ Asia masunao juhame dameņ qâtirizacte fofotâc raku Milete haeo fisiwec.

Efeso haeonec micne bapa uņsawaņ dâņ jazawec

¹⁷ Ira fisirâ kiņaņ soreç-jopame Efeso haeo rarâ mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembiņ. ¹⁸ Fisipie Paulozi dâņ šinuc jazawec: “No Asia mârenĵo fisirâ izia ņoņerao gie-nane funĵerâ wiac ehuc jupo, i funĵnaonecteaņ mana wareņgopien. ¹⁹ No hone sunĵiņnezi ki busâqocheç Wofuņte kiņaņ qahuc jupo, ehuc Judaņic jaņe keke suec suec enarehacie râsi faio jupo. ²⁰ Erâ dâņ ņoņe ņaņazane moc mi bâtiripe fowec, ņoņe bianĵeniņte mitidâņ bocjaha hofao â ficne ficne ņaza qazuc ehuc jupo. ²¹ Ehuc Judaņic â Grikņic Anutu maickerâ Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo manasiņkeniņte maņqaa enarehuc jupo. ²² Eme ši Mârozi maņnane niņgiņko fâreme Jerusalem haeo rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiac weniņucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-hâmokopac. ²³ Mâc kâpâcwâru â bušâic ocna woņec-nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac. ²⁴ No ine juju-nanere manape furi sâko mi ekac, mâc hata mušâwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere Biņebian muiņnepemurâ Wofuņ Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepemurâ maņnane domakac. ²⁵ Erâ ši moc mupe mananiņ, no uucmaņte biņedâņ ņazahuc ņonden-ņeņicko ņeņe juju epe honecnuęgopien izi šâhec šâņe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniņmu. ²⁶ No Anutuzi mitire dâņ šaeckewec i furu jaha ņaza-fârepo, moc mi hetarape fowec” ²⁷ irec miņecgac hazec qâuņ ņazape mananiņ, moc e sipirickeme kiņticne norao mi foomu.

²⁸ “Nōņe ņaņac soņaņ babac ehuc lama gurufâc-ņeņic inuc jaha sâcne soņaņ-jopaņšepien. Tiri Mârozi jaņere micne bapa mucņopawecte ņoņe Wofuņte kikefuņfâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jaņe hone maiņ ejarehacie aimuņ juņšepien. ²⁹ No manakopac, no beheç-ņopape kâte qâto mimicne ņoņerao fisirâ lama mi akic-jopaniņmu, ³⁰ erâ wâc ņaņacne ņondenĵo ņic fuarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczi jaņacne eniņte hume gegetâc ejareniņmu. ³¹ Irec ņoņe rucgereņ-ņeņic juņšepien, erâ jara jahc â moc nafe furec ki busâqocheç uņsawaņ buc buc ņaņaza i moc mi behepe wahawec, ņoņe irec manasuhuc juņšepien. ³² Eme ši Anuturao râec-ņopahuc uruc jauņ dâņticnao guruc-ņopakopac” e tâpiri runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne enareocmu, erâ juku maņfuru bacjopakicne sasawa jaņehc sambâņte huhure i tahac-ņopame rauckenšepien. ³³ No moneņ mafare mubâre mi enarepo, ³⁴ no nahacne â ņicfâc-nane nâņere wiac piticne mejahc-nane šizi hotâckepe fua-narewec, i manajgopien. ³⁵ No wiac fuņe fuņe

qaręęke-ęarepo, ehuc gie qicwânşân bahuc gegec dodocne jaęe bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc ęowatupo. Eme ęęęe ijaha âtehuc Wofuę Jesuzi dâę kecşięuc muwec i manasunşepię: `Bâmec ro nâc eere bubiaęzi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec bubiaęzi fârine jâmbâę eekac. Ź ”

³⁶ Paulo e dâę ięuc mutararâ dieęzi herâ jaęehec numuwec. ³⁷ Numume kio ęâęâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnembię. ³⁸ E dâę kecşięuc jazawec: “Nęęe şâęe mai-nane mocwâc mi honenięmu”, irec boc mana hâhâtâwembię. Eme wokeo râembię.

21

Paulo Jerusalem haeo raocte wokeo fewec

¹ Eme nâęe jaęe hetarac-joparâ fâretię jaha raku Ko nucko fisimbeę. Hae fureme Rodo nucko raşirâ raku Patara haeo fisimbeę. ² Ira woke moc Foinike mâreęko raocte şawieham e bâfuarâ ira ferâ rambeę. ³ Raku Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ęehame mâc jâurumbeę. Erâ Siria mâreękopec raku Tiro haeo fisimbeę. Ira wokezi mafa hesie-fâreham e ⁴ nâęe haeo ferâ mitięic bâfuac-joparâ jaęehec şoaę 7 jumbeę. Eme Mârozi ejareme jaęe Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembię. ⁵ Ira juhapene rara damę maickeme ęic ęokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa moęęęko jowac-nâpopie humbeę. Erâ moęęęko dieęzi herâ numumbeę. ⁶ Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fehapene jaęe haeo risiembię.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findaędâę muwec

⁷ Eme Tiro haeonec raku Tolemai haeo fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitięic iqic-joparâ ęafe mocjaha jaęehec fombeę. ⁸ Hae fureme raku Kaisarea haeo fisirâ Filipo bâfuambeę. Filipo e babafic 7 râec-jopakicne jaęere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne fembeę. ⁹ E otâfâcne 4 şęęę jumbię jaęe findaędâę mujumbię. ¹⁰ Eme ira şuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mâreękonec porofete moc şâęene Agabo e nâęerao fâ fisiwec. ¹¹ Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecşięuc mukac: `Umbika rune e Jerusalem haeo ra fisime Judaęic jaęe şięuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jaęere meo râenięmu. Ź ” ¹² Dâę ięuc mume nâęe mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi feocte bâmâckehuc âzâcnembeę. ¹³ Âzâcnepene şięuc muwec: “Wemocte boc kiohuc bu heheric enareęgopię? No Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâruo fepere sawa mâcne, Wofuę Jesure erâ hâmpere wâc şawiekopac.” ¹⁴ Dâę âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ şięuc mumbeę: `Wofuęte dâę sanaękezejec.”

Paulo e Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

¹⁵ Őoaę gie bapa gâcne tarame Jerusalem haeo fenâęte şawiembeę. ¹⁶ Eme Kaisarea haeonec mitięic gâcne jaęe jowac-nâporâ ęic moc şâęene Nasaę, e mitięic raęqane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-nâpombię. ¹⁷ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipene irecne mitięic jaęe 390 jaun enârembię. ¹⁸ Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome fembeę. Ferâ juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembię. ¹⁹ Fisipie Paulozi mejęicko barâ, Anutuzi neęoc ęesię ęecnehame qâpuc jaęerao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dâę binaę ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

²⁰ Paulozi dâę binaę ejare tarame Anutu mutęękerâ Paulo şięuc âzâcnembię: “Manakic, qomâ-nâęec Paulo, Judaęic tauseę guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefuę embię juęgopię. Eme jaęe mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dâę şoqac erâ dopeckeęgopię. ²¹ Ehame gore dâę şięuc wareme manaęgopię: `Judaęic qâpuc jaęere ęondeęko jurâęgopię jaęe Mosere dâę qikięnenięte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-ęęic jaęere sahacko

ma mi bajareninthe muac-jopaekac, â Judanġic juju hata-nâġec beheninthe qafen-jopaekac. ²² Hae širec ġic jaġe gore inġuc manaengopienthe weniġuc ezo? Go Jerusalem haeo waremec irec biġe mana-fâreniġmu. ²³ Irece nâġe dâġ moc gazapene ezemec. Nâġerao ġic 4 juġgopien, jaġe Anuturao mumupaġ-ġenġic râembiġthe qizec-ġenġic mi bâbâtâc mâc juenġopien. ²⁴ Eme nâġe jaġerao šuhucġupene jaġere sâcġo wiace ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajaretec rikerâ qizec-ġenġic bâtâcnenšepien. Go inġuc etecne honecġurâ gore šiġuc mananiġmu: Dâġticne wareme manamben i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dâġ renġehuc juekac wâc. ²⁵ Â qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaġe nemuqâġthe taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau irec sawa bâec baniġthe mupaġke-ġaremben. ²⁶ Eme Paulo e dâġġenġic manarâ ġic 4 jaġerao šuhuckeme hae fureme sahac šaqi wiace-ġenġic šure emasaġ erâ taha ufuġko fembiġ. Ferâ Paulozi mumupaġ damenġ tatarare â bâzi ririkere dâġ taha bapa jaġe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufuġko juhame rombiġ

²⁷ Soaġ ġie bapa 7 wiace ehuc juniġthe mumbiġ i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufuġko ferâ juhame Asia mârenġkonec Judanġic jaġe e honerâ ġic mâmâc sasawa manġenġic bâiġnembiġ. ²⁸ Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbiġ, “Oe, Israe ġicburenġ, ware bafic-nâponiġi ġic šizi mârenġ sâc jurahuc Judanġic nâġâc râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dâġnâġec â ufuġ-nâġec ši mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufuġ-nâġecko Griġġic jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic ši ġâc hecneġopien.” ²⁹ Paulo e Efeso haeonec ġic Trofimo ehac haeo rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbiġ, taha ufuġko jowa wefujec. ³⁰ Paulo e inġuc ecnepie haenġic mâmâc sasawa kike saġ qajareme quruġ herâ qâture-fârembiġ. Ehuc ġic ġâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufuġkonec fâre wahambiġ. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembiġ.

Momori soġaġzi Paulo ġic Jaġere meonec batarawec

³¹ ġic jaġe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie biġe Roma momori jaġere soġaġ sâkorao rame šiġuc manawec: “Jerusalem ġic jaġe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc enġopien.” ³² Dâġ inġuc manarâ izia momori feġicne wahakicne rocjopame quruġ quruġ rambiġ. Eme ġic jaġe Paulo qahuc juhapie soġaġ sâko â momorifâc-ticne fišipie honec-joparâ behembiġ. ³³ Eme momori soġaġ sâkozi fiširâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bândenġnembiġ. Erâ Paulo šâġe-ticnere â wemo wiace ewec irec iindiġ ġie bawec. ³⁴ Eme ġic jaġe owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dâġ fuġne sâcne mi manahâmohuc mume momori jaġe Paulo fiġġenġicko barambiġ. ³⁵ Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme ġic jaġe orâġkerâ bâbâzicġepie momori jaġe Paulo hâporâ renġe fembiġ. ³⁶ ġic guru sâko jaġe bâġâpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc šiġuc mumbiġ: “ġic e arictac eoc!” ³⁷ Eme Paulo fiġmaġko bafezo ehapie momori soġaġ sâko wiocnerâ muwec, “Manatec dâġ moc gazape?” Mume soġaġzi muwec, “Go Griġdâġ manaekic? ³⁸ Mârâcko Aigita ġic moczi šika bâfuaocce râsi 4 tausenġ rocjopame mârenġ tuhuo rambiġ, go ġic e me moc?” ³⁹ Wiocneme Paulozi šiġuc âzâcnewec: “No Judanġic, erâ Kilikia mârenġko Taso hae sâko ġekac irec rune. Go mana-naretec ġic dâġ piticne jazape.” ⁴⁰ Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botâġko domahuc ġic me bazuc eġareme dâġemâc efârepie Judanġic jaġacne dâġkoa kecšiġuc jazawec:

22

Paulozi Judanġic Jerusalem haeo dâġ jazawec (Apo 9: 1-19” 26: 12-18)

¹ “Âġofâc-nane â kâcġenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuġne šazape mananiġ.” ² Paulo e inġuc muhuc Judanġic jaġacne dâġko dâġeme manarâ ġiriġ niniġ ġâmbâġ efârembiġ. ³ Eme šuhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judanġic, Kilikia mârenġko Taso haeo fuapo. Erâ hae

šira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qaqazu Gamalie ere manfunjo juhape miti qazunareme kâcqenefâc-nâñec jañere dân aimuñ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ñeje miñecgac eengopien noni inuc jaha Anuture erâ hume kikiñ faio juhuc sasanaj epo. ⁴ Ehuc miti qâricne ši omaeocete no râsi ecnehuc ñic mecne ñokac mecne mâmâc jaha niñgiñ-joparâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc jupo. ⁵ Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru jañe nore funje manaengopien. Jañe hâcne âgofâc-nâñec Damasko haeo juengopien jañere papia qârenkerâ narepie kecšinuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ñic ñokac inucne bâfuac-joparâ niñgiñ-joparâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa warepe okacne jarenšepien. ⁶ Inuc muhuc hata raku šoañ šâšâñiñko Damasko hae bâqinkehape sambânkonec šoc tatamac sâkozi uñ herâ waha âkecnuwec. ⁷ Âkecnuhuc herândiñnume mârenko fohuc dân wiwira kecšinuc manapo: `Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec? Ž ⁸ Eme noni mupo, `Wofuñ go mo? Ž Mupe šinuc nazawec: `Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne. Ž ⁹ Ñic nohec jumbiñ jañe šoc tatamac sawa honembiñ, dân nazawec ine mi manambiñ. ¹⁰ Eme no wiohuc mupo, `Wofuñ, no wemo epemurâ munarekomec? Ž Mupe Wofuñzi šinuc nazawec: `Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiac ecmurâ mugarekicne i gazaniñmu. Ž ¹¹ Eme šoc tatamaczi šâñe-nane âke hâpowecte fipec dapâc eme ñicfâc-nane jañe menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambiñ.

¹² “Hae ira ñic moc juwec šâñene Anania, e sâcmutâc dân aimuñ bâninipehuc jume Judanjic hae ijaha jumbiñ jañe šengoma ere manapie biankwec. ¹³ Ñic izi hâcne norao fâ fisirâ šinuc nazawec: `Qomâ-nane Saulo, go šâñe fitâcnec. Ž Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo. ¹⁴ Eme dân šinuc nazawec: `Mimiñfâc-nâñec jañere Anutu eki funje-ticne gaza gowatuc eme tiñne rune honehuc micticnaonec dân manacmurâ rowosâecguwec. ¹⁵ Eme go wiac hone manac emeñ irec biñe mârenj sâc ñic jaza razemec. ¹⁶ Eme ši weniñuc mâc jutec šoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure šâñe riwasecketec Miti Opâ rugarepe sâqocnege tâmirezejec.’

¹⁷ “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha ufunjo ferâ numupe manjane ñerisieme Jesu honepo. ¹⁸ Honepe šinuc nazawec: `Hae širec ñic jañe gore mickonec dânjane manarâ qikiñneniñmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac. Ž ¹⁹ Mume no dân šinuc bâtikiecnepo: `Wofuñ, no ñicfâcge kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbiñzi jopahuc jupo, ²⁰ erâ biñe mumuge Stefano qaniñte ñaqi-jeñic guruckepie soñanke-jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae širec ñic mana-fârengopiente gore biñe sâcne jazapemu. Ž ²¹ Inuc mupe Wofuñzi šinuc nazawec: `Go šawietec no mârenj wiwicko qâpuc jañerao sorecgupe razemec. Ž ”

Paulo kâcbiñzi qazo murâ behembiñ

²² Ñic jañe hazec-jeñic râehapie Paulozi dân gâcne jazawec. Izi miñecne dân inuc mume qeñqeñnea owa ruruckerâ mumbiñ, “Ñic inucnezi arictac eoc, jume makâcne ekac.” ²³ Inuc owackehuc ñaqi-jeñic šoricne hetararâ rufe tiepie feme ²⁴ soñan sâkozi mume momori jañe Paulo ficjeñicko bafembiñ. Erâ ñic jañe wemo wiacte boc owackecnembienj irec funje mufuame manazore kâcbiñzi qaniñte mujarewec. ²⁵ Eme jañe kâcbiñzi qaniñte fâreñkerâ becsahaczi bândeñnezo epie Paulozi micne-jeñic šinuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Ñeje Romanjic fârine dânťicne mi mutarahuc kâcbiñzi qapie sâckeocmu me?” ²⁶ Inuc mume micne-jeñiczi soñan sâkorao rarâ âzâcnerâ muwec, “Weniñuc ezo? Ñic e Romanjic fârine.” ²⁷ Mume soñan sâkozi Paulorao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go muc, go jâmbomac Romanjic fârine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I jâmbomac.” ²⁸ Mume soñan sâkozi šinuc muwec: “No ñic jabanezi moneñ bocjaha rope kitâcnume Romanjic jâmbânj epo.” Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufua-nane Romanjic fuapo.” ²⁹ Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbiñ i behembiñ. Momori soñan e ine, Paulo e Romanjic, inuc manarâ, no wemocte ñic inucne kâpâcwâru bapac muhuc fâfârewec.

³⁰ Hae fureme momori soňañ sâko e Judanjic jaňe Paulo wemo wiacte mana sâqorecnembiň irec fuňne jâmbân manaocte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ejareme tumaňnembiň. Ehame Paulo jowa hurâ tutumaň-jeňicko râewec.

23

Paulo e micne bapa jaňere tutumaňko dâň muwec

¹ Paulo e micne bapa hone dender-jopahuc dâň šinjuc jazawec: “Ñic âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâň qaqatarare maňnanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anuture maio juwefuhuc jupozi jukopac.” ² Injuc mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki ñic Paulore maňfunko domambiň jaňe šinjuc jazawec: “Ñoňe masunao qaniň.” ³ Mume Paulozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Maňge tâňzi qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dâňte sâcko norao mumutiň gie bazo mukiczi wemocte sâcmutâc dâň qâsuahuc nuninthe jazakic?” ⁴ Injuc mume ñic doma rambiň jaňe šinjuc âzâcnembiň: “Go Anuture taha bapa sâko wemocte musoriňkekic?” ⁵ Mupie Paulozi šinjuc muwec: “Âgo bureň, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc dâňepac. Mitio dâň kecšinjuc qârenjekicne: `Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec. Ž No dâň i manaekopac.” ⁶ Eme micne guru ñic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio ñic jumbiň, Paulozi i manahuc dâň baferâ šinjuc jazawec: “Ñicbureň, no farisaio ñic â apa ñosafâc-nane jaňe farisaio ñic jaha jumbiň. Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dâň i dopeckeekepacte dâňko râecnuňgopien.” ⁷ Dâň injuc mume farisaio ñic â sadukaio ñic jaňe qaqatarac epie micne bapa jaňerao fâfâuc fuawec. ⁸ Sadukaio ñic jaňe hâmockonec fafahare â aňelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac injucne micke-fâreenngopien. Farisaio ñic jaňe ine irec fârine muenngopien. ⁹ Eme irec tutumaň-jeňicko ojowa sâko bambiň. Eku farisaio ñic jaňere guruonec miti qaqazu gâcne faharerâ dâň fârone kecšinjuc mumbiň: “Nâňe ñic kecširec kiň manapene aricne ekac” aňelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dâň âzâcnewecko weniňuc moc munaňmu?” ¹⁰ Eme fecko fefec mâretec epie momori soňañ sâko e Paulo qâsuckenšipiňte hâwickeme mume momori jaňe fisirâ Paulo ñicñondenekonec fâre waharâ ficjenicko barambiň. ¹¹ Eme ñafe ira Wofunzi Paulo fuacnerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbige roc, šira Jerusalem haeo mutaniňnukomec injuc jaha Roma haeo mutaniňnuzemec.”

Judaňic gâcnezi Paulo qaniňte mumockembiň

¹² Hae fureme Judanjic gâcne šâšâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbânkeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ nâniňte mumunden embiň. ¹³ Ñic šâšâfic erâ injuc mumbiň šare-jeňic 40 jâuruwec. ¹⁴ Ñic jaňe hâcne taha bapa micne â soňañ jaňerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ šinjuc jazambiň: “Nâňe nânâ sowa jujâmbânkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nanaňte mumunden embeneň” ¹⁵ irec micne bapa ñoňe momori soňañ sâkorao dâň šinjuc râepie razejec: `Go Paulo nâňere tutumaňko soretec wareme dâňticne mocwâc muhâmonšepeneň. Ž Eme dâňjenic manarâ injuc eme nâňe Paulo hatao qanaňmu.”

Paulo baňec-ticnezi šikadâň mufuawec

¹⁶ Eme Paulo baňec-ticnezi šikadâň i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawaticne âzâcnewec. ¹⁷ Âzâcneme Paulozi momori jaňere micne moc wiracnerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec ši momori soňañ sâkorao jowa ratec dâň moc âzâcneoc.” ¹⁸ Mume ñic eki motec soňañ sâkorao jowa rarâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwâru ñic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec ši dâň gazaocte jowape warekoperec.” ¹⁹ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme soňañ sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnao bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâň weniňuc nazacmu?” ²⁰ Eme moteczi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Judanjic jaňe gorao dâň râepie wareocte muc manac embiň, jaňe go Paulo tutumaň-jeňicko jowa rarâ fuňneticne bataniňke-hâmocmurâ gazaniňmu. ²¹ Gazapie dâňjenic mi manazemec. Ñic šare-jeňic 40 jâurukac, injuczi Paulo qâhâmoniňte muňgopien. Jaňe nânâ sowa jujâmbânkeku

Paulo qarâ wiac nâniŋte mumundenj embienj, erâ biac šawierâ gore dânŋte woŋec juŋgopienj.” ²² Motec e dân inuc mume soŋaŋ sâkozi šinuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dân mufuarâ nazakomec i njic moc mi jazazemec.”

Momori jaŋe Paulo Kaisarea hao barambinj

²³ Eme soŋaŋ sâkozi momori jaŋere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ šinuc jasawec: “Ŋohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi šawierâ ŋafere 9 kiloë ehame Kaisarea hao ranšepienj. ²⁴ Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hecnenšepienj. Eme aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc kia Feliki erao baranšepienj.” ²⁵ Inuc murâ kiare papia moc šinuc muhuc qârenkewec: ²⁶ “Klaudio Lisia noni kia bian-nane Feliki gore papia ši qârenkekopac. ²⁷ Momori jaŋe njic moc bafânŋopienj e Judanjic jaŋe qazo embinj. Eme noni e Romanjic jâmbânj ere inuc manahuc momori jaŋehec rarâ mejenickonec batarambenj. ²⁸ Eme dânko râembinj irec fuŋne manapemurâ micne bapa tutumanjenjicko barapo. ²⁹ Bararâ sâcmutâc dânjenjicte qorickepie šinuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ šika kâpâcwâru bâbâfuane mi ekac. ³⁰ Eme njic gâcne jaŋe somâ barâ Paulo qaniŋte mupie manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Á qorickeŋgopienj njic i jaŋe inuc jaha ejarepe gorao fârâ dânŋticne gazanšepienj.”

³¹ Eme momori jaŋe soŋaŋ-jenjicte mic renkehuc Paulo ŋafeoa jowa raku Antipatri hao fisimbij. ³² Hae fureme momori gâcne jaŋe ficjenjicko risiehapie becâsicko neŋe jaŋe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea hao fisimbij. ³³ Fisirâ kia papia rácnehuc Paulo inuc jaha ere meo râembinj. ³⁴ Eme kiaz i papia woserâ Paulo mârenj qizet-ticnere wiocneme muwec, “No Kilikia mârenjkonec.” ³⁵ Eme kiaz i šinuc âzâcnewec: “Dânko râecguŋgopienj njic i jaŋe ware fisipie gore dân muzo.” Inuc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ soŋaŋkembij.

24

Judanjic Kaisarea hao rarâ Paulo qorickekbij

¹ Ŋoaŋ gie bapa 5 tarama taha bapa sâko Anania e â soŋaŋ gâcne â dânnjic moc šânene Teatulo jaŋe Kaisarea hao hurâ kiarao Paulore dân munŋte fuambinj. ² Eme kiaz i mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dân šinuc âzâcnewec: “Kia bian-nânec Feliki, go sâcne soŋaŋ-nâpotec wamaoa juenŋopenenj, erâ njicguru ši nânere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotec ³ nânerao hae sâc wiac sasawa biankeekacte gore manapene sâckehâmoekac. ⁴ Erâ dân mupe šorazacte go uruerâ mana-nâretet dân bembene mac gazape. ⁵ Njic kecirec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, Judanjic mârenj sâc juranŋopienj jaŋe manbâinj ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repicnefâc-ticne jaŋere qizet eki hâcne. ⁶ Eme taha ufuŋ-nânec gâc hecnezo ehame rombenj, [erâ nânere sâcmutâc dânnânecte sâcko wiac ecnenšapenj. ⁷ Ehame ine kapitenj sâko Lisia eki fisi šocnehec nâwoc rowec. ⁸ Ehuc dânko râembinj njic i jaŋe gorao fisi fuanŋte mujarewec. Ý Eme nânere dân gazaŋgopenenj i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc fuŋne sâcne bataniŋkecmu.” ⁹ Dân inuc mume Judanjic jaŋe e bafickehuc dânŋticne dopeckembij.

Paulozi kiare maio dân njifecne muwec

¹⁰ Eme kiaz i Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dân šinuc muwec: “Go mârenj šira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dânnane manabâc tâmiric mupemu. ¹¹ No Jerusalem hao Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe šoaŋ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dân irec manjahec erâ njic esâic-jopatec gazaniŋmu. ¹² No taha ufuŋko me mitific gâcnao me miti hao njic jaŋehet mitire mu qaqatarac me njic manbâinj eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbinj. ¹³ Njic šizi qoricnuhuc dân gazaŋgopienj, irec fârine wemocko gowatuniŋmu. ¹⁴ Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qâri sureenŋopienj i âteekopac muenŋopienj, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jaŋere dânmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc

dânqâhâcko miti qârenkecne fokac â porofete mu qâren embiñ i manape fârine ehame mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañere Anutu kiñañ qacneekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ juku ñic bianje â sâqocne hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec ñic keci jañe â no mâmâc mamanan juengopenej. ¹⁶ Inuc ehuc Anuture maio â ñicmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.

¹⁷ “Eme no jara bocjaha mâren wiwicko juhuc mitire moneñ qânusuckeku Jerusalem haeo ñic âgofâc-nâñec jañerao warepo. ¹⁸ Erâ bâzi ririkere bašawierâ taha ufunjo ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbiñ. Ira ñicguruo juju me dânfânâñ sâkohec juju ine arictac. ¹⁹ Asia mârenkonec Judanjic gâcne jañe ine inuc embiñ. Jañe hâcne nore bahac moc manañgopienjo gorao fisirâ mutaniñkenšapiñ. ²⁰ Me micne bapa tutumanjo domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambiñjo ñic domañgopien šizi gazaniñ. ²¹ Jañe no dân mocjaha sawa ñonden-jeñicko domahuc mupe manapie mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahanje bahuc kecšinuc jazapo: `Hâmockonec fafahare fokac, dân i dopeckeekopacte gâcnezi dânko râecnupie mai-ñenicko domakopac ši. Ž ”

²² Kia Feliki e Paulore dân i mi mutarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E miti qâricnere biñe mana-hâmowecte šinuc sawa jazawec: “Momori soñañ Lisiazi Jerusalem haeonec wahame dânñenic mutarapemu.” ²³ Inuc murâ momori micne šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ñoñe Paulo soñañkehuc râsi šânje mi ecnenšepien, â âgofâcne fisirâ jauñ bazo mupie mi qatara-jarenšepien.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ñeme kiazî beherâ rawec

²⁴ Soañ gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ñonâñ-ticne Drusila ehac mâmâc ñehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasiñkemiñ irec funje jasawec. ²⁵ Ehuc tinke bianje eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac damenje mume Felikizi weañkerâ Paulo šinuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne rac, juku nacnere damen sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecgupemu.” ²⁶ Kia e Paulozi moneñ narezejec muhuc damen sâc hefârerâ ehac dân muc manac ejujec. ²⁷ Ehame jara jajahec tarame kia moc šânene Porkio Festo eki Feliki âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judanjic bubian qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko ñehame beherâ rawec.

25

Judanji jañe Festoraõ fisirâ Paulo qorickebiñ

¹ Festozi kia erâ soañ jahec â moc Jurâ Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem haeo fewec. ² Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judanjic fekcne eraõ fisirâ Paulore dân âzâcnemiñ. ³ Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalem haeo fisiocte âzâcnemiñ. Jañe hataõ Paulo somâckerâ qaniñte manasuhuc kia inuc âzâcnemiñ. ⁴ Mupie Festozi šinuc jazawec: “Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ñekac” eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu. ⁵ Paulo bahacdân-ticne muzo murâ ñoñeraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ munšepien.”

⁶ Inuc murâ soañ 8 me 10 Jerusalem haeo jurâ Kaisarea haeo rahuwec. Izi hae fureme dânficko ferâ mume Paulo bafemiñ. ⁷ Ficko feme Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic jañe orañkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc domambiñ. Erâ qoqoricte fârine mi fuawec. ⁸ Mupie Paulozi dânjenic bawahahuc šinuc muwec: “No Judanjic sâcmutâc dânjenic me taha ufun me Roma ñicwofun moc mi musuaekopac.” ⁹ Eme Festozi Judanjic bubian qajareocte Paulo indinjerâ muwec, “Go Jerusalem haeo jowacgu ferâ ira dânge mutarape me?” ¹⁰ Indinjkeme Paulozi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Roma ñicwofunje dânfic šine hâcne” nore dân šira mutarazo” go gahac funje-nane manakic, no Judanjic wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo. ¹¹ No bahac me kiñsâko moc bâfuarâ muzac, nuzo mutec sahac-nane mi sakarezapo. Jañe ine burecko qoricnuñgopienje moczi moc bubian qajarehuc jañere meo sâcne mi râecnuc-jâmbânkeocmu. Irec ši Roma ñicwofunji

dâjnane mutaraocte mukopac.” ¹² Inuc mume Festo e njicfâc-ticne jañehc muc manac erâ Paulo šinuc âzâcnawec: “Njicwofuñ sâkore mukomec, irec njicwofuñ sâkorao razemec.”

Njicwofuñ Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnawec

¹³ Šoañ gie bapa tucne tarame njicwofuñ Agripa â senticne Beanike jahe Kaisarea haeo hurâ Festo âgo bapic. ¹⁴ Eme jahe šoañ gâcne ehc ñeñe juju ehapire Festozi Paulore dâñ binan ecnehuc njicwofuñ šinuc âzâcnawec: “Felikizi kâpâcwâru njic moc beherâ rame ñehuc jukac. ¹⁵ Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem haeo fepe taha bapa micne â Judanj jañere soñañ jañe norao tumañnehuc njic e qape hâmoocne munarembiñ. ¹⁶ Munarepie no dâñ ñifecne šinuc jazapo: `Romanjic nâñe qoqoricte sawa njic moc šikare mi qikiñneñgopenen. Nâñe njic dâñko râekicne e mecne â dâñrone mecne mâmâc hetumañ-jopapene ñifec â ñifec dâñ sâckoa muengopien. Ž ¹⁷ Inuc jazape Judanj norao warepie izia hae fureme jañe â e dâñficko bâturec-jopapo. ¹⁸ Eme jañe ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuaninmu muhape ¹⁹ jañe miti-jeñicte hehefaric dâñ â njic hâmokicne moc šâñene Jesu ere dâñ bajumbiñ” njic ere hâcne Paulozi šinuc muekac: `E faharewec jukac. Ž ²⁰ Eme no dâñ inucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem haeo feme ira dâñticne mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo. ²¹ Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma njicwofuñzi dâñticne mutaraocte muwec. Eme Paulo e rara dameñ maickeme mupe Roma njicwofuñtao raocne kâpâcwâru ficko woñec jukac.” ²² Festozi inuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: “No njic e hâcne dâñ moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.” Eme Festozi muwec, “Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec.”

Paulo e njicwofuñ Agripare maio domawec

²³ Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qarawen-jekichec tutumañ ficko fepire momori soñañ kâcçene â hae irec njic fekicne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembiñ. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembiñ. ²⁴ Bafepie Festozi dâñ šinuc jazawec: “Njicwofuñ Agripa â njicfâc-nane gâcne dâñ ñazape mananiñ. Njic domakac ši ere erâ Judanj wemo afecnezi Jerusalem haeo fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbiñ, `E mi jujâmbânkezejec. Ž ²⁵ No ine bahac-ticnere manape šika kiocte irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma njicwofuñte muwecte erao sorepe raocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dâñ fârine basahuc njicbomboñ sâkore papia qârenkepemurâ fâcke turuñ ekopac. Eme irec hâcne njic kecši e ñoñerao â njicwofuñ Agripa gorao râepe domakac. Eme ñoñe fuñne-ticne bataniñkepie dâñticne qârenkepe razejec. ²⁷ No kâpâcwâru njic moc kiñticnere dâñ mi qârenkehuc Roma haeo mâc sorepe raocne manape qunjekac.”

26

Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dâñticne muwec (Apo 9: 1-19” 22: 6-16)

¹ Eme Agripazi Paulo šinuc âzâcnawec: “Gahac fuñnege mutec mananañ.” Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dâñ šinuc jazawec: ² “Judanjic dâñzi dâñ enarehuc juengopien irec ñifecne njicwofuñ Agripa miñecgac gore maio mupemurâ bunane biankekac. ³ Go hâcne Judanjic mitire hehefaric-nâñecte â wiac eenâñecte fuñne manaekic. Irece go mana uruehanotec dâjnane mupe.

⁴ “No motec qie-naneoa Jerusalem haeo njic âgofâc-nane jañere ñondenko juku sokapo. ⁵ Irece Judanjic mârâc honecnumbiñzi juju-nanere fuñne manaengopien. No farisaio njic mitire nenocne embiñ Jañere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme fuñne-nane hone manac embiñzi muzo murâ munšapiñ. ⁶ No kâpâcwâru ficko foekopac i wiac mocte mâcne, Anutuzi mimiñnefâc-nâñec biñedâñ jazawec, ⁷ eme dâñ i fârinehec eocte Israe njicguru 12 jañe ñafe šoañ qâqâtiri Anutu tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc mai ecneengopien,

ņicwofuņ-nane, biņedâņ irec hâcne Judaniċ jaņe dâņgie nareņgopieņ. ⁸ Anutu e hâmokicne bâqârec-jopaekac, i ņoņe wemocte manapie mi eene tinac eekac? ⁹ Erâ no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere šâņe biņe imackepe sifuckeocte gie-nane ewec. ¹⁰ Jerusalem haeo iņuc hâcne epo, ehuc taha bapa micne jaņerao mupe pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo afecne kâpâcwâru ficne ficne râec-jopahuc jupo. Erâ šika kirâ hâmoniņte mujarepie dâņjeņic dopecke jupac wâc. ¹¹ Judaniċ jaņere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc jaņe Jesure šâņe musoriņkeniņte wiac qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erâ no momori wâņšâņ erâ hae šoricko ra jopa jâpec ejare jupac wâc.

¹² “Ekupe taha bapa micne jaņe papia narehuc munarepie Damasko haeo rapemurâ rapo. ¹³ Rakuhape qâqâtâc bembenķeha sambânķonec šoc tatamac bâricnehuc waha no â ņicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nâpowec. Opoņ, ņicwofuņ-nane, šoaņ tatamacne i weweaņne, â honepo tatamac izi hâhâwicne jâmbâņ. ¹⁴ Eme nâņe mâreņko rândiņke qarâ fohuc dâņ wiwira moc Judadâņko šijuc manamben: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic? Go šârâ hewâcnetec âkecgume šaic manacmu. Ž ¹⁵ Eme no šijuc mupo: ‘Wofuņ go mo? Ž Mupe šijuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne. ¹⁶ Go fahare domac, no ši kiņaņ qaqa-nane bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac, irec go ši wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecmu irec biņe mumu-nane erâ juzemec. ¹⁷ No ņicguru ši â ņic qâpuc jaņere meonec bataracguhuc jupemu. ¹⁸ Erâ jaņerao sorecgupe šâņe-jeņic bâtâcnetec dapâc honerâ râpeckerâ tatamac maickenšepieņ, erâ wâc Sataņte gie beherâ Anuture enšepieņ. Eme sâqocne-jeņic tâmirehame no manasiņnuhuc qaċackembiņ jaņere guruo raširâ sambân kâdoc-jeņic rauckenšepieņ.’

¹⁹ “ņicwofuņ-nane Agripa, no sambânķonec dâņ mana rereņ ehuc ²⁰ ine qanaņ Damasko haeonec ņic â Jerusalem haeonec ņic erâ wâc Juda mâreņ rune sasawa â ņic qâpuc mâmâc maņjeņic bârisierâ Anuturao qohotahuc maņ bâbârisiere fârine bâfuaniņte irec miti jazahuc jupo. ²¹ Eme iņuc epore Judaniċ jaņe taha ufuņko rocnuâ qâhâmocnuzo embiņ. ²² Eme Anutu e ņezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc ņic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dâņ furune mâcne, porofete â Mose findaņdâņ muhuc qâreņkembiņ ijaha muekopac. ²³ Kristo e šaic manaku hâmoocne mucnekicne erâ hâmokicne jaņeraonec micne barâ faharerâ Judaniċ â ņic qâpuc šâzirin dâņ bâfua-jareocte mucnekicne, dâņ i hâcne dopeckeekopac.”

²⁴ Paulo e fuņne-ticne mutiņnehuc dâņ iņuc jazame Festozi dâņ hahaņne bahuc muwec, “Paulo go maņge sifuckekac i; Papia bocjaha wose qâreņ ekutec maņge sifuckewec hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume Paulozi dâņ šijuc bâtikiecnawec: “ņicbomboņ-nane Festo, no maņsifuc dâņ mâcne, no dâņ tiņne â fârine mukopac. ²⁶ Dâņ mukopac irec fuņne ņicwofuņzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i soņsoņko mi fuawec, irec ņicwofuņzi wemocko kâuc baocmu. ²⁷ ņicwofuņ Agripa, go porofete jaņere dâņ mana šakieekic me? No manakopac, go mana šakieekic.” ²⁸ Mume Agripazi Paulo šijuc âzâcnewec: “Enarekutec mi šoraha Kristoņic ezipohec ine.” ²⁹ Eme Paulozi muwec, “Go â ņic gâcne miņecgac dâņ ši mupe manaņgopieņ, ņoņe Wofuņzi bafic-ņopame mi šoraha no iņucne eĵâmbânķeniņte mukopac, kâpâcwâru ņic jukopac irec mâcne, mitire mukopac.”

³⁰ Iņuc mume ņicwofuņ â kia â Beanike â ņic gâcne faharerâ râwiņnemiņ. ³¹ Râwiņnehuc nazaņ gazaņ erâ šijuc mumbiņ: “ņic e šika me kâpâcwâru mi hotâckewec.” ³² Á Agripazi Festo šijuc âzâcnewec: “ņic e Roma ņicwofuņzi dâņticne mutaraocte mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuetec ra juzac.”

27

Paulo Roma haeo baraniņte wokeo râembiņ

¹ Italia mârēņko ranaņte damaņ maickeme kiazī mume Roma momori jaņere soņaņ moc šâņene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwârū ņic gâcne rocjopame wokeo fembiņ. ² Woke i Adramiteņ haeonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ņerawec ira raši-fâreocte mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia ņic moc šâņene Aristako, Tesalonike haeonec, ehēc mâmâc rambeņ. ³ Hae fureme woke SidonĀ haeo rašime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manacneme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsiņ wiac râcnembiņ: ⁴ Eme mânĀņ rambeņkonec warewecte ine Kipiro nuc â Asia mârēņ ņondenĀ-jekicko rambeņ. ⁵ Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mârēņ hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia mârēņko fisimbeņ. ⁶ Ira Alesandria haeonec woke moc ņewec. Izi Italia mârēņko razo ewecte momori soņaņzi rocnâpome ira fembeņ. ⁷ Ferâ unēņ unēņ ņe qatarac raku Kinido hae ņeweckopec fisimbeņ. Eme mânĀņzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec rambeņ. ⁸ Raku nuc irec masune moc šâņene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, šâņene Woke HaebianĀ, ira neneņ gie baku rašimbeņ.

Paulore unĀdâņ mana-bipiehuc rambīņ

⁹ Hâwecko damaņ šora rahuc jumbeņ erâ wâc hoemaņ biac maickewec, irec Paulozi unĀdâņ jazarâ muwec, ¹⁰ “Ņicbureņ, ši mocwâc ranaņmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa mâcne, ņic mâmâc hâwecko hunšipeņte manabâc erâ mukopac.” ¹¹ InĀuc mume momori soņaņ eki Paulore dâņ mana takirehuc kapiteņ â woke rune jahere dâņ manawec. ¹² Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemaņko sâcne ņeņene mi ewec. Irec Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec šâņene Foiniki, ira raširâ ņehapie hoemaņ taraocte mumbiņ. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embīņ

¹³ Eme râpefuņ-nâņeckonec mânĀņ burec burec mac qame wokenĀic raniņte murâ aņga fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririņkerâ rambeņ. ¹⁴ Raha rahapene nuckonec mânĀņ hâhâwicne šâņene kagu, ¹⁵ izi qahuc woke qâtuņkeme bâipieku behepie qâso bâsoriewec. ¹⁶ Eku nuc piticne moc šâņene Kauda, irec ņifecnao rahapene woke gombazi hâwecko huzo eme ¹⁷ gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowaņauckehuc bânĀdenĀnembeņ. Eme haroņaņ moc šâņene Siriti, ira fenšipeņte rac fârepie wahame mânĀņzi qâsoriec-nâpome rambeņ. ¹⁸ Eme mânĀņ tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fureme mafa gâcne hâwecko behepie huwec. ¹⁹ Eme hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwiac gâcne inĀuc jaha ropie huwec. ²⁰ Ņafe šoaņ gâcnao mânĀņ hâhâwicnehec qahuc domahame šoaņ me bâpiņ moc mi fuame honerâ maņ mamasasu-nâņec šickeme ši ine mi junaņmu mumbē.

Paulozi ņic bufahac qajarewec

²¹ Eme ņic jaņe nânâ qikiņne-fârerâ juhapie Paulozi ra ņondenĀ-jeņicko domahuc šinĀuc jazawec: “Ņicbureņ, ņoņe dâņnane manapie muzac, ine Kreta nucko junšapeņ. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac. ²² Zi ine sifu hâhâwic qamaseniņ, ņiczi mi sipirickenāņmu, wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu. ²³ Jacne ņafeo runane Anutu eki kiņaņ qaqa-ticne norao aņelo moc soreme fua-narerâ ²⁴ šinĀuc nazajec: `Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma ņicwofuņtao fisi-jâmbânĀkeocmu, erâ manakic, Anutuzi go ņezicguhuc ņic gohec wokeo juņgopieņ jaņe mâmâc gore erâ ņezic-jopa-fâreocmu. ²⁵ Irec, âgofâc-nane, ņoņe buņeņic bianĀkezejec. No Anuture maņ jahec mi ekopac, dâņ nazajec i sanaņkeocmu. ²⁶ Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henšāņeocmu.”

²⁷ Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsoric ehuc juhapene ņafe šoaņ 14 eme wokenĀic jaņe manapie mârēņ bâqiņkeņgopeneņ tinac ewec. ²⁸ InĀuc manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec. ²⁹ Eme haroņaņko fenšipeņ muhuc hâwic-jopame woke šâhecnao aņga 4 behepie hume hae

fureocte hejâpêhuc nêmbiņ. ³⁰ Neku wokenjic jaņe woke beherâ wiseniņte manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc kecšiuņuc mumbiņ: “Nâņe woke masunao aņga moc behepene huocmu.” ³¹ Iņuc epie Paulozi momori soņaņ â nĳicfâc-ticne šiuņuc jazawec: “Wokenjic jaņe wisepie nōņe hâwecko hufâreniņmu.” ³² Jazame momori jaņe woke gombare niņgiņ hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behembiņ. ³³ Eme hae fureocte woņec juhuc Paulozi nĳic mâmâc sasawa šiuņuc jazawec: “Nōņe maņ saha-ņeņic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie miņecgac šoaņ 14 ekac. ³⁴ Irec ši nânâ nâniņte nâzape mi qataraniņ. Nânâ nâqiuņerâ sâcne tiņko ferâ juniņmu. Qizec susuc-ņeņic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu.” ³⁵ Iņuc murâ hone-fârehapie poroņ moc rorâ Anutu danĳe âzâcnehuc bazurâ nâwec. ³⁶ Nâme honerâ maņjeņic firieme iņuc jaha nâfârembiņ. ³⁷ Nĳic wokeo jumbeņ šare-nâņec 276. ³⁸ Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemaņkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wefuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

³⁹ Hae fure-fâreme mâreņ šâņitaniņte hone-bipiemiņ. Ehuc hâwec kenšunne moc haroņaņ tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira raširâ moņgeņko feocte ⁴⁰ nĳic jaņe aņga niņgiņne hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme guriņ goronkerâ moņgeņkopec ma bahuc rambiņ. ⁴¹ Guriņ bâpiehapie woke mâreņ masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kindenrerâ sanankehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke šâhecne qanšaņnewec. ⁴² Woke šaņkeme kâpâcwâru nĳic jaņe fifia bahuc wisenšipiņte momori jaņe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumbiņ. ⁴³ Soņaņ-jeņiczi ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jaņe qanaņ hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiņko fembiņ, ⁴⁴ â gâcne jaņe palaņ faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ rambiņ. Iņuczi iņuc ehuc furu jaha tiņko fefârembiņ.

28

Nĳic jaņe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembiņ

¹ Tiņko fefârerâ nuc šâņene Melite mupie manambeņ. ² Eme nuc irec rune jaņe âgo jauņ bocjaha enârembiņ. Ehuc hoe mâmâteņte šocsâko ruĳe-nârepie šame ruambeņ.

³ Eme Paulozi nâņ gagate wiac qânusuckerâ šocko râeme hume irec maņnaonec homa moc andaņ mandaņte wefurâ Paulo menao kiņ qaņatie domawec. ⁴ Ehame mâreņ rune jaņe menao homa domame honerâ nazaņ gazaņ erâ mumbiņ, “Nĳic e šika qaqa jâmbâņ, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte šira tiņko wefume okacne fisicnekac.” ⁵ Eme Paulozi homa qatatiņkeme šocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac fâsâcne domawec. ⁶ Domahame jaņe sisiwiņ fuacneocmu me onšoņ jaha hâmorâ rândiņkeocmu muhuc woņec nêmbiņ. Nekuhapsie iņuc me iņuc mi ecneme honerâ mumbiņ, “Nĳic e nemu. “

Paulozi huchec qiqicne bacjopawec

⁷ Jumbeņ irec bembenĳao nĳicbomboņ-jeņic šâņene Popilio ere hae mâreņ fowec. Eme nĳic eki hâcne hezu hewâneņ enâreme ere ficko šoaņ jahec â moc nēņe juju embeņ. ⁸ Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc bâpiaņkewec. ⁹ Iņuc eme biņene manarâ nuc irec nĳic gâcne huc šâic-jeņichec fisipie iņuc jaha qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁰ Eme irec okacne nĳic jaņe bubiaņ mana-nârehuc uruc jauņ fekicne enârembiņ. Erâ rara damen maickeme hata nâsiņ wiac wokeo râe-nârembiņ wâc.

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haeo fisiwec

¹¹ Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarame woke furunao fembeņ. Woke i Alesandria haeonec, qoruc-ticnao nemu hahac qa jahere hawari bakicne. Nâņe jumbeņko ijaha woke i nêhuc juhame hoemaņ tarame ira hâcne ferâ rambeņ. ¹² Raku Siraku haeo fisirâ raširâ šoaņ jahec â moc jumbeņ. ¹³ Irecnec mâņâņ hecnehuc bac bânĳoric raku Regioņ haeo fisimbeņ. Eme hae fureme râpefuņ-nâņecko mula qahuc

ficne suec-nâpome nãfe šoaŋ jajahec sawa raku Puteoli haeo fisimbenj. ¹⁴ Fisipene hae irec miti mamanazi hefârec-nâpopie šoaŋ 7 jaŋehec ñeŋe juju embenj. Eme irecnec mocwâc raku Roma haeo fisimbenj. ¹⁵ Eme hae irec miti mamanazi biŋe-nâŋec biac manambiŋte gâcnezi wareku Apio haeo bâfuac-nâpombiŋ â gâcnezi Tetrabenj haeo bâfuac-nâpombiŋ. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu danje âzâcnerâ bubianj manawec.

Paulo e Judanjic hefârec-joparâ dâŋ jazawec

¹⁶ Roma haeo fisipene kiazî mume Paulo kâpâcwârû ficko mi râembiŋ, momori moczi soŋaŋkeha fic omane mocko ñec juc ewec. ¹⁷ Juhame šoaŋ jahec â moc eme Judanjic jaŋere micne hefârec-jopame fisipie dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “Âgo bureŋ, no Judanjic âgofâc-nâŋec mi kisuec-jopapo â mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi qâsuapo. Eme jaŋe sifu Romanjic jaŋerao qikiŋnupie Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwârû bacnumbiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme Romanjic jaŋe fuŋne-nane mu rituc ehuc nuniŋte kiŋnane basarâ firuecnuniŋte mumbiŋ. ¹⁹ Ehame Judanjic jaŋe sanaŋne qatarapie Roma ñicwofuŋzi dâŋnane mutaraocete mupo, Judanjic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ šira bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo. ²⁰ Eme no irec hâcne honec-ŋoparâ ñoŋehec muc manac enaŋte hefârec-ŋopape fisimbienj. No ine Israe ñic woworic-nâŋec ewec ere erâ kâpâcwârû ñic epo jukopac ši.” ²¹ Iŋuc muhuc jazame mumbiŋ, “Ocna Judanjic mâreŋfuŋ-nâŋecko juenŋopienj jaŋe gore dâŋ mi qâreŋke-nârembiŋ me ñicjenjic moc mi sorepie ware gore bahacdâŋ mume manambenj. ²² Irec dâŋ bajuekic i go gahac mutec mananaŋte muŋgopenenj. Á opâ ruakicne jaŋere šiŋuc manaenŋopenenj: Mâreŋ sâc ñiczi mu supaic ejareenŋopienj.”

²³ Iŋuc murâ šâfo babac embiŋ. Eme i maickeme Judanjic bocjahazi Paulore ficko tumaŋnembiŋ. Eme Anuture uucmaŋte dâŋ binaŋ uupicte fuŋkerâ jazahuc juhame hae nãfewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋerao biŋedâŋ qâreŋkekicne fokac i Jesurao fâri fidetenj ewec, irec fuŋne muhuc maŋuruc qajarewec. ²⁴ Ejareme ñic gâcne jaŋe dâŋticne âgo bambiŋ â gâcnezi ine qaisockembiŋ. ²⁵ Ehuc mu qaqatarac epie Paulozi dâŋ mocjaha šiŋuc jazawec: “Tiri Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic sowine dâŋ kecšiŋuc jazawec:

²⁶ `Go rarâ ñicguru keci šiŋuc jazac:

Hazeczi mamana i mananiŋmu,
maŋzi mamana tara ine mi eniŋmu.

Zâŋezi fifi finiŋmu,

wiac hohone tara ine mi eniŋmu.

²⁷ Ñicguru ši jaŋe maŋjenjic sanaŋkekicne,

â hazec-jenjic bâzickekicne,

â šâŋe-jenjic hâmonšambiŋ.

Irec šâŋe-jenjiczi wiac mi hone taraenŋopienj,

â hazec-jenjiczi wiac mi mana taraenŋopienj,

â maŋjenjiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoenŋopienj,

ehuc maŋjenjic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpianj-jopazapo.'

²⁸ Irec no nãzape mananiŋ, Anutuzi bâbâpianj hata bâfuawec i qâpuc jaŋere biŋe ekac, jaŋe sâcne mana aŋac eniŋmu.” [²⁹ Iŋuc muhuc jazame Judanjic jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc rambiŋ.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

³⁰ Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic omanao juhame ñic jaŋe iqickehuc jumbiŋ.

³¹ Iqickepie Anuture uucmaŋte dâŋ binaŋ ejarehuc Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kiñañ mimic rahuc Korinti haeo mocwâc fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romanic jañere papia qârenkewec. Roma haeo miti ñic ñokac jumbiñ jañere fuñne mi mana-hâmõngopeney. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbiñ. Irec šinuc muzo: Jerusalem haeonec miti ñic ñokac omanezi Roma haeo ra juhuc miti miczi muhapie hae irecnec ñic gâcnezi manarâ Jesure biñefâc embiñ. Mâro wahawec damen ira Judanjiczi Romanic ekicne jañeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc Jerusalem haeo tumañnembij (Aposolo 2:10). Ehuc wiac šâñe furu honembij â Petorore miti manambij. Erâ wâc šâhecko Jerusalem haeo mitire šika kâpâcwâru fuame miti ñic ñokac jañe râwiñ qâwiñnerâ hae sâc rafârembij (Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19). Eme jañeraonec gâcnezi raku Roma haeo fisimbij wâc mecne. Ñic ñokac inucnezi hâcne Roma haeo Jesure binañ bahuc ñic ñokac jazapie irecnec gâcnezi mana šakiembij. Eme jañerao hâcne Paulozi papia qârenkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e hae mâren gâcne rârêcke-fâreku Korinti haeo ñehuc šinuc muwec Njicfâcnane hae sâc jañe Jerusalem haeonec miti ñic ñokac jañere moneñ bâturembij i Jerusalem haeo bararâ mocwâc risie warerâ Roma haeo rapemu. Eme hae irecnec miti ñic ñokac jañe neñgoc ñesin ñenarehapie Sipei mârenko miti kiñañ rapemu (Roma 15:28). Roma haeo Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbiñ jañere šâñe râe-fârewec (Roma 16:1-16). Gâcne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne ñokac moc šâñene Foibe e râcneme Roma haeo barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haeonec miti ñic ñokac šâfo bajareocte irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E mitire fuñne mutâcne-jareocte irec mâmâc manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine fuñne šinucte: Roma haeo Judanjiczi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mâmâc jumbiñ. Eme Judanjic opâ ruac jañe miti ranqanao sâcmutâc dân fokac i renkehuc irec manapie fârine wâc ewec. Ehuc mumbij: I Wofunđân jaha irec i mâmâc renkehuc biankerâ sambânko fezo. Inuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gâcne jañe dân irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambij. Irec dânjenjic fâfâuc ejujec â gâcnezi manjahec embij. Erâ wâc homban â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambij. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac jañe Judanjic jañere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine šinuc muhuc mana-jarepie sâqorewec: Jañe hâcne Jesu qambij erâ wâc damen šinuczia neñgocne sâko mañsanañ ehuc Jesure miti qikiñneñgopien irec Wofunzi beheç-jopaocmu. Mupie Judanjic opâ ruac gâcne jañe mumbij: Macne Wofunzi bafic-nâpooçmu nâñe funfunfâcne. Dân sisifucne inuc fowecte Paulozi mitire fuñne jâmbân ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dânte â mamasaninje â mitio tinke bian ee irec dân bâutuckehuc qârenke-jarewec. Eme Judanjic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weninuc mana-jareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dân gâcne šuhuckewec. Miti funqizecne kecšinuc qârenkewec: Mosere sâcmutâc dân renkehuc bibianke i mi fokac Jesu manasinkehuc bibianke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dân bajuhuc kiñ mi hefâsâezo Jesurao roweckehuc kiñ hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romanic qârenke-jarewec i dân fâri hândân â bubian dân jâmbân.

Romanic jañere papia dân neñgocne sâko jahec â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasinkehuc kiñ hefâsâezo. Ine gañ 1-8 irec mañnao.
2. Judanjic me qâpuc Kristo-nâñec mocjaha. Gañ 9-11.
3. Mañzi roroc ehuc Wofunje erâ juzo. Gañ 12-16.

Paulo gie ticnere fuñne

¹ Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kiñañ qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne mucnuhuc Anuture Biñebian râepe qarenko raocte rowosâecnuwec. ² Miti i hâcne fuaocce Anutuzi mârâc

jaha porofete ejareme irec findandân tiri papiao qârenkembij. ³ Qârenkepie Nokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahachec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec fuawec, ⁴ erâ e maŋqaqac bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anuture Njokâ jukac, irec fuŋne hâmokonec faharewecko fua taniŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. ⁵ Jesu Kristo e Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mâreŋ sâc ŋic miti jazepe mana rereŋ epie Jesure šâŋe biŋe raocce munarewec. ⁶ Eme ŋoŋe jaŋere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore ŋicfâc eniŋte hefârec-ŋopakicne, irec gie i ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha bapere munarewec. ⁷ Roma haeonec Anuture jorofâc, tiriŋic mucŋopakicne, ŋoŋere hâcne papia ši qârenkekopac. Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma haeo miti mamana iqic-jopaocce muwec

⁸ Miti babaju-ŋeŋicte mâreŋ sâc manapie biankekeacte qanaŋ ŋoŋere erâ danŋe mupe Jesu Kristorao qarâ Anutu-nanerao fotâcnekac. ⁹ No Njokâ-ticnere Biŋebian muhuc maŋnanezi Anutu kiŋaŋ qacnepe fuŋne-nane manakacte ere maio dâŋ ši mupe mananiŋ: ¹⁰ No numucneekopac sâc ŋoŋere mâmâc hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-nareme ŋoŋerao fâpemurâ âzâcneekopac. ¹¹ No ŋoŋe honec-ŋopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ maŋte bâmec moc baŋarepe qin herâ juniŋte muekopac. ¹² Me kecšijuc mupe: No ŋoŋerao fâpe mamasaniŋte fârine nowac gowatuŋ ehuc keketeŋ enšepeneŋ. ¹³ Erâ âgofâc-nane, fuŋne-nane kâuc banšipinŋte šiŋuc ŋazape: No ŋicguru gâcne jaŋerao eekopac iŋuc jaha ŋoŋerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemurâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi niŋgiŋnume juekopac. ¹⁴ Noni ŋic kosa. Grikiŋic â kâte sanaŋ, mamanahec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemurâ munarekicne. ¹⁵ Irece Romanŋic ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha Biŋebian ŋazapemurâ maŋnanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamasaniŋte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁶ No Biŋebianŋte manape mimi gaŋgaŋnehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec, irec mana sakac eniŋmu sâc bâpian-jopaocmu, Judaŋic hâcne, erâ Grikiŋic mâmâc. ¹⁷ Biŋebianko hâcne Anuture tiŋne fua taniŋkeekac, i hâcne eki mamasaniŋhec jaŋe tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamasaniŋko utuckenijmu. Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Biankekeicnezi mamasaniŋte erâ juju hotâckeocmu.”

Ŋic jaŋe Anutu-jeŋic beherâ dapâcko rašimbij

¹⁸ Ŋiczi ine Anutu gamaserâ sindaŋ ehuc kike hata-ticne hesifuckeengopienŋe kimbeŋ ticnezi sambâŋkonec fua taniŋkeekac. ¹⁹ Anuture fuŋne gâcne ŋiczi mamananane i manaengopienŋ, Anutu jahac bataniŋke-jarewec. ²⁰ Anutu e ŋiczi mi hohonene, â mâreŋ bâfuahuc ine wiac fuŋne fuŋne râwec izi tâpiri sanaŋ-ticne â qâreŋ-ticne bataniŋkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eengopienŋ. Irece ŋic gâcne jaŋe wemocko kâuc bahuc sahaŋ ŋeŋezic dâŋ muniŋmu. ²¹ Jaŋe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipiehuc mi jukac-tinac eha araŋ mi bacnembij â mucne bacne mi ecnembij, aricne. Jaŋe mumusifuc fuŋne fuŋne bâfuahuc maŋmutuc epie dapâczi foŋjopawec. ²² Ehuc nâŋe mamananec juŋgopenenŋ muhuc sâke bâbâc eku maŋmutuc embij. ²³ Iŋuc ejareme jaŋe Anutu juju hati e araŋ mi bacnehuc ŋic â wipe â qowi â homa, wiac sisirowene hâcne irece qân qâqâtâc barâ araŋ bacnembij.

Ŋic jaŋe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embij

²⁴ Iŋuc epie Anutuzi hone suŋgiŋ ejareme maŋzi sasec kosa hurerâ mamakâc ehuc maŋ sahaŋ-jeŋic bâsâqorembij. ²⁵ Jaŋe Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maickembij. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-Jeŋic qikiŋnerâ wiac bâfuakicne araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnembij. Wiac bâfua-fârewec e mumutenŋheczi mumutenŋhec jurašihuc jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac. ²⁶ Ŋic jaŋe e hâcne râpeckembijŋte suŋgiŋ-jopame sasec sâqocne

jâmbân bâfuambiņ. Ehuc ņokac jaņe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi jujuo rambiņ. ²⁷ Á ņic jaņe iņuc jaha ņowe ņonân juju qikiņnerâ manjenicko sasecte šocsâko šame jaņe jaņackoaņ mamakâc fuņmoc bâfuambiņ. Erâ bâbâsifuc-jeņicte okacne maņ sahaç sisipiric rombiņ. ²⁸ Jaņe Anuture fuņne mana-bipiehuc enšaņauc ecnepie suņgiņ-jopame manjenic bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embiņ. ²⁹ Ehuc wiac hehesicne fuņne fuņne hurepie fewec, sindaņ, andac, rângeņne, erâ manjenicko iinguaņ â šika â rârâsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc izi fusucmakicne. ³⁰ Jaņe gupe bapa, micko âkeç ņic, Anutu kisâ eecne, šaubacne, pepecne, sahaç mumuteņ, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, neņgoc mamac dâņ qaçatara, ³¹ maņ mamanasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc jauņ tâmiric juju. ³² Wiac iņucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture micdâņ iņuc fokac i mana-bipiehuc sifu eengopieņ, erâ i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume keteņ ejareengopieņ wâc.

2

Juku bianje â sâqocne irec furine rozo

¹ Ireç ņic go wemocko fuņnege murârâņnecmu? ņic gâcnezi bahac bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc gahacne fuņne bataniņkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore-jareekomeç, go ijaha hâcne eekomeç i; ² Eme Anutuzi ņic iņuc eengopieņ jaņe okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoekac iņuc manaņgopeneņ. ³ ņic go gâcne jaņere dâņbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc “no Anutuzi akicnuocmu” iņuc mu wiac moc ezic ine; ⁴ Me Wofuņzi buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fekcicne egarehuc akicguhuc jume go wemoçte manatâç qatakic ehuc juekic? Go maņge bârisieçmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me? ⁵ Go maņsanaņ erâ maņge mi bârisiehuc šocfiki bafeku seroņ bateç šoc šaza dameņko Anuture mumutara dâņ fârine fua taniņkeme šâhâmocguocmu. ⁶ Anutuzi ņic eebapanâņeçte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne. ⁷ ņic eehâmo gie paņšâic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaniņte samarieniņmu jaņe juju sanaņ jarezokac. ⁸ ņic rângeņne dâņ fâri qizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniņmu jaņerao ine wiac šâšâicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judaņic hâcne â Griķņic mâmâc, jaņe šâic serereņ â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu. ¹⁰ Tiņne Juniņmu sasawa, Judaņic hâcne â Griķņic mâmâc, jaņe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu. ¹¹ Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâç dâņ i maņnâņeçko qâreņkekcicne

¹² ņic sâçmutâç dâņ tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baengopieņ jaņe sasawa sâçmutâç dâņ tâmiric jaha sipirickeniņmu. Á sâçmutâç dâņhec juhuc sâqocne baengopieņ jaņe sasawa Anutuzi sâçmutâç dâņte sâçko dâņjeņic mutara-jareocmu. ¹³ Sâçmutâç dâņ mâc hazeczi mananiņmu jaņe Anutuzi honeç-jopame tiņne mi engopieņ, manarâ reņkeengopieņ jaņe ine tiņne mujareocmu. ¹⁴ ņic qâpuc sâçmutâç dâņ mi mufua-jarekcicne jaņe manjenicte sâçmutâç dâņ reņkehuc ine sâçmutâç dâņ tâmiriczi sâçmutâç dâņhec tinac eengopieņ. ¹⁵ Iņuc epie sâçmutâç dâņ i manjenicko qâreņkekcicne, ireç fuņne jaņgeņkeekac. Sâçmutâç dâņ manjenicko qâreņkekcicnere manjeniczi tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc maņ mamanasu-jeņiczi foc forisic ehuc ņifec mu qatarac eekac â ņifec mu bâmiriņ eekac. ¹⁶ I dameņ sâkore iņuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme maņnâņeçko wiac soņsoņ fokac ireç fuņne bataniņkeocmu. No Biņebiaņ muekopac ireç sâçko bataniņkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i sahaçzi babajune mi ekac

¹⁷ Go šâņege Judaņic muhuc sâçmutâç dâņzi roņgâņ egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anuture fuņne manakopac muhuc sahaç fefe juekic. ¹⁸ Go Anuture micdâņ manaekic, erâ sâçmutâç dâņ qazu-garekcicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic. ¹⁹ Ehuc gahacnere šiņuc muekic: “No tiņtuņ sâcne jowa qataņ ejarepemu, â dapâçko juņgopieņ jaņe sâcne batamae-jarepemu, ²⁰ â ņic maņpuriniņhec jaņe sâcne jaza bâtiņ ejarepemu,

â qiemañ jañe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dânhecte mamana â dânfâri irec wamboñe rauckerâ jukopac i.”²¹ Go injuc muekiczi ñic gâcne miti qazu-jarehuc gahacne mañ mi qazucneekic. Go ñic fiuc mi ronšepieñ jazahuc gahac fiuc roekic.²² Njowe ñonâñ ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec jazahuc gahac ñonâñge beheekic. Go nemuqâñ sureekiczi nemu ufunte wiac fiuc roekic.²³ Go sâcmutâc dânte manasuhuc mañfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dân qâsuhuc Anutu gâc hecneekic.²⁴ Irec hâcne kecšinjuc qârenjekicne: “Qâpuc jañe ñoñere kiñte erâ Anuture šâñe musoriñkeenjopieñ.”

Mârore ma ñicmañko fome fârine muzo

²⁵ Go sahadgao Anuture ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dân reñketec fârinehec eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dân qataratec sahadgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu.²⁶ Erâ dân irec ñifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. Njic moc ma tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dân reñkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu.²⁷ Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczi sâcmutâc dânte gie baocmu eki ine fuñnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dân qâsuaekic gore fuñne hâcne rituocmu.²⁸ Moc e mâc sahadzi Judanjic hawari eocmu â sahadko sawa mahec juocmu, injucnezi Judanjic fârine mi eocmu.²⁹ Mañzi Judanjic izi fârine. Á sahadko sâcmutâc dânte ma rojuju i mâcne, mañko Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. Njic injucnere ñiczi mâcne, Anutuzi maname biahkeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâñeczi Anuture dân mi bawahaocmu

¹ Hâc, eme Judanjic jañe qâpuc jañehhec sâc mocjaha enjopieñ, â sahadko ma i wiac racne me? ² Injuc aricne. Judanjic jañe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jañe hâcne Anutuzi biñedâñ fuñne fuñne jazame irec rune embiñ.³ Eme weniñuc? Judanjic gâcne jañe dânte woñec juku pârâckembiñte šinjuc muzo me? “Dodocke-jeñiczi Anutu mume sasanañ-ticne bawahaocmu.”⁴ I aric kereñe; Anutu e buc mume sasanañ â ñic ine mumu dodocne, injuc muzo. Miti qârenj moc šinjuc hâcne fokac: “Go mumutiñgezi dânfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqaacne eocmu.”⁵ Eme hehesic-nâñeczi Anutu tiñne-ticnere fuñne bajañenjekacte weniñuc muzo? šinjuc muzo me? “Fuñne injuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu.” (Dâñ i ñic mamananare sâcko mukopac.(c)⁶ I aric kereñe; Anutu e hehesic-nâñecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mâreññic šengoma dânñâñec sâcne mutarazac.⁷ Eme ñifec ine burecdâñ-nanezi Anuture dânfâri dopeckeme šâñe biñe-ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac?⁸ Erâ wemocte šinjuc mi muenjopeneñ: “Sâqocne bapene ñerisierâ fârine biahne fuaoc me.” Nâñe injuc muenjopeneñ munârehuc micko âkec enâreenjopieñ hâcne. Dân injucne muhuc hata i âteenjopieñ jañe okacne fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

Ñic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

⁹ Eme weniñuc? Judanjiczi ñic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc juñgopeneñ me? I aricne jâmbâñ. Biac mumbeneñ, Judanjic â Grikñic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kiñañ qaenjopeneñ.¹⁰ Dânqârenj moc šinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Ñic moczi tiñne moc mi jukac, aric qaqaacne;

¹¹ moczi mamananhec moc mi jukac,
moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.

¹² Jañe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
šengoma repirembiñ;
moczi moc wiac biahne mi eekac,
arictac jâmbâñ.

¹³ Marac-jeñic i hâmoc qâñqâñ bâbâfua,

namen-jenĵic forisieme eatuc dân wefuekac,
gotâ marasiñ kisonĵerâ juenĵopienĵ.

¹⁴ Bipic-jenĵic sâwec â aaric dânte geĵerockeekac.

¹⁵ Žikare kike afec juenĵopienĵ.

¹⁶ Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaenĵopienĵ.

¹⁷ Wamare hata ine kâuc baenĵopienĵ.

¹⁸ Á šânĵe mai-jenĵicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.”

¹⁹ Nânĵac šinĵuc manaenĵopeneĵ: Sâcmutâc dân i dân rune nânĵe nazakicne. I ĵic sasawa fuñne-nânĵec rituhuc micnânĵec qâtâoĵte ekicne. Eme ĵic mâmâc sasawa kiñnânĵec Anuturao fua-fâreĵac. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dânte erâ kiñ nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dânzi sindaĵ-nânĵec bataniñkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nânĵec bawecte e manasiñkehuc kiñ tâmiric ezo

²¹ Eme irec sâcmutâc dân fohame Anutuzi tiñne-ticne fua taniñkeoĵte hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dânqâhâĵco â porofete jañĵerao wâc biñedân-ticne mu qâreĵ ekicne. ²² Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamansiñheĵec sasawa jañĵere biñe ekac. Fuñne-nânĵec bârâwiñ mi fokac, ²³ Nânĵac mâmâc sasawa sâqorembenĵte Anuture eri tatamacko fifisinere sâc mi enĵopeneĵ. ²⁴ Ehame Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nânĵec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kiñfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ²⁵ Eki mume Jesu e soĵticnezi sâqocne-nânĵecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiñkeniñmuzi taha i biñeckeniñmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc ĵukicne irec kiñ i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmoĵco râeweĵco tiñnere fuñne bataniñkewec. ²⁶ E tiñnere rune ĵuekac, â Jesu manasiñkeniñmu jañĵe kiñfâsâc bacĵopaekac, irec fuñne damañ šinĵucia taniñkeoĵte inĵuc hâcne ewec.

Mamansiñte erâ kiñfâsâc fuazo

²⁷ Eme mumuten-nânĵec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumuten-nânĵec hetâtieĵicne. Wemozi hetâtiwec? Eehâmo ĵiere hatazi me? Aricne, mamansiñte hatazi. ²⁸ Ireĵ dân šinĵuc manapene fozeĵec: Nĵic nânĵac sâcmutâc dân rerenĵkere mâcne, mamansiñte erâ kiñfâsâc fuaenĵopeneĵ. ²⁹ Me Anutu e Judaniĵ nânĵere Anutu sawa, qâpuc jañĵere aricne? Inĵuc mâcne, e qâpuc jañĵere Anutu jaha wâc. ³⁰ E Anutu-nânĵec mocjaha ĵukaczi hâcne Judaniĵ â qâpuc mâmâc mamansiñ-nânĵecte erâ kiñfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ³¹ Eme inĵuc muhuc mamansiñte erâ sâcmutâc dân hetâtiĵenĵopeneĵ me? Aric kereñne, sâcmutâc dân hešakiĵenĵopeneĵ.

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiñkepire kiñĵekic behewec

¹ Eme saĵackoĵec mimiñne-nânĵec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec munañmu? ² E jahacne eehâmo ĵiere erâ kiñticne hefâsâeweĵco ropañ sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine arictâc. ³ Miti papiao dân šinĵuc fokac i: “Abraham e Anutu manasiñkeme irec erâ maname kiñticne tarawec.” ⁴ Moc e ĵie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc rârâcne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac. ⁵ Á moc e ine eehâmo ĵie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kiñĵenĵic beheekac e manasiñkeoĵmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamansiñ-ticnere erâ maname kiñfâsâc eoĵmu. ⁶ Dawidi e inĵuc jaha Anutuzi ĵic moc eehamo ĵie mi baha, akickehuc kiñ beheĵcneocmu ere mu šeri ehuc kecšinĵuc qâreñkewec:

⁷ “Bahac-jenĵic beheĵicne,

â sâqocne-jenĵic bâtâmireĵicne,
jañĵere manape šerine ekac;

⁸ ĵic moc Wofuñzi manacneme kiñheĵec mi eekac,
ere manape šerine ekac.”

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâjrec ewec

⁹ Mušeri dâj kecši i mahec nâjere bije sawa ekac me ma tâmiric jaņere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte šijuc manaengopenej: E Anutuzi mamanasij-ticnere erâ kiņ behecnewec. ¹⁰ Mo dameņko behecnewec, mahec juhame me ma tâmitric juhame behecnewec? Mahec mâcne, ma tâmiric juhame behecnewec. ¹¹ E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasiņkeme kiņticne behecnewec irec maqâreņ šâhec râecnewec. Eme Abraham e iņuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jaņe Anutu manasiņkehuc kiņfâsâc eengopien jaņere micne ewec. ¹² Erâ mahec nâjere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamanasijte kike hata âtewec, hata ijaha mimiņ qâjâpec âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâjrec mucnepene sâckeocmu.

¹³ Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mâreņ sâko mâreņ bije qajarewec, i sâcmutâc dâj rereņte erâ mâcne, mamanasij-ticnere erâ kiņticne behehuc iņuc ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme bije qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dâj rune jaņere ezac muzac, ine mamanasijzi wiac jawane ezac â mitio biņedâj feņec-nâpokicne i fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Sâcmutâc dâjzi kiņte okacne fai-nâjecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dâj tâmiricko ine qaqtara mi fuaekac. ¹⁶ Irec hâcne wiac bije qanarekicne i mamanasijte erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I aki anonoczi feņej râecneme Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa nâjâcnao sanaņkeocte. Sâcmutâc dâjko roweckemiņ jaņe sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamanasij hata âtewec ijaha âteenngopenej nâjâcnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâjrec ekac. ¹⁷ Dâjqâreņ šijuc hâcne fokac: “Noni go ņic gurune gurune jaņere mamac ecmurâ mugarepo.” Abraham e ine Anutu manasiņkehuc šijuc manapaņkewec: “E hâmoc qâņqâņ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu.”

Abraham mamanasij fekicne focnewec

¹⁸ E ņicguru bocjaha jaņere mamac ezokac, dâj i mana hamenke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamamac juwec, šijuc âzâcnekicnere: “Qâricfâcge iņuc fuanšonngopien.” ¹⁹ Erâ wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne saħac bâmuzuckekicne â Sarare saħac kerenkekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamanasij-ticne sifu mi ņengoronngewec. ²⁰ Anutuzi biņedâj âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamanasijte sanaņkerâ Anuture maname fekicne sâko ehame šijuc muhuc mana utuckewec: ²¹ Anutu e wiac mocte bije qaocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu. ²² Irec Abraham e mamanasij focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kiņfâsâc ewec.

²³ Anutuzi maname kiņfâsâc ewec, dâj i Abrahamte sawa mi qâreņkekicne, nâjâcnere wâc mâmâc. ²⁴ Wofuņ-nâjrec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasiņkepene nâjâcnere iņuc jaha maname kiņfâsâc enaņmu. ²⁵ Jesu hâcne kiņbahac-nâjecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kiņfâsâc enaņte hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

5

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu šeri ezo

¹ Nâjâc mamanasijte erâ kiņfâsâc embenņte Jesu Kristorao qohotahuc Anuture wamao juņgopenej. ² Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio juņgopenej wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qâreņ fua tâcneme hone šiziwenanņmu irec mamamac juhuc mu šeri eengopenej. ³ Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume serereņ jujure wâc mu šeri eengopenej, ehuc šijuc manaengopenej: Hume serereņ jujuzi maņuruc bâfuaekac, ⁴ maņuruczi sasanaņ bâfuaekac, sasanaņzi sambâņte woworic bâfuaekac. ⁵ Sambâņte woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekicne eki Anuture maņjaun maņnâjecko qoņgiņkewecte mi qurutuananņmu. ⁶ Kristo e ņic nâjâc hâj qa otec qa ehuc juhapene dameņ-ticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nâjâcne okacne hâmowec. ⁷ ņic tiņne mocte erâ hâhâmo i ņic nâjâcnao mi mecne fokac, mâc ņic biane mocte erâ hâhâmo ine

fufuane mecne. ⁸ Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuahuc bunao bahuc juhapene manjaun-ticne bâfuahuc mume Kristozi okac-nâñec hâmwec. ⁹ Eme ši socticnere erâ kinfâsâc embeñte okac dameñko roroñ sasapec sâcne enâre-jâmbânkeocmu. ¹⁰ Nânâc Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhapene ñokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ miriñ bacnâpowec. Eme ši miriñ bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbânkeocmu. ¹¹ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuahuc Anutuhec baturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu šeri ecneengopeneñ.

Jesure uruc jaunzi sâqocne-nâñec forârâñewec

¹² Irec šiñuc mananañ: Ñic mocjahare erâ sâqocne mâreñko fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc ñic sasawa jañerao fotâcnewec. Inuc fuame ñic sasawa sâqore-fârembiñ. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dân mi fuahame sâqocnezi qanañ fuarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dân arictacte mâc forâ fowefuwec. ¹⁴ Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao fuñkerâ ñic juwefumbiñ jañe ñicbomboñ ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dân qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi bâfuambiñ jañerao wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa ehuctecne, šâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.

¹⁵ Aki anonoczi ine dân qaquare sâc mi ekac. Ñic mocjaha dân qaqa-ticnere bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embiñ. Ehame Anuture uruc jaun i ine ñic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoccte erâ, Adamte dân qaqa sirickehuc, ñic bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne ¹⁶ Ñifec aki anonoc â ñifec ñic mocjaha dân qaqa-ticnere fârine jahe sâcjekic bârâwiñ. Ñic mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qofackehuc kinfâsâc bâfuawec. ¹⁷ Ñic mocjaha dân qaqa-ticnere erâ hâmoczi ñicbomboñ ewec, ehame ine aki anonoc fofo dunduñ â kinfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro mañ eengopeneñzi ine ñic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju sanañko ñicbomboñ ejâmbânkerâ junañmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

¹⁸ Irec šiñuc: Ñic mocjahazi dân qaqa bâfuame ñic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte biñe embeñ, inuc jaha ñic mocjaha tiñne jume kinfâsâc ehuc juju biñecke-fârembeñ. ¹⁹ Ñic mocjahare qaqatarare bocjahazi sâqorembeñ, inuc jaha ñic mocjahare dânrereñte bocjahazi biankenañmu. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dân e ine sâqocnezi qârânkeoccte ñondenao rašiwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec. ²¹ Fârine šiñuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucmañko ñicbomboñ ewec jukac, inuc jaha aki anonoczi ñicbomboñ erâ kinfâsâc bacnâpohuc juju sanañko râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofuñ-nâñec ere erâ inuc fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmomben

¹ Eme weninuc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha jupene aki anonoczi fua qârânkehuc sirickezejec, inuc muzo me? ² Inuc misac; Sâqocne hâmocnembenzi wemocko irec mañnao šuhuckerâ junañmu? ³ Me kecšiñuc mi manañgopien? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristora o šuhuckembenzi hâmoc-ticnao ñeutuckemben. ⁴ Ine hâcne, nânâc Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmockonec faharewec jukac, inuc jaha nânâc qârerâ juju qâri moc junšepeneñ. ⁵ Nânâc hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc erao šuhuckembeñte fahare-ticnao sâc i jaha ehuc šuhuckenañmu. ⁶ Žiñuc manañgopeneñ: Mañrañqa-nâñec Jesuhec mâmâc maripoñko qakicne, i mañsahac-nâñecko sâqocnere tâpiri ñeñgoroñkeoccte â sâqocnere kinañ mocwâc mi qanañte. ⁷ Moc e hâmome sâqocnere niñiñ ñetaracneocmu. ⁸ Kristohec hâmombenkeo ine ehuc wâc junañmu, inuc manapankenañmu. ⁹ Kristore manañgopeneñ, e hâmockonec fahareweczi mocwâc mi hâmoocmu, hâmoczi ñicbomboñ mocwâc mi ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Hâmwec i sâqocnere arec

mocjaha hâmome tarawec eme ši jukac i Anuture erâ jukac. ¹¹ Eme ñoñe inuc jaha ñaṅacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnemiñ ehuc Jesu Kristo ehuc Anutu jucneṅgopien ezejec.

Sâqocnere kiñañ mi qazo

¹² Sâqocnezi sahaç-ñeñic sisirowenao ñicbomboñ eñarezo mume mi manacnenšepien, â sahaç-ñeñiczi sasecte suruc-ñopame i wâc mi manacnenšepien. ¹³ Erâ wâc me sahaç-ñeñic i hehesicte mi qikiñnepie sâqocnere kiñañ qazejec. Aricne, ñoñe hâmockonec bâqârec-ñopakicnezi Anuture gieu rašinšepien, ehuc mesahaç-ñeñic Anuture qikiñnepie tiñnere kiñañ qazejec. ¹⁴ Ñoñe sâcmutâc dânko mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko jueñgopiente sâqocnezi ñicbomboñ mi eñareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa ñic erâ juzo

¹⁵ Eme ši wenac ezo? Anuture aki anonocko rašihapene sâcmutâc dânte aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Inuc aricnej ¹⁶ Me ñoñe šiñuc mi manañgopien me? Ñicbomboñ moc mañ sahaç-ñeñic qikiñnecnehuc micne reñkeniñmuzi ere kiñañ qaqañâc erâ gie-ticne baniñmu. Sâqocnezi ñicbomboñ-ñeñic eme ere kiñañ qahuc juku hâmo sipiric eniñmu me micrerenzi ñicbomboñ-ñeñic eme ere kiñañ qahuc tiñkeniñmu. ¹⁷ Ñoñe sâqocnere kiñañ qaqa juwaremiñ i tarawec, eme ši mitire hata qazu-ñarekicne irec sâcko mañzi manahuc reñkeñgopien irec Anutu mutenkezo. ¹⁸ Ñoñe sâqocnaonec batarac-ñopakicnezi tiñnere kiñañ qaqa embiñ juñgopien. ¹⁹ Mañrañqa-ñeñic gegec dodocnere ñicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dân ñazakopac. Ñoñe mârâc jaha me sahaç-ñeñic qikiñnepie sasec â sindañ irec kiñañ qaqa ehame kosa jujumbien, eme dameñ šiñuczia me sahaç-ñeñic qikiñnepie tiñnere kiñañ qaqa ehame mañfuru erâ junšepien. ²⁰ Sâqocnere kiñañ qaqa jumbiñko tiñnere niñgiñ mi foñarewec. ²¹ Eme dameñ ira wemo fârine bâfuambiñ? Fârine hotâckemiñ irec šiñuczia manapie miminehec eekac” eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac. ²² Dameñ šiñuczia ine sâqocnere niñgiñ ñeñgoronkeme Anuture kiñañ qaqa embiñ juñgopien, ehuc fârine mañfuru rombiñ â šâhec juju sanañ bâfuaniñmu. ²³ Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fârine ine Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo erao šuhuckehuc juju sanañ rozo.

7

Mârore hata qarío juzo

¹ Âgo bureñ, sâcmutâc dân mamana ñoñere mukopac ñoñe kecšiñuc mi manañgopien me? Sâcmutâc dân rerenke i hâmocko taraekac. ² Ireç hâcne ñokac moc e ñowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac. sâcmutâc dânko inuc mukicne. Nowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâc dânko ñowe ñonâñ jahere mukicne i tarakac. ³ Ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne qâricne juhame beherâ ñic moctao qohotame šuhuc bâtâcte kiñ hurekac muzo. Nowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâczi niñgiñ-jofawec niñgiñ i tâcneocmu: ehame ñic moc baocmuo šuhuc bâtâcte kiñ mi hureocmu. ⁴ Âgo bureñ, ñoñere fuñe ijaha fokac. Kristo e sahaç-ticne hâmocte qikiñnewec, erao šuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dân hâmocnemiñ. Zi ine ru mocte embiñ. Hâmockonec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embiñ. Ireç nâñâc Anutu fârine bâfuacnenšepeneñ; ⁵ Juju rañqa jujumbeneñ dameñ ira sâqocnere sasec i sâcmutâc dânzi šoc-ticne ficneme me sahaç-nâñecko gie-ticne bajujec. Inuc enâreme hâmo sipiricte fârine bâfuambeñ. ⁶ Zi ine sâcmutâc dân hâmocnepene niñgiñ-ticne tarawecko dânqâreñte hata rañqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âteñgopeneñ.

Sâqocnezi hobetenko ñesiñnehuc suruc-nâpoekac

⁷ Eme ši weniñuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dân i sâqocne me? I aricne i; Mâc sâcmutâc dân tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuñe mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dânzi šiñuc

mufua-nâreekac: “Go andac mi ezemec.” Dâŋ i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo. ⁸ Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋesiŋ ecnehome maŋnane suruckeme andac fuŋne fuŋne fuawec. Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâtenkerâ fozac. ⁹ No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne juhâmopo. Izi šâhec sâcmutâc dâŋzi bâfuacnume sâqocnezi maŋnaneo qâreme hâmopo. ¹⁰ Sâcmutâc dâŋzi enareme juhâmopemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ŋerisierâ šikanehec ewec. ¹¹ Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobetenko ŋesiŋnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec. ¹² Erâ ine ŋiŋuc: Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiŋne â biaŋne. ¹³ Hâc, eme dâŋ biaŋnezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Iŋuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuŋne-ticne taniŋke-jâmbâŋkeocte dâŋ biaŋnezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbâŋ eocte sâcmutâc dâŋzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sahad-nâŋecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

¹⁴ Nâŋâc ŋiŋuc mananŋopenen: Sâcmutâc dâŋ e Mârore tofa, no ine mârenŋe tofa, sâqocnere hozine. ¹⁵ No eebapa-nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enarebipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac. ¹⁶ Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi biaŋne irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekopac. ¹⁷ Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne maŋte mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fohuc surucnume eekopac. ¹⁸ No fuŋne ŋiŋuc manakopac: Maŋnaneo, sahad biuc-nanere maŋko hâcne, biaŋnezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac biaŋnere mumu I muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac. ¹⁹ No wiac biaŋne ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac. ²⁰ Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine ŋiŋucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fic hae ewecte jâiŋko eekopac. ²¹ Norao sâcmutâc kecŋiŋuc fuaekac: Wiac biaŋne ezo muhape sâqocnezi maicnuekac. ²² No maŋwâmbuŋ-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dâŋticnere mana aŋac eekopac. ²³ Ehome me sahad-naneo sâcmutâc moc fokac izi maŋ mamanasu-nanere dâŋhec rârâsi eekopirec, ehuc niŋŋiŋnume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ me sahad-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwâru ŋic eekopac. ²⁴ Ŋic huacbuacne no mozi sahad-nane hâmocte biŋe ekicne hetara-nareocmu? ²⁵ Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ mutenkeekopac. Eme ŋiŋuc hâcne: No nahac maŋ mamanasu-nanezi Anuturo sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac, sahad-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac.

8

Biaŋkekicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

¹ Eme Jesu Kristohec juenŋopien ŋic i jaŋerao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare moc mi fufuane. ² Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dâŋzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dâŋ bârârie-narewec. ³ Sâcmutâc dâŋ e maŋraŋqa-nâŋeczi tâpirine bawahame nâŋâcnao gie bâipiewec. Irece Anutu e ŋiŋuc ehuc maŋraŋqa sâqocne-ticnere tâpiri qame wahawec: Ŋokâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne sahad hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec. ⁴ Ine maŋraŋqare hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteenŋopenen nâŋâcnao sâcmutâc dâŋreren biaŋ fua-fâreocte iŋuc ekicne. ⁵ Juju raŋqare hata âteenŋopien jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic juju raŋqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteenŋopien jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic Mârore wiacte foekac. ⁶ Maŋraŋqare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo. ⁷ Maŋraŋqare wiacte mamanasu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac; ⁸ Maŋraŋqahec juenŋopien jaŋere Anutuzi takickeekac.

⁹ Anuturo Mârôzi maŋŋenŋicko fic hae ewecko ine maŋraŋqaopec mâcne, Mâroraopec utuckerâ juenŋopien. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere ŋicbiŋe mi juocmu.

¹⁰ Kristozi maññenicko jukacko sahad-ñeniczzi sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â mañ qâqâtac-ñeniczzi ine kinfâsâc bacjopakicnere juju ruckekac. ¹¹ Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi maññenicko ñeñe juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqâreweczzi maññenicko Mâro-ticne jukac ere erâ sahad-ñeniczzi hâmocne i iñuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

¹² Âgo bureñ, irec hâcne mañrañqazi wemo nâre tahac eekacte nâñac tofa bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanañmu? ¹³ Ñeñe mañrañqare wiacko qohotaniñmuo sipirickeniñmu. Á Mârore tâpirio sahacte dân qaniñmuo ine juju sâcne jurašihuc juniñmu. ¹⁴ Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha juengopien jañe hâcne Anuture naru motecfâc. ¹⁵ Anutu e Mâro ñarewec i kinjañ qaqafâcne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic bacneniñte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniñte ñarewec. Irec hâcne “Mamac bian-ñâñec” muhuc wasickeengopeneñ. ¹⁶ Nâñac Anuture naru motecfâc juengopeneñ, dân i Mârozi maññâñecko musokame manaengopeneñ. ¹⁷ Naru motecfâcne juñgopeneñzi Anuture huhure wâc rauckenañmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenañmu. Zira mâreñko ehac šârâ hâriñ faio junañmuo ehac eri tatamac bianko mâmâc jaha junañmu.

Ñic mañ sahad-ñâñec bianke-fârehome wiac omanezi iñuc jaha biankeocmu

¹⁸ Sambâñko Anutuzi eri añac bâfua-nâreocmu, i mâreñko šâic busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu. ¹⁹ Anuture naru motecfâc eri añac-ñâñec fua tâcneocce, wiac bâfuac-jopakicne jañe irec woñec juhuc mañ hâhâñ ejareekac. ²⁰ Wiac omane jañe wâc bie gufec hâmo qanšarañte mañnao râec-jopakicne, erâ jañacne mañte mâcne, ñiczzi sahacko râec ejarewec. Erâ jañe iñuc hati fohuc juniñte mi mujarekicne. ²¹ Wiac omane jañe wâc hâmo qanšarañte niñgiñ hetararâ firiehuc Anuture naru motecfâc nâñacne eri añacko šuhuckenianmu hâcne. ²² Nâñac manañgopeneñ, dameñ i hâcne maickeocce wiac omane jañe harac huac buc ehuc gozi kicjopame šâic manañgopien. ²³ Erâ wiac omane jañe sawa iñuc mi eengopien, sambâñkonec qaqasune Mâro hâcne nârekecne nâñac iñuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne juñgopeneñ irec fuñne Anutuzi, sahad-ñâñec bâfiriehuc, bataniñkeocce woñec juhuc mañzi harac huac buc eengopeneñ. ²⁴ Nâñac bâpian-nâpokicne irec fârine tapamañko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame muzac harac huac buc mi enšapeñ. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huac buc ezo. ²⁵ Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeengopeneñte mañzi worickehuc woñec juengopeneñ hâcne.

²⁶ Mâro e wâc gegec dodoc-nâñecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nâñac iñuc me iñuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoengopeneñte Mârozi âkehoc-nâporâ sañuc ñiczzi mi mamananane i qaekac. ²⁷ Ehame Anutu e mañ hohonezi Mârore dân manaekac. Mâro e mitiñic jañere okacne Anutu dânšac-ticnao numuekac.

Anutu e nâñacnao gie fuñkewec i bataraocmu

²⁸ Nâñac manañgopeneñ, Anutu mañzi jañkeniñmu jañe wiac izi me izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpian-ñeniczzi dopecke-fâreocmu, ine eki hefârec-jopaoce maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec jañe hâcne. ²⁹ Ñic qanañ honec-jopame sâckewec jañe ñokâ-ticnere hawari eniñte mucjopawec. Eme qafâc-ticne bocjaha ehapene e jahac ine mârâc hahac-ñâñec erâ juocmu. ³⁰ Anutu e ñic qanañ honec wosâec-jopawec sâc hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kinfâsâc bacjopawec. Kinfâsâc bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jañkonec mi batarac-nâpooocmu

³¹ Dân irec fuñne weniñuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enârehome mozi râsi enâreocmu? ³² E ñokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nâñacnere erâ qaisockeweczzi ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qeçeric jaha tahac-nâpooocmu me? ³³ Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne jañe mozi dânko râec-jopaoocmu? Anutu e jahac kinfâsâc bacjopakac. ³⁴ Me mozi tunjopaoocmu? Kristo

Jesu e jahac hâmwec, erâ hâmwec sawa mâcne, e hâmockonec wâc faharerâ Anuture mefâreo feweczi nânâcne riņ rohuc juekac. ³⁵ Kristore uruc jaunĵkonec wemozi moc batarac-nâpooemu? 3âic busâqoczi me hume sererenzi me fific guguriņzi me roroczi me qarâ suriņnezi me šârâ šâpâzi me šika kâpâcwâruzi? ³⁶ Dâņqâreņ kecšiuuc fokac irec sâcko wiac enâreenĵopieņ:

“Gore erâ šoaņne šoaņne qa imac enâreenĵopieņ, lama qa hezuc eejarene jaņere sâcko râec-nâpoņĵopieņ.”

³⁷ Erâ wiac iņucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpooemu, aricne, Jesure uruc jaunĵko âtesiuņnehuc sasanaņ fekiecne bâfuarâ domaenĵopeneņ. ³⁸ Irec no šiuuc manapaņķekopac: Hâmoczi me jujuzi, aņelozi me ņicbomboņzi, wiac šiuucne fofonezi me šâhec fufuanezi, me wiac tâpirineheczi, ³⁹ wiac faicne wawahanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anuture uruc jaunĵkonec moc mi batarac-nâpo-jâmbânķeocmu. Uruc jaunĵ i Wofuņnâņec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judaniĵ âĵofâcne jaņere bušâic manawec

¹ No Kristore ņiczi burec mi ehuc dâņ jâmbomac mupe mananiņ. Tiri Mârozi maņnane batamaehame mana-jâmbânķehuc ņazape: ² No busâqoc fârine manahuc maņnane wemo afecne fârorockeekac. ³ Judaniĵ âĵofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, jaņere erâ no nahac Kristore sacmaņĵkonec wawahare sâcne afeckezaĵo. ⁴ Jaņe hâcne Israe ņic, eme Anutuzi fuņfuņfâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ jaņehec šâšâfic erâ sâcmutâc dâņ mufua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniņte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc biņedâņ jazawec. ⁵ Â mimiņnefâc-jeņic jaņe mitire fuņqizecne jumbiņ. Eme Kristozi ņicsahac rohuc fuawec i jaņere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofuņ jukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumutenĵheczi mumutenĵhec jurašihuc juzejec sanaņ. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec jaņe Anuture ņicfâc

⁶ Wiac iņuc fuawec irec Anuture dâņ dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambiu jaņe Israe ņic fârine ninic mi efârembiņ. ⁷ Â Abrahamte tofafâc jaņe qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembiņ. Eme irec hâcne dâņ šiuuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare qâricfâc jaņe sawa gore biņe eniņmu.” ⁸ Dâņ irec fuņne šiuuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambiu sâc Anuture ņicfâc mi efârembiņ, biņedâņko fuakicne jaņe sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine embiņ. ⁹ Biņedâņ kecšiuuc mukicne: “Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec rorâ bajuame mocwâc warepemu.” ¹⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiņne-nâņec Isaka ehac juhuc motec jajahec kiwec-jofawec. ¹¹ Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac biaņne me sâqocne mi ehapire Anutuzi jahere šiuuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczi qare kiņaņ qazejec.” ¹² Ine Anutu mumupaņ-ticne sanaņķeocce manasuhuc motec juju-jekicte mâcne, e jahacne maņte ro bârâwiņ ejaĵtehuc dâņ i muwec. ¹³ Irec dâņ moc šiuuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewec â Esare takicnuwec.”

Anutu e juju bapa-nâņecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

¹⁴ Eme irec weniuuc muzo? Anutu erao guriņ bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kereņne. ¹⁵ E Mose dâņ šiuuc âzâcnewec: “No ņic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â ņic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu.” ¹⁶ Irec ņicmaņte me ņic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere sawa muzo. ¹⁷ Anutuzi Farao dâņ âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao šiuuc qâreņķekicne: “No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniņķepe šâņe biņe-nane mâreņ sâc raoĵte muhuc âkendâņĵupo hâcne.” ¹⁸ Eme irec Anuture šiuuc manazo: E ņic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu â moc e maņne bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu. ¹⁹ Eme ņifecne šiuuc mecne nazacmu: “Anutu e ņic nânâcne wemoĵte maname sâqoreekac?”

E wiac moc ezo mume ñiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac.”²⁰ Ñic go wemogere Anuture dâñ mucmu? Kuşizi wemocko kuzi bapa şinuc âzâcneocmu: “Go wemocte sâc inucne bacnumeñ?”²¹ Me kuşi bapa e afe izia kuşi gâcne ñic jañere biñe â gâcne bec qâto jañere biñe bame sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embiñ

²² Eme Anutu e kuşi kimbeñ-ticnere biñe, şâhecko qanşañ-joparâ behec-jopaocte maname fokac, kuşi i jañerao şika bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticne bataniñkeocte sifu bumâteñ-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac.²³ Erâ ñifecne kuşi buuruc-ticnere biñe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-jopaocte maname fokac, kuşi i jañerao eri añac mâriri hejareocte bacjopa juekac.²⁴ Eme Judañic sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuşi buuruc-ticnere biñe enañte hefârec-nâpoekac.²⁵ Eme irec porofete Hoseare papiao dâñticne şinuc fokac: “Ñicguru mi rucjopapo jañe `nore ñicfâc3 mucjopapemu, â biñemâc juwec e şâñene `joroc-nane3 mucnepemu.”

²⁶ “Eme `ñoñe nore ñicfâc aricne3 ñazakicne, mâreñ ira wâc şâñe-jeñic `Anutu jujunere naru motecfâc3 fuaocmu.”

²⁷ Erâ Jesajazi hahanne bahuc Israe ñic jañere şinuc muwec wâc: “Israe qâricfâcne jañe hâwecmecko moñgeñ fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ bâfuaniñmu, eme sifu uuc şanşañne sawazi biankeniñmu.”²⁸ Wofuñ e mâreñko dâñticnere fârine qeñnea bâfuame fideten efâreocmu.²⁹ Jesajazi findañdâñ moc şinuc hâcne muwec: “Sambañ momori jañere Wofuñ e ñicukic moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac, ine Sodom jañere sâc bâfuanşapeñ, â Gomora jañe inucne enşapeñ.”

Judañic jañe tiñke bian eniñte eipiembij

³⁰ Eme şi weniñuc muzo? Kecşinuc: ñic qâpuc tiñke bian eniñte mi fotariembijzi tiñke bian embij, mamanasinñte tiñke bian embij hâcne.³¹ Á Israe ñic sâcmutâc dâñ reñkehuc tiñke bian eniñte fotariembijzi sâcmutâc dâñ bâmâmâckembij.³² Wemocte? Şinucte: Jañe mamanasinñte mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jeñicte tiñke bian eniñte mumbij. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kike-jeñic hezumbij.³³ Kecşinuc hâcne qâreñkecicne fokac: “Manakic, no Zion haeo qânâ moc râekopac ira kike-jeñic hepirickeniñmu, â buse ñeñene moc hekopac ira heariweniñmu. Eme moczi e manasinñkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kinj tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judañic jañe qikiñnembij

¹ Qomâfâc-nane, Judañic âgofâc-nane biankeniñte mañnanezi boc enareme Anutu irec numucneekopac.² Jañe Anutu kinjañ qacneniñte şoqac ehuc juengopien i honeekopaczi mukopac. Erâ i hatane kâuc bahuc eengopien.³ Jañe Anuturaonec kinfâsâc eere hata fokac i kâuc baengopienñte jañac tiñke bian eniñte giene baengopien. Irece Anutu tiñne rune mi dapecnembij.⁴ Ñiczi mamanasinñhec erâ kinfâsâc bâfuanañte Kristozi sâcmutâc dâñte hata hebâzicne-nârewec.

⁵ Mose e dâñ şinuc qâreñkewec: “Ñic moc e sâcmutâc dâñte tiñke bian hata âteocmuzi juju bâfuawecmu.”⁶ Á mamanasinñte tiñke bian eere dâñ ine kecşinuc fokac: “Go mañgezi şinuc mi muzemec: Mozi sambânko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu,⁷ me mozi hârâcko hurâ Kristo hâmokicne jañeraonec jowa wefuocmu?”⁸ Inuc mâcne, tiri papiao kecşinuc mukicne: “Miti i şoricko mi fokac, i mumugao â mamanañgao râekicne.” I mamanasinñte dâñ ñaza qazuc eengopeneñ irec mukicne.⁹ Jesu e Wofuñ-nane i mumugao focmu â

Anutuzi Jesu hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i mamana gao foocmu eme biankerâ jucmu. ¹⁰ Mañzi Jesu manasiñkehuc kinfâsâc ezo, â miczi e mutaniñkehuc biankezo. ¹¹ Eme irec hâcne miti papiao kecšijuc qârenkecicne: “E manasiñkeocmuzi mi qurutuaocmu.” ¹² Judañic â Grikñic bârâwiñ mi engopenen, e mocjahazi Wofuñ junâre-fâreekac, erâ wiac fuñne fuñne hezu henâreekac. ¹³ Irec hâcne šiñuc mukicne: “Wofuñte šâñe riwaseckeocmuzi biankerâ juocmu.” ¹⁴ Ririwasecke i e mi manasiñkeengopienzi wemocko eniñmu? Anutu mamana siñke i dâñticne mi manaengopienzi wemocko eniñmu? Anutu dâñticne mamana i biñe mumu tâmiric wemocko eniñmu? ¹⁵ Á biñe mumu i moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame wemocko fuaninmu? Dâñqâren šiñuc hâcne fokac: “Biñebian mumuñic jañere kike fânânzi mañ baafec bâfuaekac.”

Anutuzi Judañic bâipiec-jopawec

¹⁶ Biñebian ine ñic gâcnezi mana reren mi embiñ. Jesajazi wâc šiñuc muwec: “Wofuñ, biñedâñ muhañnekicne i mozi mana šakiewec?” ¹⁷ Irec šiñuc manazo: Mamanasiñ i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu manac i Kristore micte fuaekac. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme šiñuc muhuc wiokopac: Jañe miti mi manambiñ me? Inuc mâcne,

“Micfânân-jeñiczi mâren šâcke-fârewec
â dâñjeñiczi mâren qañeñnao fisiwec.”

¹⁹ Eme mocwâc wiohuc mukopac: Israe ñic jañe mi mecne mana-hâmombiñ? Inuc mâcne, qanañ Mosezi šiñuc qârenkewec i mupe:

“No ñic omane rocjopape siric-ñopapie iñguuñ ejarenšepien;
ñicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buñeñic gâpârezejec.”

²⁰ Eme šâhec Jesajazi dâñ bâutuckehuc kecšijuc muwec:

“Mi basacnuhuc jumbiñzi bâfuacnumbiñ,
nore mi muhuc jumbiñ jañe maic-jopapo.”

²¹ Erâ Israe ñic jañere ine šiñuc mu qâren ewec: “No ñicguru mana qâomane â mickobacne damen šora meoric qajarehuc jupo.”

11

Israe ñic gâcne sâko mañsanañ ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

¹ Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi ñicfâc-ticne beheç-jopawec me? Aricne, inuc mi ewec. Noni Israe ñic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjamiñte guruonec ² Anutuzi qanañ manac-jopawec ñic i mi beheç jopawec. Me ñoñe Eliare binañ miti papiao i wose manac mi eenopien me? ³ E Israe ñic jañere dâñ muhuc Anutu šiñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, jañe porofetefâcge jopa-fârehuc alatage henšañnemiñ, eme ši buc juhape no wâc nuniñte muñgopien.” ⁴ Inuc mume Anutuzi dâñ weniñuc bâtikieçnewec? “No ñic 7000 sakareç-jopape Baali nemu mi dapeçnemiñ.” ⁵ Eme damen ši inuc jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ ñic tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec juñgopien. ⁶ I aki anonoc-ticnere inuc ejarewecko juju bapa-jeñicte mi ejarewec. Inuc mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac.

⁷ Eme weniñuc? Israe ñic jañe wiac fârine bâfuazo mumbiñ i mi bâfuambiñ” rowosâec-jopakicne jañe sawa bâfuambiñ, gâcne sâko ine mañsanañ embiñ. ⁸ Irec šiñuc hâcne qârenkecicne fokac:

“Anutu e mañjeñic bâsifuckewec,
šâñe-jeñic bâhâpowec â hazec-jeñic qâzic qawec.
Inuc ejareha jumbiñzi juenopien.”

⁹ Á Dawidizi mu qâren ewec:

“Jañe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec,
Mârenko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.

¹⁰ Go šâñe-jeñic bâhâpotec tinuñ qanšepien,

â râpe-jenÿic bahasicketec miñgen miñgen junšepien sanan.”

Oliwa jâcnao tieñne jabane râe šuhuc ekicne

¹¹ Eme wiokopac: Israe ñic jañe fâfâc-jopawec i waha qâhâmoc-jopaocte inuc fuawec me? Inuc aricne, jañe bâbâpian râpeckepie qâpuc jañere biñe ewec, ine qâpuc jañe manapie Israe ñic jañe honec-joparâ iinġuun ejareninthe inuc fuawec. ¹² Eme miti qiqikiñ-jenÿiczi mârenj sâc ñic jañerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â dodocke-jenÿiczi ñic qâpuc jañerao miti šâkâñ bâfuawecko, opon, juku furu jaha manjenÿic bârisiepie fârine mo inucne fuazokac!

¹³ Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ñoñe dân ši ñazape mananiñ: No qâpuc ñoñere aposolo juekopaczi gie-nane baericko bašihuc baekopac, ¹⁴ i soctofafâc-nane âkeriñ-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc biankeninthe. ¹⁵ Anutuzi Israe ñic beheç-jopame mârenj sâc miti fuawec, izi juku rocjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me? ¹⁶ Nânâ hata qaçasune jambunkepene nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi furu fome tieñne inuc jaha furu foocmu. ¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi tieñne gâcne hetâcne beheç ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa kâteo fuakicne irec tieñne go râe šuhuc egarewec. Eme oliwa gâtânere ñiñic wokemañzi gume hesiwiñ egarehame, ¹⁸ go tieñne rañqane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc mañfefe mi ezemec. Inuc ezicte šiñuc manac: Go gâtâ gume hesiwiñ mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go egareekac. ¹⁹ Mupe go ñifecne šiñuc mecne mucmu: “Anutuzi no hâcne râe šuhuc enareocte tieñne rañqane hetâcne beheç ejarewec.” ²⁰ I mukic mac. Jañe miti qiqikiñ-jenÿicte hetâcne beheç ejarekicne â go ine mamanasinġere dodomatac-jenÿicko domakomec. Ireç go sahaçge mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec. ²¹ Anutu e oliwa e jahacne tieñne mi akickewecko go inuc jaha mi akicguocmu. ²² Ireç go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi nikeçguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârine i miti râpeckembiñ jañerao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere fârine i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec fârine i sâcne fogareocmu. Inuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne beheç egareocmu. ²³ Erâ wâc tieñne rañqane jañe mañsanañ-jenÿic beheniñmuo Anutuzi mocwâc râe šuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu. ²⁴ Eme kâteonec oliwa rocġurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe šuhuc egareweczi hae oliwa e jahacne tienfâc mocwâc šuhuc-jopazo murâ mi qunkeocmu, i onšon jaha šuhuc-jopaoctu.

Judañic jañe juku mitimañko raši-fâreniñmu

²⁵ Âġofâc-nane, ñoñe, kâuc bahuc ñañacne mamanao roweckerâ mana sifuck-enšipiñte dân soñne ši mufua-ñarepe. Israe ñic tucne jañe mañsanañ erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko jañe mitire mañko rašiniñmu. ²⁶ Rašihapie šâhec Israe ñicġuru qâqâhâc bianke-fâreniñmu. Žiñuc hâcne qârenkekeicne fokac:

“Žion haeonec Bâbâpian moc luarâ
Jakoborao jawa âsu ġârec ofañneme raocmu.

²⁷ Inuc eme no sâqocne-jenÿic šurerâ
jañehaç mocwâc šâšâfic epemu.”

²⁸ Israe ñic jañe qâpuc ñoñere erâ Biñebianthe râsi junġopien â rowosâec-jopakicnere ine mimiñnefâc-jenÿic jañere erâ Anuture jorocfâc junġopien. ²⁹ Anutu e âġo šâšâfic dânsaric-ticne â hehefâre dânticne mi dockeocmu. ³⁰ Qâpuc ñoñe mârâc jaha mañsanañ erâ jumbiñ, eme šâhec Israe ñic jañe mañsanañ ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ñopawec. ³¹ Inuc jaha jañe mañsanañ juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao ñec-ñopawec, i jañe wâc buuruc ejareocte inuc ewec. ³² Anutu e ñic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaçatarao basanañ-jopawec, i mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao ñec-jopaocte inuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere mutenkezo

³³ Opon, Anutu e mitire mâriri â maŋqârâŋ â mamana saric-ticne irec šâkâŋne mo inucne fokac; Mumutara-ticnere fuŋne i ŋiczi mi mamane gie bapa-ticnere hata i ŋiczi mi hohonene.

³⁴ “Wofuŋte maŋko dâŋ fokac i mo ŋiczi manawec, me dâŋ muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”

³⁵ “Me mo ŋiczi e qanaŋ wiac moc qikiŋnecnewecko tofane bazucneocmu?”

³⁶ Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao siŋkerâ foekac â erao rafâreekac. Mumutenzi mumuten i erao šuhuckeme šuhuc forasihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

12

Sahac-nâŋeczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dâŋ hazec qâuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ. Noŋe sahad-ŋeŋic Anutu qikiŋnecnepie taha bâzi qaqačne â tirine eme honeme biankezejec. Inuc ehuc Anutu kiŋaŋ fârine qacnenšepieŋ. ² Erâ juju bapa-ŋeŋiczi miti tâmiric jaŋere sâc mi ezejec. Noŋe maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic bâtikiepie hawarine moc eme Anutu micdâŋ-ticnere sâcko gie bianne â hohone šiziwene â tirine irec wosâenšepieŋ.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

³ Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sasawa ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc i sawa ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc ine mi ezejec. ⁴ Siŋuc mananiŋ: Fâri ombâŋ-nâŋec mocjaha e kiŋaŋ qaqaçac-ticne bocjahazi gie fuŋne fuŋne baŋgopieŋ. ⁵ Eme ŋifec Kristorao inuc jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombâŋ mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eenngopenieŋ. ⁶ Mitire tâpire fuŋne fuŋne i aki anonoc nâre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banšepeneŋ. Irece moc e Anuture micdâŋ mumufuare tâpiri focnekacko mamanaŋ-ticnere sâcko muzejec. ⁷ Moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa giere tâpiri focnekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaqazu gie baocmu e irec tâpiri focnekac sâc bazejec. ⁸ Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ muekac e irec tâpiri focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e maŋticne bawahahuc bazejec, moc e micne juocte mucnekicko šoqachec juzejec, â moc e jaŋe gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jaunte dâŋ

⁹ Jaŋe babac i sahadzi sawa mi enšepieŋ. Wiac sâqocnere mamakâc-ŋopazejec â wiac bianŋao qohotanšepieŋ. ¹⁰ Noŋe ââgo fârine junšepieŋ, erâ sâsâsec eniŋte sisiric efârenšepieŋ. ¹¹ Rokac bârokac tâmiric qicwânšâŋhec erâ junšepieŋ. Mârore buŋeŋic bâruŋkezejec, ehuc Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnenšepieŋ. ¹² Sambaŋ worickehuc bubiaŋ junšepieŋ, â šâic busâqocko maŋuruc junšepieŋ. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc šuhuc jaha banšepieŋ. ¹³ Anuture mitiŋicfâc hume serereŋ jupie hone bafic ejarenšepieŋ. Niç fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewâneŋ ejarenšepieŋ. ¹⁴ Nopa jâpec eŋareniŋmu jaŋe jambuŋ-jopanšepieŋ. Micŋeŋickonec sâwecdâŋ mâcne, jambuŋdâŋ sawa wahazejec. ¹⁵ Bubiaŋ eniŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ bubiaŋ enšepieŋ, kioniŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ kionšepieŋ. ¹⁶ Maŋŋeŋic bâturehuc wiac mocjahare henširiŋnehuc junšepieŋ. Nŋaŋacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec. ¹⁷ Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enšepieŋ. Niç âgo ejareekac ijaha enšepieŋ. ¹⁸ Niçne Niçne jaŋehac wamao juju i eene eme noŋe hâcne irec hatane âtenšepieŋ. ¹⁹ Âgofâc, kiŋŋeŋic ŋaŋac mi batarahuc Wofuŋ kimbeŋ-ticnere biŋe râepie fozejec. Dâŋ šiŋuc hâcne qârenkekiecne fokac: “Kiŋ babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuŋ e inuc mukac.” ²⁰ Noŋe ine šiŋuc enšepieŋ: Râsige nânâre hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go inuc etecne mimiehuc

šara marane eocmu. ²¹ Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac bianje ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

13

Kia gawamaî jaņere dâņ

¹ Njic mâmâc sasawa kia gawamaî jaņere dâņ reņkenšepieņ. Kia gawamaî gie i Anuturaonec. Juraņgopieņ jaņe Anuturre micte juraņgopieņ hâcne. ² Irec moc e kia gawamaî jaņere dâņ qâsuahuc Anuturre dâņ qâsuacocmu. Erâ qâsuaniņmu jaņe okacne roniņmu. ³ Ebapa-jeņic bianje jaņe kia gawamaî jaņere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baengopieņ jaņe ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac bianje ezemec. Wiac bianje etec gore manapie sâckeocmu. ⁴ Kia gawamaî jaņe Anuturre kiņaņ qaqa hâcne, ņezicgupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, jaņe šika maņgâņ mi bajueņgopieņ. Jaņe Anuturre kiņaņ qaqazi sâqocne bapa jaņerao bâbâtiņ gie bahuc okacne jareniņmu. ⁵ Irec dâņjeņic reņke-jâmbâņkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gahacne maņzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dâņjeņic reņkezemec. ⁶ Jaņe Anutuzi soņaņ gie mujarewec i baengopieņte hâcne ņoņe takesi moneņ râeņgopieņ.

Âgo erâ maņjaunj eec ezo

⁷ Eme ņoņe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenšepieņ: Takesi jajarere mukicne jaņe takesi jarenšepieņ, kiņaņ qaqajarere mukicne jaņe kiņaņ qajarenšepieņ, araņ babajarere mukicne jaņe araņ bajarenšepieņ, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne jaņe sâsec-jopanšepieņ. ⁸ Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazejec, maņjaunje tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi fokac. Maņjaunhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dâņ reņkekac muzo. ⁹ Sâcmutâc dâņ šijuc mukicne: Nowe ņonâņ ņohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go šika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dâņ i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne šijuc mukicne: Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. ¹⁰ Maņjaunhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec maņjaunzi sâcmutâc dâņrereņ fârine ekac.

Šoaņ qaqacko aimuņ juzo

¹¹ Iņuc eņiņte muņarekicne ņoņe dameņ širec fuņne manaņgopieņ, guņkonec qârerâ faharezo irec šâfo maickekac hâcne. Miti fuņkerâ manambeņ ira bâbâpiaņte dameņ šošoricne fowec, ši ine dameņ qândâņkekac. ¹² Nafe tarazo ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irec dapâcte wiac hetararâ tatamackonec sându maro menâņecko rašizejec. ¹³ Šoaņ qaqacko jujune pectâc junšepeneņ, nâ areņ â tiwâ kadahe me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me rârâsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne. ¹⁴ Wofuņ Jesu Kristo e ņaqi-ņeņic eme rojunšepieņ Erâ saħac-ņeņiczi sasec bâfuazacte mana manahuc jauņ bacnenšepieņ.

14

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofuņte erâ juzo

¹ Mitio gegec bititicne juengopieņ jaņe âgo miriņ ejarenšepieņ, ehuc wiac omanere memengaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejarenšepieņ. ² Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memengaru ehuc monšaņ sawa nâekac. ³ Irec wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bâtâc eekac ere maname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bâtâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anuturre ņic jaha wâc. ⁴ Irec go wemogezi mocte kiņaņ qaqa miti babaju-ticnere fuņne mutec sâckeocmu? E sanaņkeocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofuņ-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi dockeocmu, Wofuņ e sâcne hume keteņ ecneme qiņ herâ domaocmu. ⁵ Â šoaņ gie bapare iņuc jaha, moc e wose bâtâc eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi iņuc me iņuc ezo

murâ mana sanankehuc ezejec. ⁶ Zoan gie bapa wose bătâc eekaczi Wofunțe erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofunțe erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu nânâre danje âzâcneekac. Â nâ bătâc eekaczi inuc jaha Wofunțe erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu danje âzâcneekac wâc. ⁷ Nânâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac. ⁸ Juju i Wofunțe juengopenen, hâhâmo i Wofunțe hâmoengopenen. Irec junaņmu me hâmonaņmu i Wofunțea enaņmu. ⁹ Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne mâmâc Wofun enâreocte hâmorâ wâc qârewec. ¹⁰ Eme go wemogezi âgogere dân mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuture maio fuapene dânânâc mutara-nâreocmu. ¹¹ Ziņuc hâcne qârenkecicne fokac:

“Wofunzi mukac, no jujâmbânkecopacte
ņic șengoma dienzi henare-fârenșepien
â șengoma micjeniczi muafecnunșepien.”

¹² Irec nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao funne-nâc munaņte munârekecicne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmaņte fârine mi eekac

¹³ Irec nânâc dân mumutarac mi enșepenen. Kecșinuc ine ezo: Noņe âgo gâcne maņ bäsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jarenșipiņte manabâcko junșepien. ¹⁴ No Wofun Jesuhec juekopaczi šiņuc mana sanankecopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc wâwânâņhec eene mi fokac. Â moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwânâņhec ezo, inuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânâņhec eocmu. ¹⁵ Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec maņjaun micke-garezo. Âgoge biankeocte Kristozi ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec. ¹⁶ Noņe wiac fârine bajunșepien i ñic gâcnezi musoriņkenșipiņte soņankehuc bajunșepien. ¹⁷ Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmaņte fârine mi ekac, kiņfâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroraonec șeri bubiaņ izi wiac fârine. ¹⁸ Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kiņaņ qacneme e Anutuzi honeme biankeocmu â ñic jaņe ere manapie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Irec hâcne nânâc wama foocte â miti maņ sâc fua bâbâriņ eocte hehesanaņ enșepenen. ²⁰ Go nânâre erâ Anuture gie ima mi qazemec. Nânâ qowi i biaņne sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ maņbâiņ gie bapemu, inuc manahuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu. ²¹ Go âgoge maņbâiņ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â waiņ opâ qikiņnetec sâckeocmu. ²² Go wiac inucnere maņfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha maņbahac fâfâsâc eme biankeocmu. ²³ Â moc e mana maņjaheç eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e mamanasin faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamanasin faio mi epene bahacneheç eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nânâcnere mamanaç sawa mi junșepenen

¹ Sanaņheçzi gegeç dodocne âsi qataņ ejarenșepenen, nâc nânâcnere mamanaç mi junșepenen. ² Nânâc âgofâc-nâc jaņere mamanaç juhuc biankeniņte â mitio sanaņkeniņte bafic-jopaņșepenen. ³ Kristo e inuc jaha e jahacnere mamanaç mi juwec. Dânqâren moc šiņuc hâcne fokac: “Go musoriņgumbiņ jaņere mumusoriņzi nore faio fekac.” ⁴ Mârâc jaha dân mu qâren embiņ, i nânâc mitire fuņne mana-hâmonaņte embiņ, dânqâren izi hâcne basanaņ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac biņe qanarekecicne irec mamanaç junaņte qârenkecicne. ⁵ Anutu e babasanaņ â bâbaafec runezi eņareme Jesu Kristore sâko maņ mamanasu mocjaha erâ junșepien. ⁶ Ehuc maņņenic â micnenic tureme Wofun Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamaç mutenkenșepien.

Maņzi roroc erâ juzo

⁷ Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâren fuaocte Kristozi rocņopawec inuc jaha noņe maņzi roroc efârenșepien. ⁸ No kecșinucte ñazakopac: Anutu e mimiņnefâc-nâc biņedâņ mujâmbânkehuc jazawec i fârineheç eocte Kristozi maheç nâcne kiņaņ qaqa ewec.

⁹ Erâ wâc ñic qâpuc jañe Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ mutenkeniñte iñuc ewec. Dâñqâreñ šinuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc jañerao mutenjuhuc šânjege mumbiankepem.” ¹⁰ Erâ dâñ moc kecšinuc fokac: “Ñic qâpuc ñoñe Anuture funfunfâc jañehc mu šeri enšepieñ.” ¹¹ Erâ moc šinuc:

“Qâpuc ñoñe šengoma Wofuñ mucne bacnenšepieñ,
â ñicne ñicne jañe e muac baafec ecnenšepieñ.”

¹² Erâ Jesajazi dâñ moc šinuc mu qâreñ ewec:

“Jâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ
eki qâpuc Wofuñ ejareocmu;
eme qâpuczi ere mamanan juninmu.”

¹³ Žeñañ rune Anutu e mamananiñ-ñeñicte bubian â wama bâfua-ñareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ñeñieñepie sambân žeñañ-ñeñicte manariñ qâriñ ñoñerao fua ñeñ ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dâñ

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe uruc jañ-ñeñic fokac â mitire fuñe i wâc sâcne mana-hâmoñgopieñ, irec ñañaczia fañ qaçac ezo murâ mi bititieniñmu, i no fuñe-ñeñic iñuc hâcne mana sanankekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahacnuwecte dâñ gâcne i mai qanšan Jaha qâreñke-ñarehuc mitire manasu-ñarekopac. ¹⁶ Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ñoñere miti kiñaññic râecnuwecte no Anutu Biñebian-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mârozi mañfuru bacñopame Wofuñte taha bian enšepieñ. ¹⁷ No Anuture gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fefene eekac. ¹⁸ Gie i nahackoan wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi neñgoc ñenareha qâpuc jañe miti mana rereñ eniñte miczi â mezi gie bapo. ¹⁹ No tâpiri â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroreonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haeonec funkerâ Kristore Biñebian mâreñ râreckehuc muñne rakupe Iliriko ñ mâreñko mickewec. ²⁰ Ehuc gâcne jañere hâsinao bazipore Kristore šânje biñe mi ra fisiwecko furunao šocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânšânneekopac. ²¹ Dâñqâreñ šinuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac:

“Dâñ binañ-ticne mi ejarekicne jañe e honeniñmu,
â biñe-ticne mi manambiñ jañe mamananec eniñmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipei mâreñko razo muwec

²² No fuñe iñucte hâcne ñoñerao fâpemurâ dameñ sâc qunkeekopac. ²³ Juwarepo i ñoñerao fâpemurâ mañzi sawa manahuc jupo, ši ine mâreñ gâcnao gie-nane tarakacte ²⁴ Sipei mâreñko razo ehuc ñoñerao fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe ñoñehc sahaç hâroñ qaçac erâ ñoñeraonec moc moczi qâtecñupie mâmâc Sipei mâreñko ranšepeneñ. ²⁵ Dameñ šinuczia ine mitiñic kiñañ qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac. ²⁶ Makedonia â Akaia kikefuñ jañe Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic hapetac dopec-jopaniñte afeckerâ mupañkemiñ. ²⁷ Jañe buafec-jeñicte iñuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jañe Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic jañeraonec miti boreñ rombiñte tofa jañerao fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareniñte sahackopec wiac jarepie sâckeocmu. ²⁸ Eme mumupañ-jeñicte fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe tarame ñoñerao fotâcnehuc Sipei mâreñko rapemu. ²⁹ Erâ no manakopac, ñoñerao metariñ mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambuñ kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuniñte qâreñke-Jarewec

³⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârore Jañte erâ hazec qâñuñ ñazakopac, ñoñe nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie-nanere baficnunšepieñ. ³¹ Baficñupie Anutuzi Judaia mâreñko ñic jañere meonec bataracñuzejec, â Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic bubian wiac jarepe añac-jopazejec. ³² Izi šâhec Anutuzi manahame bubianko fârâ ñoñerao jumanahuc âke mâteññuzejec. ³³ Anutu wama rune eki ine ñoñehc jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haeonec ââgo guru jaņere mamanać Juwec

¹ Nōkac âgo-nâņec Foibe, Keņkereaĭ kikefuņ bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime ² ņoņe mitio munârećicne ireć sâćko Wofuņte erâ hezu hewâneņ ecneņšepieņ. Erâ e ireć me ireć ecneme bafickenšepieņ. Nōkac e no nahacne â gâćne mâmâć kiņaņ qanârehuc juwec.

³ Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasanĭ, mamanać-nane jaherao fokac. ⁴ Jahe hâćne nore erâ sahac-jekic qaisockećo epicće no sawa mâćne, hae sâć kikefuņ nâņe jahere bubiaņ bajueņgopeneņ. ⁵ Jahere ficko mitire tumaņneeņgopieņ ņic ņokac i jaņe wâć mu šeri ejarećopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mâreņ masunao micne barâ Kristoņic ewec, e wâć mu šeri ecnećopac. ⁶ Maria e wâć mu šeri ecnećopac âzâćneneņ, e ņoņere erâ gie bocjaha bawec. ⁷ Androniko â Junia, Judanĭc âgo jahec-nane, kâpâćwâru mâmâć bacnâćpocicne, jaherao mamanać-nane fokac i jasanĭ. Jahe ņic šâņe biņehecći aposolo jaņere guruo juhuc, no mâć juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic. ⁸ Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâć mu šeri ecnećopac. ⁹ Urbano, Kristore giere babafic embeņ, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâć mu šeri ećactekopac i jasanĭ. ¹⁰ Apele, Kristore ņic fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâć jaņe mu šeri ejarećopac. ¹¹ Judanĭc âgo-nane Herodion erâ Narikiso wiacfâćne gâćne mitio juēņgopieņ, jaņerao mamanać-nane fokac. ¹² Nōkac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofuņte erâ gie sâćo bapic, â Peasi e iņuc jaha Wofuņte erâ gie paņšâć bawec, jaņe mu šeri ejarećopac wâć. ¹³ Wofuņte bufuņ Rufu â neņgoc-ticne, e no wâć neņgoc enarewec, jaherao mamanać-nane fokac. ¹⁴ Asiņkrito, Filegoņ, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâć-jeņic jaņe mu šeri ejare-fârećopac. ¹⁵ Filologo â ņokac Julia erâ Nereo â seņćicne â Olumpa â miti ņic ņokac jaņehec juēņgopieņ, jaņe mâmâć mu šeri ejare-fârećopac. ¹⁶ Naņac wâć mitio meo babac eņšepieņ. Hae sâć Kristore kikefuņ jaņe ņoņere mamanać wâć juņgopieņ.

Mitiņic bureć bureć jaņere uņ muwec

¹⁷ Âgofâć, ņoņerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-ņarećicne i bâsifuckećo eeņgopieņ ņic i jaņere ruc bahuc dic bajareņšepieņ. ¹⁸ Nĭc iņucne jaņe Wofuņ Kristo mâćne, jaņe jaņacne hobu kiņaņ qacneeņgopieņ. Ehuc mumumbiaņ dâņ muhuc ņic ņokac omane mu bâmiriņ ejarehuc eatuc-jopaēņgopieņ. ¹⁹ Miti mana rereņ-ņeņicće biņe i hae sâć rafârewec. Eme no ireć ņoņere bubiaņ manahuc kecšĭņuc eniņte ņazape: Wiac bĭaņnere maņafec juņšepieņ â wiac sâćqocnere ine maņ ņeņemâć eņšepieņ. ²⁰ Anutu wama rune eki mi šoraha Sataņ ro bawaha âće ecneocmu. Wofuņ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocći ņoņerao fozejec.

Âgodâņ â jambuņdâņ

²¹ Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judanĭc âgofâć-nane Lukio â Jasonĭ â Sosipate jaņe ņoņere mamanać juņgopieņ. ²² Teatio no papia šĭ (Paulore mickoneć(c) qâreņkehuc iņuc jaha Wofuņte maio ņoņere manasukopac. ²³ Gaio e no â kikefuņ mâmâć sasawa hezu hewâneņ enâreekacći iņuc jaha ņoņere manasukac Erâ hae soņaņ Erasto â âgo-nâņec Qâto jahe iņuc jaha eņarećopireć, [²⁴ Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocći ņoņerao fotâćnerâ fozejec. Jâmbomac.]

²⁵ Anutu e Biņebiaņ muećopac â Jesu Kristore dâņ muromackeekopac ireć sâćko mamanaćiņko ketēņ-ņopaocće tâpiri focnećac. Anutu juju sanaņ dâņćicne hâćne soņe fowarehuc jukume ²⁶ dameņ šĭņucćia ere micće muropiećicne â ņicne ņicne mana rereņ eniņte miti papiao bajaņgeņkećicne. ²⁷ Eme Anutu hâćne, buc maņqârâņ juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumuteņzi mumuteņ hati forasĭhuc juzejec sanaņ. Jâmbomac.

KORINTI I

Jambuñdân

¹ Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâñec Sostene ² nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuñ ñoñere papia ši râekoperec. Ñoñe Jesu Kristozi jambuñ-ñoparâ tirimoc juniñte hefârec-ñopawec. Inuc enareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac šira â gâcnao Wofuñ Jesu Kristo šâñe-ticne riwaseckehuc juenñgopieñ jañehec mocjaha embiñ. ³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ñic Jañerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

⁴ Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ñopawecte no ñoñere manasuhuc danje berec jaha âzâcneekopac. ⁵ E miti mumure aafec â mamana fuñne fuñne aameo tahac-ñopawec. ⁶ I Kristore mumutaniñ dâñzi ñonden-ñeñicko gâtâ bawecte inuc fuawec. ⁷ Eme mitire wiac moc mi basaenñopieñ. Mâc Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fua taniñkeocte wonec mocjaha juenñgopeney. ⁸ Eki hâcne Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore fifisi damenñko kinfâsâc domaniñte hefârec-ñopame juhapie damen-ñeñic taraocmu. ⁹ Anutu e Nokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofuñ-nâñec hâcne, erao šuhuckeninñte hefârec-ñopaweczi mocmu mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ñic jañerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo šâñe-ticnere erâ unñdân ši mupe mananiñ: Ñoñe dâñ fuñne fuñne â fâfâuc mi bâfuanšepieñ, aricne. Mañ mamanasu-ñeñic bâturepie mocjaha eha junšepieñ. ¹¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñonden-ñeñicko dâñ fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie manapo. ¹² Dâñ kecšinucte mukopac: Ñoñeraonec moczi muekac 'no Paulore ñic', â moczi muekac "no Apolore ñic", â moczi muekac "no Kefare ñic", â moczi muekac "no Kristore ñic." ¹³ Hâc, i weniñuc, Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni ñoñere erâ, mariponñko hâmpo? Me Paulo nore šâñezi hucñopaha Miti Opâ ruambiñ? ¹⁴ Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ñarepo, Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-jactepo. ¹⁵ Ñoñe šinuc munšipiñte: "Ere šâñezi hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruambeñ." ¹⁶ Mâcne, ši moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc jañe wâc rua-jarepo, gâcne jañere ine mi manakopac. ¹⁷ Kristozi ñic Miti Opâ rua-jarepemuâ mâcne, Biñebianñ jaza qazuc epemurâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo mariponñ-ticnere dâñ tâpirimâc ezacte mañqârânñ dâñ ericke bâpiañ ehuc mi muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dâñticnere manapie racne eekac

¹⁸ Mariponñte dâñ i sisipiric hata âteenñgopieñzi manapie racne eekac, â bâbâpiañ hatao juenñgopeneyzi ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpiriheç eekac. ¹⁹ Dâñqâreñ moc šinuc hâcne fokac:

"No mañqârânñhec jañere dâñ qape wahaocmu â mamana-jeñicheç jañere mamana batackepemu."

²⁰ Eme mañqârânñhec jañe weni? Á mana gufu koparic ñic jañe weni? Á damenñ širec fuñne mamana jañe weni? Anutu e mañ mamana-jeñic bahamenñkewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Anuture mañqârânñ dâñbiri fua-bipieha ñic jañe jañacne mamanazi Anuture fuñne šâñitaniñte emâmânkembiniñ, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidânñ mutucne i manarâ bianñkenañte muwec. ²² Judaniç jañe fuñne qaqa mâsire qizec qaenñgopieñ â Griknic jañe mañqârânñhec eniñte fotarieenñgopieñ, ²³ nâñe ine Kristo mariponñko qakicne irec dâñ mupene Judaniç jañe manapie quñke sâqoreekac â qâpuc jañe manapie dâñ mutucne eekac, ²⁴ ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judaniç mecne Griknic mecne, jañe ine

Kristore manapie Anutu tâpiri-ticnere â manqârân-ticnere hozine eekac. ²⁵ Njic jaŋe Anuturre mutucne muhapie mutuc-ticnezi njic jaŋere mamana jâuruekac â Anuturre dodocne muhapie dodocne-ticnezi njic jaŋere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

²⁶ Âgofâc-nane. njic weniŋucne hefârec-ŋopakicne i mana honeniŋ: Sahackopec wiacte manqârânheç bocjaha mâcne, tâpiriheç bocjaha mâcne, njicbomboŋ guruonec bocjaha mâcne. ²⁷ Njic maio mutucne juengopien jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc manqârânheç mimi qaqa ejareekac, â njic maio gegeç dodocne juengopien jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpiriheç mimi qaqa ejareekac, ²⁸ â njic maio omane â hujukicne juengopien jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopaekac, â njic maio bebekâne juengopien jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc šai šonšon-jeŋicheç jaŋe siŋ qatara-jareekac. ²⁹ Mâreŋnjic moczi Anuturre maio sahaç-ticne bafezacte iŋuc hâcne ewec. ³⁰ E mitio juju-ŋeŋicte bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi manqârân dânte rowaŋ-nâheç â kiŋroro-nâheç â manqqaçac bâbâfua-nâheç â kikitâc-nâheç râe-nârewec. ³¹ Irec dânqâreŋ šiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkezejec: “Moc e mumuteŋ dân muzo murâ Wofuŋtao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpiaŋ dân mi muwec

¹ Âgo bureŋ, no ŋoŋerao fisipo ine Anuturre mumutaniŋ dân ŋazapemurâ dân ericke bâpiaŋ ehuc me manqârân dân moc muhuc mi ŋazapo. ² No šiŋuc mana sanaŋkehuc fâpo: Dân gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo maripoŋko qakicne ere dân jâmbân jaha muzepac. ³ Erâ ŋoŋerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc jupo. ⁴ Ehuc miti mumu i manqârân dân mu bâpiaŋ ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpiri â Mâro ŋoŋerao fuaocte irec sâcko mupo. ⁵ I mamasasiŋ-ŋeŋiczi njic manqârân dânko mâcne, Anuturre tâpirio fosinŋeocce iŋuc epo.

Anuturre dânsoŋ mufuakicne

⁶ Manqârân dân hukicne ine manjeŋic qârânkeçicne jaŋe jazaengopeneŋ, erâ i mâreŋ keçširec manqârân dân me mâreŋ njicbomboŋ sisirowenezi dân hukicne muengopien irec sâc mi eekac, aricne. ⁷ Nâŋe Anuturre dânsoŋ hukicne mufuaengopeneŋ. Dân i njic nâŋac taniŋke qaçac enaŋte Anutuzi mârâc jaha dameŋmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec. ⁸ Mâreŋ njicbomboŋ jaŋeraonec moczi moc dân hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambiŋ, mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac Wofuŋ maripoŋko mi qanšapiŋ. ⁹ Irec dânqâreŋ fokac ine šiŋuc:

“Zâŋezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne,
â njicmaŋ moczi moc mi manasukicne,
Anutuzi manjaun ecneengopien
jaŋere biŋe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Njic Mâroheçzi miti manapie fârineheç eekac

¹⁰ Nâŋe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dân i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa irec fuŋne mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne fuŋne bâutuckekicne i mâmâc manaekac. ¹¹ Mo njiczi âgo-ticnere maŋte fuŋne manaocmu? Maŋ rune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme Anutu maŋticnere fuŋne iŋuc jaha njic moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu. ¹² Eme nâŋe njickonec mâro i mi rombeŋ, nâŋe Anuturaonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enaŋte Anuturaonec Mâro i rombeŋ. ¹³ Nâŋe miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binaŋ eengopeneŋ. I njic manqârânheçzi mi qazu-nârembiŋ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dân i Mârore dânmaracko muengopeneŋ. ¹⁴ Njic Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dân mi manaocmu. E wemo-ticnezi

manaocmu, aricne, e maname dân fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheczi mamane sawa eekac. ¹⁵ Njic Mâroheczi wiac sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, njic Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere fuņne kâuc baocmu. ¹⁶ Wofuņ maņticnere dân i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâņe ine Kristo maņbuc-ticnere dân bajuņgopeneņ.

3

Korinti njic jaņe Jesure qiefâc jumbiņ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no ņoņerao fisirâ njic Mârohec dân jajazane i wemocko ņazazapo? Aricne, njic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ņoņe ņazapo. ² No nânâ sanaņne mi ņarehuc susu sawa gumec-ņopapo, nânâ sanaņne wemocko nanšapiņ. Erâ šiņuczia nânâ sanaņne nâniņte sâc wâc mi engopieņ. ³ ņoņe Mârohec sâcne mi embiņ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kikisâ bâfuahuc njic omane jaņe iņucne juenņopieņ. ⁴ ņoņe “no Paulore njic”, “no Apolore njic” muenņopieņte njic iņucne ņoņe njic omane hâcne muņarezo.

Jambuņkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

⁵ Apolo e mo? Á Paulo no mo? Nâņe kiņaņ qaqa sawazi miti ņazapere manambiņ. Erâ Wofuņzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec. ⁶ No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â Wofuņzi ine jambuņkeme fârine fuawec. ⁷ Irec he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo, jambuņkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo. ⁸ He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc bârâwiņ ronicmu. ⁹ Nâņe Anuturre babafic, ņoņe ine Anuturre gie â Anuturre fic.

Šoczi giere fuņne bataniņkeocmu

¹⁰ Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa fârinezi simeņ wâtuņ râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao njic moczi fic šuhuckerâ baekac. Iņucnezi mana manahuc bazejec. ¹¹ Wâtuņ huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke behec erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac. ¹² Eme wâtuņ irec fainao moczi goi siliwa me qânâ sanaņzi, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczi šuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fuņne taniņkeocmu. ¹³ Juku dameņ sâkoo hâcne fuņne taniņkeocmu. Ira šocsâko bâruņkeocmu, eme šoc izi hâcne figiere fuņne bataniņkeocmu. ¹⁴ Njic moczi wâtuņ faio fic baocmu, i šoczi šâipieme furine roocmu. ¹⁵ Á njic mocte fic šoczi šafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc šockonec batarazo.

Njic mi mumbiaņ-jopazo

¹⁶ ņoņe Anuturre miti ufuņ, â Anuturre Mârozi maņņeņicko ņeņe juju eekac, i mi mananņopieņ me? ¹⁷ Njic moc e Anuturre ufuņ ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc ima baocmu. Anuturre miti ufuņ i furu mukicne, eme ufuņ-ticne i ņoņe hâcne. ¹⁸ ņoņe maņņeņic mi eatuckenšepieņ. ņoņeraonec moc e njicdâņ mana maņ ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, iņucnezi mamana i qikiņnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec. ¹⁹ Mâreņte maņqârâņ dân i Anutuzi maname fârimâc eekac. Dânqâreņ šiņuc hâcne fokac: “E njic maņqârâņhec jaņe maņsioc gie bahapie somâc-jopame somâmaņ-ticnao huenņopieņ.” ²⁰ Erâ moc šiņuc: “Wofuņ e njic maņqârâņhec jaņere dân maname racne eekac.” ²¹ Irec ņoņe mâreņņic nâņere muhuc maņfefe mi enšepieņ. Wiac sasawa i ņoņere biņe. ²² Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâņe ņoņere biņe. Erâ mâreņko wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, šiņuczia fofone â juku fufuane, i ņoņere biņe sasawa. ²³ ņoņe ine Kristore biņe â Kristo eki ine Anuturre biņe.

4

Wofuņ e jahac miti gie bapa jaņere fuņne bataniņkeocmu

¹ Nõje nõhere manapie Kristore kiñañ qaqa â Anutu boreñ ŝeñañ-ticnere soñañ ezejec. ² Eme soñañ e ine metâne juocte mucnekicne. ³ Erâ no nahacnere mupe: Nõje me ñic tutumañ moczi nore dâñ munijmu i manape fârine mi eocmu. Erâ no nahac wâc fuñne-nane sâcne mi mupemu. ⁴ No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erâ irec bahacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fuñne babataniñ mocjaha jukac, Wofuñ hâcne. ⁵ Irec nõje fuñne babataniñte fâro mi enšepien. Wofuñ e jahac fisirâ wiac soñsoñ fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu, â ñicmañko wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-fâreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ñic sasawa sâcjenic manahuc mumbian-jopaocmu.

Korinti ñic jañe fefene boc embiñ

⁶ Âgofâc, dâñ mukopac i Apolo â no nâhe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme nõje nâherao fuñne kecšijuc honehuc mana taranšepien: Mitidânko sâc mukicne i mi jâuruhuc wiac efezo â mârenñic bafec bawahac enârehuc mañfefe mi ezo. ⁷ Me go ñiczi wiac hezu hegarenijte mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efârekicne, eme go wemocte manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahacge bafeekic? ⁸ Nõje ine biac gapec-ñopakicne, biac mâriri sâkohec embiñ juñgopien, nâñe tâmiric ñicwofuñ embiñ juñgopien. Jâmbomac ñicwofuñ enšapiñ me, ehuc hefârec-□ nâpopie nõñerao ŝuhuckehuc ñicwofuñ jaha enšapen. ⁹ No manape Anutuzi aposolo nâñe ñic jawane jañere guruo râec-nâpowec ekac, ŝikare biñe ekicne tinac. Mâmâc sâko, anjelo mecne ñic mecne, honec-nâpopie mamakucne eenjopenen hâcne. ¹⁰ Nâñe Kristore erâ ñic mutucne emben, nõje ine Kristorao ŝuhuckerâ mamana sâkohec embiñ, nâñe gegec dodocne, nõje ine sasanañhec, nõje fekicne, nâñe ine waha qaqañe. ¹¹ Nâñe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric embenzi eenjopenen, erâ ñaqi tâmiric â ŝika faio â fic hae tâmiric jumbenzi juñgopenen. ¹² Á wiac piticne hotâckenanñe nâñe nâñâcne mezi gie baenjopenen. Musoriñ-nâpohapie jambuñ-jopaenjopenen, fific guguriñ enârehapie mana urueenjopenen. ¹³ Musâqorec-nâpohapie mu bâmiriñ ejareenjopenen, nâñe ñic mâmâc sâko jañere jawa sâñšâñ tinac jumbenzi juñgopenen hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mamac ewec

¹⁴ No mimi qaqa enjarepere mâcne, no naru motecfâc-mae nõje uñ sawañ enjarehuc dâñ ŝi qârenjekopac. ¹⁵ Kristoo wišecfâc-ñenñic guruhec juñarenjopien mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha juñarenšapiñ, Kristo Jesure erâ Biñebianñ ñazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ñenñic epo jukopac. ¹⁶ Eme irec nore kike hata bâjâpehuc juniñte hazec qâuñ ñazape mananšepien.

Mitire fuñne dâñko mi fokac

¹⁷ No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wofuñko motec bian-mae junarekac, e nõñerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore miti hata kikefuñ hae sâc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ñareme mananšepien. ¹⁸ Nõñeraonec gâcnezi e mi wareocmu, nore iñuc muhuc mukac mupe embiñ. ¹⁹ No ine Wofuñzi maname sâckeme mi ŝoraha nõñerao fâpemu, fârâ mukac mupe eenjopien jañe dâñjenicte mi muhuc tâpiri-jenñicte fuñne bataniñkepemu. ²⁰ Anuture miti hata i dâñko mâcne, sasanañko fua taniñkeekac. ²¹ Eme nõje nore weniñuc muñgopien? Kâcbinñhec fâpemurâ muñgopien, me manjaunñ â buuruchec fâpemurâ muñgopien?

5

Mamakâc sâko fuarâ fowec

¹ No ŝiñuc ine jâmbomac mupie manaekopac: Nõñerao mamakâc hâhâwicne, qâpuc jañerao mi fufuane, iñucne fuawec fokac. Ñic moczi mamac-ticnere nõnâñhec juekac, irec mukopac. ² Eme nõje wemocte wiac iñucne fuarâ fohame pepecne eenjopien?

Ñoñe busâqoc manahuc ñic wiac ewec e behenşapıñ me; ³ No sahad-nanezi wiwıcko juhuc mañnanezi iqic-ñoparâ ñic wiac ewec ere dâñ ñonden-ñeñıcko juhuc tinac kecşıñuc mutarapo: ⁴ Ñoñe Wofuñ Jesu ere şâñeo tumañnehapıe no ere tâpırio ñesiñnehuc mañnanezi iqic-ñopape ⁵ ñic e Satañ qikiñnecnepene mañ sahad ranqa-tıce sipirıckezejec, eme Wofuñ Jesure damen maickeme mâro-tıcezi aakic bâfuazejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiñnehuc nocne bajuzo

⁶ Wiac inucne foıpiehame sahad-ñeñic bafeengopıente manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac pıticnezi fârine ruacneme rıkepie ısırıckeme hâhâtâne efâreocmu, i mi manaengopıen me? ⁷ İrec hâhâtâne wosâerâ behıpie rahame fârine nocne enşepıen. Ñoñe hâhâtâ-ñeñic ñowac rofârekıce. Nâñâcne aakic lama okac-nâñec qakıce wâc, Kristo hâcne. ⁸ İrec hombañ-tıce ñenañte wiac hâhâtâne behenşepeneñ. Mamakâc â sindañ irec hâhâtâne qikiñnerâ wiac qaqaçne â tıñne irec fârine nocne bajuhuc hombañ-tıce ñezo.

Sâqocne bapa beheç-jopazo

⁹ No mârâc papıa moc şıñuc qârenke-ñarepo: “Ñoñe sasecñic jañehıeç wiac nâ naren garen â iıqic mi enşepıen”, ¹⁰ i ñic qâpuczi sasecñic me bâkırı bapa â fıuc sererenheç me bawe qañgeç wiac babaju juengopıen jañere mi mupo. Jañe mâren behıhuc beheç-jopazo i sawa fokac. ¹¹ No kecşıñucte qârenke-ñarepo: Mıti mamana âgo-ñeñic moczi sasecko sâqoreocmu me bâkırı baocmu, me bawe qañgeç wiac bajuocmu, me fıuc sereren eocmu, ñic inucne behıhuc ehıeç nâ naren garen moc mi enşepıen. ¹² No ñic râpene juengopıen jañere dâñ mumure wemocko qârenkezapo. ñañacne ñondenko mıti mamana jañere bahacdâñ mupıe sâckeocmu. ¹³ Â râpene juengopıen jañere bahacdâñ i Anutuzı muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behıpie ñonden-ñeñıcko mi juzejec.

6

Dâñ bahac-jeñic fuame jañac mi mutarambıñ

¹ Ñoñeraonec moczi âgo-tıcnere bahacdâñ bajuocmu, e dâñ i mıtiñic jañerao mi rârâe ñic mıti tâmırıc jañerao râeme sâckeocmu me? ² Mıtiñic nâñâc juku mıti tâmırıc jañere dâñ mutaranañmu, i mi manañgopıen me? Me juku gie inucne banıñte muñarekıcezi ñañacne dâñ jawane fuame sâcne mi mutaranañmu me? ³ Nâñâc añelo jañere dâñ wâc mutarañşoñgopıenezi wiac omanere dâñ fuame wemocko bıtiñenañmu. ⁴ Wıac omanere dâñ fuame ñoñe wemocıe kıkefuñzi mana-jareme wawahane eekac ñic inucne jañerao barapıe mutara-ñareengopıen? ⁵ Ñoñe dâñ i manapıe mımineheç eocıe ñazakopac. Ñoñerao ñic mañqârâñheç moc mi jukac me? Eme dâññeñic fuame erao barapıe mutıñne-ñarezac. ⁶ Ñoñe ine inuc mi eengopıen, arıce, mıti mamana moczi âgo-tıceheç dâñbahac-jekıc fuame mıti tâmırıc jañerao barame mutara-jactenıñmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâñko fefene i mi fokac

⁷ Ñoñerao dâñgie fuaekac ızı mıti-ñeñic bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wıac hehesıce me bâbâsıfucne eñarezo murâ eñarepie ñıfecpeañ fozac me; ⁸ Ñoñe ine ñañac wıac hehesıce â fıuc sereren eengopıen, ehuc mıti qomâfâc-ñeñic mâmâc eñareengopıen. ⁹ Sâqocne bapazi Anutıre uucmañko raraşıne mi fokac, i mi manañgopıen me? Ñoñe maññeñic mı eatuckenıñ, sau bapa, me □ bawe qañgeç babaju, me ñokac ba beheçne, me sasecñic, me ñıczıa mamakâc eec eene, ¹⁰ me fıuc roro, me bâkırı bapa, me mañsıfuc opâ nâ aren eene, me dâñ bâbâıñ, me kâñgâc rohuc şıka qaqa, inucnezi Anutıre uucmañko mi raşıñıñmu. ¹¹ Eme gâcne ñoñe mârâc sâc inuc hâcne jujumbıen şı ine şırec-ñopakıce â mañfuru bacñopakıce â kınfâsâc bacñopakıce. I Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore şâñe bajueñgopıente â Anutu-nâñecte Mâroheç juengopıente inuc eñarekıce.

Sasecte unđân

¹² Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi ñicbomboñ enareme irec kiñañ qaqa juju ine misac. ¹³ Nânâ qowizi hobure biñe â hobuzi nânâ qowire biñe. Juku Anutuzi e â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasecte biñe mâcne, i Wofunđe biñe, Wofuñ e sahacte ru. ¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Wofuñ bâqârewec iñuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi nânâc bâqârec-nâpozokac.

¹⁵ Sahac-ñeñic Kristore kiñañ qaqa, i mi manañgopien me? Eme Kristore kiñañ qaqa e weninuc qârisiepepe sasecte kiñañ qaqa eocmu? Iñuc aricne. ¹⁶ Me ñoñe šinuc mi manañgopien, ñic moczi ñokac sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe mañ sahac mocjaha enicmu. Dâñqâreñ šinuc hâcne fokac: “Jahe jajaheczi mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ¹⁷ Á moc e Wofunđao qohotame ehec mañ qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.

¹⁸ Ñoñe sasec boe sau dic bacnenšepien. Ñic moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi sahac-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmuzi ine e jahacne sahac bâbieocmu. ¹⁹ Me ñoñe šinuc mi manañgopien, sahac-ñeñic i Tiri Mârore ufuñ, e ñoñere sahacmañko ñeñe juju eocte Anutuzi râe-ñarewec. Ñoñe mañ sahac rune aricne. ²⁰ Ñoñe furi-ñeñic rokiçne. Ireç sahac-ñeñiczi Anuture šânje biñe dopeckezejec.

7

Ñowe ñonân jañere dâñ

¹ Ñoñe papia râe-narehuc dâñ wio-narembiñ, irec šinuc mufuape mananiñ: Ñic moczi ñokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeocmu. ² Erâ sasecte eesâic fokacte ñiczi ñokac rorâ ehec pañšâic juzejec, â ñokaczi iñuc jaha ñic rorâ ehec pañšâic juzejec. ³ Eme ñiczi sahac-ticne i ñonân-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ñonânzi sahac-ticne ñowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec. ⁴ Ñonân e sahac-ticnere dâñ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñowe qikiñnecnekicne, â ñowe e iñuc jaha sahac-ticnere dâñ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñonân qikiñnecnekicne. ⁵ Ñowe ñonân ñoñe sahac sasakarec kosa mi enšepien. Mâc nunumure afeckeninđe qanañ muc manac erâ damen bahuc iñuc epie sâckeocmu. Damen tâmiric mâc jufepie Satañzi esâic-ñopazacte iñuc mukopac. ⁶ Ñic â ñokac roroc eninđe mukopac i mana urue-ñarehuc mukopac, mupañke-ñarehuc mâcne. ⁷ Nahacne mañzi šinuc mukac: Ñic sasawa no jukopac iñuc jufârenšapiñ me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwiñ, moc iñuc â moc iñuc.

Ñicšenoñ â hozec â ñowe ñonân jañere dâñ

⁸ Ñic ñokac šenoñ â hozec jañere ine šinuc mukopac: Jañe no iñucne jufepie sâckeocmu. ⁹ Me sasec tâmiric sâcne jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte šoczi sipiric-jopazacte ñowe ñonân erâ junšepien.

¹⁰ Ñowe ñonân ñoñere dâñ mupe mananiñ, erâ i nore dâñ mâcne, i Wofunđe micdân: Ñokac moczi ñowe-ticne mi behezejec. ¹¹ Á ñowe-ticne biac behewecko ñic tâmiric juzejec, me ñowe-ticnehec mocwâc âgo babac ezepirec. Erâ ñic moczi iñuc jaha ñonân-ticne mi behezejec.

Ñowe ñonân ocñonden juju

¹² Gâcne jañere dâñ ši mupe manapie Wofunđe mâcne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac ñic moc ere ñonân qâpuc juocmu, eme ñokac izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹³ Me opâ ruac ñokac moc ere ñowe qâpuc juocmu, eme ñic izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc erao ñonân-ticnere jambuñzi fotâcnewec, â ñokac qâpuc erao ñowe-ticnere jambuñzi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne naru motecfâc-ñeñic jambuñhec embiñ juñgopien, I tâmiric muzac qâpuc junšapiñ. ¹⁵ Oapuc ñiczi me qâpuc ñokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti mamana beheocte qizec qame mi sakarezejec. Ireç

niŋiŋne mi fokac. Anutu e wamao ââgo erâ juniŋte hefârec-ŋopawec. ¹⁶ Nokac go ŋowege miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me? Me ŋic go ŋonânge miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

¹⁷ Moc e Wofunzi ju ju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dâŋ iŋuc kikefuŋ hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac. ¹⁸ Moc e mahec juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Á moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec. ¹⁹ Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mâcne, Anuturê sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋ izi fârine ekac. ²⁰ Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofunzi hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec. ²¹ Go kiŋaŋ qaqa juhaŋtec hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric Juzemec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qikiŋnezemec. ²² Moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa juhame Wofunzi hefâreme Wofunte ŋicfâri ewec Jukac. Á moc e ŋicfâri juhame Wofunzi hefâreme Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec jukac. ²³ Ŋoŋe furi-ŋeŋic rokicnere ŋic jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa mi enšepieŋ. ²⁴ Âgo bureŋ, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha dameŋ ŝiŋuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec ŝeŋoŋ â naru ŝeŋoŋ jaŋere dâŋ

²⁵ Naru ŝeŋoŋ jaŋere Wofunte micdâŋ mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofunzi roroŋ fâre-nareme mitihec epore nahacne dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: ²⁶ Dameŋ ŝiŋuczia ŝârâ hârîŋ boc fuaekacte ŋic moc ŋonân tâmiric juzo mume manape biankeocmu. ²⁷ Á ŋokac biŋe biac mugarekicko ine mi qikiŋnezemec, me go mesawane jukicko ine ŋokacte mi muzemec. ²⁸ Me ŋokac rozo murâ rotec wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru ŝeŋoŋ moczi ŋic rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ iŋucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume serereŋ juniŋmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniŋte enareha mukopac.

Dameŋ bembekacte ira me ira mi qohotazo

²⁹ Âgofâc-nane, dâŋ ŝi mupe mananiŋ: Dameŋ rifirekac. Eme dameŋ bembekacte fokacte ŋonânhec juengopieŋzi jupie ŋonân tâmiric juju tinac ezejec, ³⁰ â kioengopieŋzi jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â ŝeri eengopieŋzi jupie ŝeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, â wiac furi baengopieŋzi jupie mafa tâmiric tinac ezejec, ³¹ â wiac nâ bac eengopieŋzi jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mâreŋ hawari qâreŋe ŝi hone manac eengopeneŋ i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dâŋ i mukopac. ³² Ŋoŋe ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniŋte manasuhuc mukopac. Ŋonân tâmiriczi Wofunte giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofunzi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³³ Ŋonânheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ŋonân-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁴ Iŋuc erâ maŋguru eocmu. Eme ŋokac ŝeŋoŋ â naru ŝeŋoŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha Wofunte giere mana mezac eniŋmu, ehuc maŋ sahaç-jeŋic Wofunte biŋe eocte manasuniŋmu. Á ŋokac ŋoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ŋowe-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁵ Ŋoŋe sâcne juhâmoniŋte dâŋ ŝi ŋazakopac, qaisoc-ŋopahuc mâcne, ŋoŋe kosa mi juhuc maŋ mamasasu-ŋeŋic qâzuckepie Wofuntea hâcbuc domaocte mukopac hâcne.

³⁶ Me ŋic moc e otâ-ticne ŋic roronere sâc bâfuaha sakareocte maname mi sâckeme ŋicko râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqoreocmu. ³⁷ Ŋic moc e ine maŋticnezi ŝiŋuc mana sanankeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec, iŋuc murâ maname mi quŋkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ iŋuc mupaŋkeme sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Ireç ŋic moc e otâ-ticne ŋicne ŋicko râeme sâsâckecne eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec jaŋere dâŋ

³⁹ Nokac moc e ŋowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjoŋnao bohotarâ domazejec. Ŋowe-ticne hâmome ine ŋic moc me moc rozo murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofuntao

roweckehuc ezejec. ⁴⁰ Nowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne dân, erâ i Anuturre Mâro wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ šepec

¹ Zi nemure tiwâ šepecte mupe. Nânâc fuņne mamana jufâreņgopeneņ i mananņgopeneņ. Erâ fuņne mamana saware saħac fefe fuaocmu, manjauņhec juħuc ine hehešakiec erâ sâcne juzo. ² Moc e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzo, mamana fârine mi focnekac. ³ Moc e Anutu manjauņ ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manariņkewec. ⁴ Nemure tiwâ šepecte ine šiņuc mananņgopeneņ: Nemu e wiac fârine mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine. ⁵ Nemu sambânko me mâreņko juņgopieņ, dân iņuc mupie nemu â wofuņ burec burec wemo afecne foranņgopieņ ekac. ⁶ Â nânâc ine Anutu Mamac-nâņec mocjaha junârekac, eraonec hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â nânâc erea juņgopeneņ. Erâ Wofuņ mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â nânâc jufâreņgopeneņ. ⁷ Niç gâcne jaņe ine fuņne iņuc sâcne mi mana-hâmoņgopieņ. Eme iņucnezi nemu e wiac fârine muwarehuc juku manjenic ewecte tiwâ šepec e araņ bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie manjenic hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nâņec enšaņauc mi ejarezo

⁸ Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme biankeocmu. Tiwâ šepec qikiņnepene mi mana wahac-nâpooocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme feocmu. ⁹ Mâc gâcne ņoņe mana jaņgeņkehuc nânēgopieņzi âgofâc-ņeņic miti afecne fojareekac jaņe maņ bâsifuc ejarenšipiņte manabâc enšepieņ. ¹⁰ Go qarâ sananņere nemu ufuņko šepecne nâhuc ņehanņtec âgoge moc manabâcheczi honecgurâ, nakacte nâpe muħuc mi ijaha nâocmu me? ¹¹ Eme âgoge miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sananņe mi docke sâqorec eocmu me? ¹² Nōņe iņuc ehuc âgofâc-ņeņic wâwânâņ ejarehuc maņ bâsifuc ejareniņmu, ine Kristo wâwânâņ ecneniņmu. ¹³ Irece no tiwâ šepec nâpe âgo-nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ šepec qikiņnehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

9

Gie bapa ņic jaņe giefâc-jeņiczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

¹ No niņiņhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofuņte jambuņko fuakicne i ņoņe mi eņgopieņ me? ² No gâcne jaņere aposolo mi mecne juekopac, â ņoņere ine jâmbomac juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofuņte jambuņko fuakicne i ņoņe hâcne.

³ Fuņne-nanere muēgopieņ jaņe ine dân šiņuc bâtikie-jarekopac. ⁴ Gâcne nâņe ņoņeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronanņe muac-nâpokicne me? ⁵ Aposolo tucne â Wofuņte qafâc â Petoro jaņe ņonânġfâc-jeņic jaņehec miti kiņaņ raēgopieņ, ehame gâcne nâņe sâc ijaha enanņe mi mana-nârekeicne me? ⁶ Me no â Banaba nâhe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne me? ⁷ Me mo momori ņiczi šikare wiac e jahacne moneņzi furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi noniņ bulimakao gie bahuc jaņere susu ba nâc mi eocmu? ⁸ Zi ņicdân sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dânzi ijaha mi mufuakac me? ⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dân moc šiņuc qâreņkekeicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc kecqaņ nâzo mume mi sakareczemec. Eme Anutuzi dân i bulimakao jaņere sawa manasuhuc muwec me? ¹⁰ Niç nânâcne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nânâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he rikec eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine fuame nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e iņuc jaha fârine fuacneocte manasuhuc eekac. ¹¹ Nâņe ņoņerao maņte wiac sara mamac

embenko okacne nõjeraonec sahacte wiac ronante manapie nemâckekac me? ¹² Gâcne jañe nõjeraonec nânâ mafa rohapie nãñe gie funkembenzi rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biñebian-ticne aka hecnenšipente nõjeraonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikiñnehuc mâc hume serereñ juenõpeneñ.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi šeridân-ticne ewec

¹³ Taha ufunõko gie baenõpeneñ jañe taha ufunõkonec nânâ nãenõpeneñ, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baenõpeneñ jañe alatare wiac nã bac eenõpeneñ, i nõñe mi manaenõpeneñ me? ¹⁴ Eme Wofun e Biñebian mumu ñic nãñe inõc jaha Biñebianzi sahacte dope wiac kifua-nãreocce muwec. ¹⁵ No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ nõñe irec sãcõko enareninõte manasuhuc mi qãrenõkekopac, aricne. Hãmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afeckezeac, â šeridân-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape ñic moczi mi enare-jãmbãñkezejec ekac. ¹⁶ Biñebian muromackeekopac irec mumumbian ðãñ mupe wemocko sãckeocmu, gie i hãcne nore faio rãekicne iñ Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofunzi weninõc enareocmu; ¹⁷ Gie i no nahacne mañte luarã bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne mañte mi ropore šinõc ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec. ¹⁸ Hãc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine šinõc: No miti kiñãñ rahuc ñic Biñebian furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biñebian mumure furi sahackopac wiac rorore mukicne i qikiñneekopac.

Paulo e ñic fune fune jañere kiñãñ qaqa ewec

¹⁹ No ñic sasawa jañere kiñãñ qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kiñãñ qaqa-jeñic epo jukopac. I ñic bocjahazi miti manarã biankeninõte manasuhuc epo hãcne. ²⁰ Judãñic jañerao juhuc Judãñic hawari epo, i Judãñiczi biankeninõte. Sãcmutãc ðãñte kiñãñ qaenõpeneñ jañerao juhuc sãcmutãc ðãñte kiñãñ qaqa hawari epo, i no nahac sãcmutãc ðãñte kiñãñ qahuc mâcne, i kiñãñne qaenõpeneñzi biankeninõte epo. ²¹ Qãpuc sãcmutãc ðãñ tãmiric jañerao juhuc sãcmutãc ðãñ tãmiric hawari epo, i Anuture maio sãcmutãc ðãñ tãmiric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore sãcmutãc ðãñ bajuekopac, erã qãpuc jañe biankeninõte inõc epo. ²² Ñic dodocne jañerao juhuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi biankeninõte epo. Ñic fune fune jañerao juhuc hawari fune fune epo, i gãcnezi sipirickehapie sifu gãcnezi biankeninõte. ²³ Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne, Biñebianzi fua raocce eekopac, erã no nahac wãc irec kãdoc ropemurã eekopac.

Sasanãñhec juhuc eri bãfuazo

²⁴ Nõñe kecšinõc mi manaenõpeneñ me? Sãsãc eere hofao ira motec jañe gagasa i mãmãc gasacke-fãreninõmu, â eri roro ine mocsãkoazi mao bãbãni fisirã roocmu. Eme nõñe inõc jaha eri-ñenõc roninõte gasackenšepeneñ ²⁵ Motec jañe sasanãñte sãsãc ehuc sowa fune fune juenõpeneñ, jañe eri sisirowenere inõc eenõpeneñ, nãñãc ine eri fofo sanãñte inõc enšepeneñ. ²⁶ No nahac wãc gasackeekopac, i ma hone denenõnehuc gasackeekopac. No sãndu-nane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac. ²⁷ No ñic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne rãrãricne ezipore sahad-nane ro waha âte ecnehuc ñicbomõñ-ticne juekopac.

10

Mãrozi Israe ñic mãrenõ sawao mãsi bajareha jumbin

¹ Âgofãc-nane, no mimiñnefãc-nãñec wiac embinõ irec manasu-ñarepe mananiñ Jañe mãmãc sasawa karoraczi sãoc-jopaha rahuc hãwec fotãcnembinõ. ² Ehuc Mosere ñicfãc eninõte karorac â hãweczi miti opã-jeñic eme ruambinõ. ³ Erã Mãrozi nânã bãfua-jarewec i jañe mãmãc sasawa nãrambinõ, ⁴ â Mãrozi opã bãfua-jarewec i wãc mãmãc sasawa nãrambinõ. Mãrore qãnãzi bãjãpec-jopawec, eraonec hãcne opã wahame nãmbinõ, qãnã šãñene Kristo.

Israe ñic jañerao wiac tuawec i uñsawañ-nâñec ekac

⁵ Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mâreñ sawao hâmo sipiric efârembiñ. ⁶ Jañerao wiac fuawec i uñsawañ-nâñec ekac, jañe sâqocnere andac embiñ iñuc jaha enšipenñe. ⁷ Jañeraonec gâcnezi nemu qañgec wiacte kiñañ qaqa embiñ, iñuc wâc mi enšepeneñ. Dâñqâreñ šiñuc hâcne fokac: “Ñic jañe waha ñehuc tiwâ šepec nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambiñ. ⁸ Erâ sasec boe sau wâc mi enšepeneñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi sasec boe sau embiñ, ehuc šoañ gie bapa ijaha ñic 23 tausen hâmombiñ. ⁹ Erâ Wofuñ mañbâiñ wâc mi ecnenšepeneñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi mañbâiñ ecnepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embiñ. ¹⁰ Erâ kâroñ wâc mi qañšepeneñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi kâroñ qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec. ¹¹ Jañerao wiac fuawec izi ma âkendâñnekicne ekac. Eme mâreñte dameñ qândâñkeha juñgopeneñ nâñâcnere uñsawañ muhuc dâñbinañ i hâcne qâreñkekicne. ¹² Irec hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasanañ eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc juzejec. ¹³ Ñoñerao eesâic fua warewec i ñic tâpiri-ñeñicte sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasanañzi eesâic baafekeme tâpiri-ñeñicte sâc mi jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte sâoc-ñopame sâcne sanañkeniñmu.

Wofuñte nânâ nâhuc demonñe mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

¹⁴ Irec hâcne, âgofâc-nane, ñoñe nemu qañgec wiacte geñkerâ juñšepiñ. ¹⁵ Ñoñe mañ mamanasuhec juñgopiñ, irec dâñ ši mupe ñañac mana honeniñ. ¹⁶ Râqâcko waiñ jambuñkewecte jambuñkerâ nâhuc Kristore sochec šušuhuc mi eenjopeneñ me? Á poroñ nâhuc Kristore sahachec šušuhuc mi eenjopeneñ me? ¹⁷ Nânâzi mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc ñic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eenjopeneñ. ¹⁸ Ñoñe sahackopec Israe ñic juñgopiñ jañere manasuniñ. Ñic taha bâzi nâñgopiñ jañe alatahec šušuhuc mi eenjopiñ me? ¹⁹ Dâñ i weniñucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ šepec i wiac fârine me? Á nemu e jahacne wâc fârine me? ²⁰ Iñuc aricne. Qâpuc jañe tiwâ šepec rikeenjopiñ i Anuture biñe mâcne, i demonñ jañere biñe eekac. Eme no ñoñere šiñuc mukopac: Ñoñe demonñ jañehc šušuhuc mi enšepiñ. ²¹ Wofuñte râqâckonec nâhuc demonñ jañere râqâckonec mâmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eniñmu. Á Wofuñte teboonec nâhuc demonñ jañere teboonec mâmâc nânâ i wâc sâcne mi eniñmu. ²² Me nâñâc Wofuñ mañbâiñ ecnenañ me? Nâñâcne tâpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

²³ Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpooocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac. ²⁴ Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasuzejec. ²⁵ Ñoñe buñko bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banšepiñ, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufuñkonec, iñuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enšepiñ. ²⁶ Mâreñ â wiac sasawa mâreñ fusucmarâ fokac i Wofuñzi rune Jukac. ²⁷ Qâpuc moczi hezu hewâneñ enjareme ficticnao fezo murâ fenšepiñ, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ñopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi enšepiñ. ²⁸ Á nahapie ñic moczi šiñuc moc ñazaocmu: “Bec ši nemu ufuñkonec”, eme mi nânšepiñ. I mufua-ñareocmu ñic ere manabâc ehuc qikiñnenšepiñ. ²⁹ I nâpie ñañacne mañ sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ñeñicte mañ sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne mañ manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne mañte sâc norao âke hotaocmu? ³⁰ No Anutu danje âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

³¹ Irec ñoñe nânâ qowi nâniñte, me i me i eniñte Anutu mumbianñkehuc enšepiñ. ³² Ñoñe Judaniç â Grikiñic â Anuture kikefuñ jañere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi mana sâqore-ñarenšepiñ. ³³ No iñuc jaha ñic fuñne fuñne jañe honecnuñie sâckeocce

juhuc no nahacne wiac biankeocte mâcne, ñic bocjaha miti manarâ biankeniñte giene baekopac.

11

Ñic â ñokac fuñne-nâñec

¹ No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac, eme ñoñe inuc jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpecnunšepien. ² Ñoñe wiac ebac epo Irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dânñanere sâcko juengopien, irec manape biankekac. ³ Eme ši moc mupe mananiñ, Kristo e ñicte kâcçene, ñic e ñokacte kâcçene, Anutu e Kristore kâcçene. ⁴ Ñic moc e qârufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anuturo micdân mufuaocmu, e kâcçene-ticne mimi qaça ecneocmu. ⁵ Á ñokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc numuocmu me Anuturo micdân mufuaocmu, e inuc jaha kâcçene-ticne mimi qaça ecneocmu, erâ ñokac kosa jujune qizec-jeñic rokiçne jañehac sâc mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Irec ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ñokac moc e irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec. ⁷ Ñic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuturo hawari â Anuturo eri tofa bakicne irec. Ñokac e ine ñicte eri tofa bakicne. ⁸ Ñic e ñokactaonec mi rokiçne, ñokaczi ñictaonec rokiçne. ⁹ Ñic e ñokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ñokac e ine ñicte erâ bâfuakicne. ¹⁰ Ñokac e ñicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume añelo jañe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ñic â ñokac mitire tutumañko pectâc fisizo

¹¹ Erâ sifu ñic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ñokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofuñte maio mi fokac. ¹² Ñokac e ñictaonec rokiçne, inuc wâc ñiczi ñokackonec fua sawec eengopeneñ. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec. ¹³ Ñoñe ñañac mana honeniñ, ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâckeocmu me? ¹⁴ Á ñic moc e qizec susuc šoricne rojume inuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec fuñne mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambiñ. ¹⁵ Á ñokac moc qizec susuc šoricne rojume e ine honepie biankeocmu. Qizec susuc šoricnezi qârufac-ticne eekac. ¹⁶ Moc e dân ši qâsuazo murâ šiñuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâñe â Anuturo kikefuñ gâcne mi bajueñgopeneñ.

Mitire tumañnehuc nânâ nowanâñ gowanâñ embiñ

¹⁷ Wiac moc ši ine mana-ñarepe bahacnehec eha uñ sawañ eñarehuc mupe: Ñoñe tumañnehuc mañ bian qaçac mi ehuc mañ bâbâsâqorec eengopien. ¹⁸ Erâ mitire tumañnepie ñonden-ñeñicko fâfâuc fuaekac, inuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac. ¹⁹ Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ñoñeraonec wenizi mitio sanañkeñgopien jañe fua tâcneniñte hâcne fuakac. ²⁰ Eme ñoñe Wofuñte Tiwâ nâniñte tumañnerâ hesifuckeengopien. ²¹ Ñañacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac. ²² Hâc, ñañacne fic basahuc inuc eengopien me? Ñoñe nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nanšapiñ; Wemocte Anuturo gurufâc jañere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc ejareengopien? Wemo ñazape? Mumbian-ñopape? Wiac kecirec mi mumbian-ñopazo.

Ñafe Tiwâre dân

²³ No Wofuñtaonec hâcne ropo i ñarepo wâc. Ine šiñuc: Wofuñ Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ñafe ira poroñ rorâ ²⁴ danje murâ bazurâ muwec: “Kecši fâri-nane, ñoñere due bahuc qikiñnekicne. Nore manasuhuc inuc nâhuc junšepien.” ²⁵ Poroñ nâpie waiñ râqâc inuc jaha rorâ šiñuc muwec: “Râqâc kecšira šâšâfic qâricnere socnane ñekac. Nâniñmu sâc nore manasuhuc inuc nâhuc junšepien. ²⁶ Ñoñe poroñ â waiñ i nâniñmu sâc Wofuñ hâmoc biñe-ticne mutaniñkehuc juhapie risieocmu. ²⁷ Irec moc e poroñ â Wofuñte waiñ i enšañauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofuñ fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme

kiņnehec eocmu. ²⁸ Irec moc e poroņ â waiņ nâzo murâ qanaņ maņticnere fuņne hone manac ehuc bajaņgeņkerâ nâzejec. ²⁹ Moc e Wofuņte fâri hone šaņitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiņticne nâfuaocmu. ³⁰ Ņoņe iņuc hâcne eengopieņte huc dodoc â huc šâic boc eņareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmocko foņgopieņ. ³¹ Nâņâc nâņâc fuņne-nâņec bataniņkenšapeņ muzac, Wofuņzi mi bataniņkezac. ³² Qâoma epene ine Wofuņzi fuņne-nâņec bataniņkehuc bâtiņ-nâpooocmu, miti tâmiric jaņehhec juku beheç-nâpome sipirickenšipeņte iņuc hâcne enâreocmu.

³³ Âgofâc-nane, ņoņe tiwâ wirec nâniņte tumaņnerâ woņec ņehapie fisi-fârepie fuņkenšepieņ. ³⁴ Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanaņ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutumanj bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ņarezacte. Dâņ gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-ņarepemu.

12

Mârozi gie baekac

¹ Âgo bureņ, Mâroraonec miti kadahe irec fuņne kâuc banšipiņte ņazape mananiņ. ² Ņoņe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie maņšoc fua-ņarewec sâc nemuqâņ kâpâne jaņerao ra qohota jumbieņ. ³ Eme irec ņifecne mupe mananiņ: Moc e Anutire Mârôzi bufahac qacnehome wemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwecgukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârôzi bufahac mi qacnehome wemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofuņ”.

⁴ Mitire kadahe fuņne fuņne fokac, Mârô ine mocjaha, ⁵ mitire kiņaņ gie fuņne fuņne fokac, gie rune ine Wofuņ mocjaha, ⁶ mitire tâpiri fuņne fuņne fokac, tâpiri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nâre-fâreekac. ⁷ Mârô e mitio juhâmonaņte ņic ru sâc tâpiri-ticne kâdoc qanâreekac. ⁸ Moc e Mârôzi ecneme miti maņqârâņhec muocmu, moc e Mârô izia ecneme sâc mitire fuņne hukicne muocmu, ⁹ moc e Mârô izia ecneme mamanasij sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mârô izia ecneme ņic huc šâichec qiçicne bacjopaocmu, ¹⁰ erâ moc mâsi baocte tâpiri bâfuacneocmu, moc findaņdâņ muocte maņne bâuņtoocmu, moc e mârô fuņne fuņne šaņitaocte maņne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocte micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ ņic dâjeņicko bâtikieocte bafickeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac i sasawa Mârô izia bafâreekac, ehuc maņticnere ņic ru sâc wiac bârâwiņne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâņeczi mocjaha â kiņaņ qaçafâcne ine bocjaha

¹² Ņic nâņâc sahad-nâņeczi mocjaha â sahacte kiņaņ qaçafâc ine bocjaha, eme jaņe bocjahazi qâturepie sahad mocjaha ekac” eme Kristorao sâc ijaha fokac. ¹³ Mârô mocjahazi nâņâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome sahad-nâņecte sâc erâ mocjaha embeņ. Judaņic â Griķic, kiņaņ qaça â ņicbomboņ, nâņâc Mârô i jaha sasawa ro maņ efârekiçnere mocjaha embeņ. ¹⁴ Eme sahacte kiņaņ qaça iņuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha. ¹⁵ Eme kike e wemocko šijuc muzac: “No me aricne, irec □ sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iņuc murâ wemocko sahad beheç buç juocmu? ¹⁶ Me hazeczi wemocko šijuc muzac: “No šaņe aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iņuc murâ wemocko sahad beheç buç juocmu? ¹⁷ Sahacko šaņe sasawa fome muzac sahadzi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome muzac sâke basazac. ¹⁸ Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahacte kiņaņ qaça gie fuņne fuņne mujarewec. ¹⁹ Sahacte kiņaņ qaça fuņne-jeņic mocjaha efâreme muzac sahad e sâqorerâ arictac ezac. ²⁰ Zi ine kiņaņ qaçazi bocjaha â sahadzi mocjaha. ²¹ Eme šaņezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu, “No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” Me qizeçzi wemocko kike jasaocmu, “No ņohe tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” ²² Aricne, sahad-nâņecte tofafâc dodocne jaņe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juço. ²³ Â sahad-nâņecte tofafâc wawahane jaņe hâcne hone jauņ ejareengopeneņ, â miminehec jaņe foņjopapene biaņne hawari eengopieņ. ²⁴ Hawari biaņ jaņe ine tâtâc foengopieņ. Anutu e sahad bâfuaç tofafâcne gâcne wahakicne jaņe gie fekiçne mujarewec. ²⁵ I sahad-nâņecte tofafâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kiņaņ qaçac sâckoa eniņte iņuc hâcne ewec. ²⁶ Irec tofane moczi

šâic maname gâcne jaņe mâmâc mana-fâreniņmu, me moczi šeri eme gâcne mâmâc šeri efâreniņmu.

Mitire gie bapa ņic fuņne fuņne juņgopeneņ

²⁷ Ņoņe mâmâc sâko qâturerâ Kristore saħac eņgopieņ â buc buc saħac-ticnere kiņaņ qaƣafâc eņgopieņ. ²⁸ Anutu e kikefuņfâc-ticne nâņâcnao ņic šinuc râec-jopawec: Qanaņ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaƣazu, erâ ņic mâsi bapare tâpirihec â ņic huc šâic bâbâpiaņ irec tâpirihec, erâ jaun bapa, erâ soņaņ, erâ dâņ marac furuo mumu, inuc hâcne râec-jopawec. ²⁹ Nâņâc aposolo sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me porofete me qaƣazu sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpiri ³⁰ me huc šâic bâbâpiaņ irec tâpiri fonâre-fârekac me? Me dâņ marac furuo mumu me ņic dâņjeņicko bac bâtikic eene jufâreņgopeneņ me?

³¹ Ņoņe mitire kadahe fekicne bâfuaniņte šoƣac eņšepieņ. Eme noni irec hata biaņne jâmbâņ šī ņowatupe honeniņ.

13

Manjaun tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

¹ No ņicmaracko me aņelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc manjaun tâmiric juzapo, ine qeņ goņgoņ inucne erâ dâņ fânâņ sawa ezapo. ² Me no porofete juhuc dâņ soņe mana-fârezapo â mitire šuhucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârîeocte irec sâc mamansiņ fonarezac, ehuc manjaun tâmiric juzapo, ine ņic jawane ezapo. ³ Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec bajarezapo â saħac-nane qikiņnepe šocte nânâ ezac, ehuc manjaun tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Manjaunheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

⁴ Manjaunheczi wama ruaine juocmu, manjaunheczi iinģuun mi eocmu, manjaunheczi penaroņ mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu ⁵ e šaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiņ babaju tâmiric juocmu” ⁶ sâqocnezi haņ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi haņ bame bubiaņ manaocmu” ⁷ manjaunhec e dede ââsic-ticne qârâņne, mamansiņ-ticne qârâņne, maņzi woworic-ticne qârâņne, maņuruc-ticne qârâņne.

Manjaunzi tatarane tâmiric

⁸ Manjaun i tatarane tâmiric. Findaņdâņ mumu i tataranehec, erâ dâņ marac furuo mumu i wâc tataranehec, â fuņne mamana i wâc tataranehec. ⁹ I šinucte: Fuņne mamana-nâņec i faisuc â findaņdâņ mumu-nâņec i faisuc jaha wâc. ¹⁰ Juku ine wiac fofo dunduņne fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac. ¹¹ No qiene juhuc qiedâņ mujupac â qiemâņhec jujupac â qie mamana mana jupac. Izi juku ņic erâ qie wiac hetarapo. ¹² Dameņ šinuczia wiac honeeņgopeneņ i turuņzi hawari bâtikie-nâreme sisifucne honeeņgopeneņ irec sâc, juku ine fârîne šâņeo hehec erâ hone mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofuņzi no hone mana tarac enarewec irec sâc. ¹³ Eme fofo sanaņ foniņmu ine mamansiņ, woworic â manjaun, jaņe jahec â moczi. Manjaunzi ine micne ekac.

14

Anuture micdâņ mumufuazi miti gie fekicne ekac

¹ Ņoņe manjaunhec juniņte qicwânšâņ eņšepieņ. Erâ miti kadahe gâcne ronîņte irec wâc šoƣac eņšepieņ, ehuc Anuture micdâņ mumufuare manapie fefene ezejec. ² Moc e dâņ marac furuo muekac e ņic mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac. E Mârozi ecneme dâņ marac furuo mume ņic jaņe kâuc baeņgopieņ. ³ Â Anuture micdâņ mufuaekaczi ine ņic faņ ƣajareekac â âkesiņ-jopaekac â buuruc ƣajareekac. ⁴ Marac furuo dâņ muekaczi e

jahacne maŋ âkesiŋkeekac, â Anuture micdâŋ mufuaekaczi ine kikefuŋ guru âkesiŋ-jopaekac. ⁵ Nŋe dâŋ marac furuo mufârepie manape sâckeocmu, Anuture micdâŋ mufuapie ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. Anuture micdâŋ mufuaekac ŋic e marac furuo dâŋ mumuŋic ere sâc sirickekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dâŋ muku kikefuŋ guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ fârine bajupie ine sâcŋeŋic mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Âgofâc, no ŋoŋerao fârâ marac furuo dâŋ ŋazape wemocko âkesiŋ-ŋopaocmu? No muraruŋ dâŋ me miti hukicne me findaŋdâŋ me mu qaŋazuc dâŋ muratie-ŋarepe ine sâcne maŋfâri-ŋeŋic eocmu.

Miti foŋnehec mi muzo

⁷ Wiac omane, wongâŋ mimi ŋokac wiac, i qapie dâŋ hawarine tâtâc mi fuame wemocko ŝaŋitazo? ⁸ Me qeŋ kosa qapie dâŋ eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku qanâreŋgopieŋ” muhuc ra bafic-jopaniŋmu? ⁹ Á ŋeŋe iŋuc jaha marac furuo dâŋ foŋnehec mupie gâcnezi wemocko mananiŋmu, i dâŋŋeŋiczi qahameŋkeocmu. ¹⁰ Mâreŋ sâc ŋic dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne forakac i mamane sasawa. ¹¹ Mâc noni dâŋmarac moc kâuc bapemuo dâŋ irec runezi nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere iŋuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu. ¹² Eme ŋoŋerao fuŋne ijaha fokac. Mârore tâpiri ŋoŋerao fuaocte muenŋopieŋ i sâcne, erâ i hâcne mitizi kikefuŋ âkesiŋ-jopaoccte ŝoŋac eŋŝepieŋ ¹³ Irece marac furuo dâŋ muocmu e fuŋne mana-hâmorâ ŋic ŋokac bâtikie-jareoccte Wofuŋ numucneme bafickezejec. ¹⁴ No marac furuo numupemu, ine maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â mamana-nanezi mâc foomu. ¹⁵ Eme irec weniŋuc ezo? Kecŝiŋuc ezo: No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi numume mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutaniŋkezejec. ¹⁶ Me go maŋ qâqâtâcgezi Wofuŋ mutenketec ŋic omane moczi dâŋge kâuc bahuc wemocko baficgurâ “Jâmbomac” muocmu? ¹⁷ Go mumuteŋ dâŋ fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ âgogezi kâuc baha wemocko maŋne âkesiŋkeocmu? ¹⁸ Anutu danŋe âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâŋ mumu i no ŋoŋere sâc mâcne, sâc fekiecne fonarekac. ¹⁹ Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac, tutumaŋko marac furuo dâŋ ŝoricne ŝora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec manape wahakac, â mitidâŋ jahec mac sawa mutaniŋkehuc ŋic ŋokac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jaŋere sâc mi ezo

²⁰ Âgofâc, dâŋ mana wosâc eere mamana-ŋeŋiczi qie jaŋere sâc mi ezejec, sâqocnere i qiene jaŋere sâc eŋŝepieŋ, â mana wosâcne ine maŋ mamana-ŋeŋiczi sokakicne jaŋere sâc ezejec. ²¹ Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko dâŋ moc ŝiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Wofuŋ e mukac, `No ŋic furune ejarepe jaŋe ŋicguru ŝi dâŋmarac furunao micdâŋ-nane jazapie i wâc sifu mi mananiŋmu. Ž `à ²² Eme irec ŋifecne mupe: Marac furuo dâŋ mumu i fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe mi ekac, i qâpuc jaŋere biŋe, â Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine qâpuc jaŋere biŋe mâcne, i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe. ²³ Irece kikefuŋ guru tumaŋne-fârehuc mâmâc sasawa marac furuo dâŋ muhapie ŋic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-ŋoparâ muocmu: “Maŋsifuc ejarekac.” ²⁴ Á Anuture micdâŋ mufuahuc ŋehapie ŋic qâpuc me omane moczi ŋoŋerao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa maŋticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu â mumu hehec ecneniŋmu. ²⁵ Eme maŋticnao wiac hesoŋkeme foekac i fua taniŋkeme ŝaŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac ŋoŋehec jukac.

Mitire tumaŋnezo murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisizo

²⁶ Âgo bureŋ, irec weniŋuc? Nŋe tumaŋneniŋte murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisiŋgopieŋ. Moc e miti gae bafisiekac, moc e mu qaŋazuc dâŋ, moc e Anuture micdâŋ furune, moc e marac furu dâŋ, â moc e marac furu dâŋ irec fuŋne. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec eŋareoccte eŋŝepieŋ. ²⁷ Marac furuo dâŋ muzo murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me jahec

â moc sawazi munšepiej. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi funje bâtikierâ ñazazejec. ²⁸ Bâbâtikie ñic basaniñmuo tutumañko marac furu dân mi muzo. Moc e muzo murâ bucticne â Anuturao muzejec. ²⁹ Anuture micdân mumufua ine inuc jaha ñic jahaec me jahec â moc munšepiej, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ ñifecne munšepiej. ³⁰ Moc e ñehame Mârozi mañticnao miti râeme muzo mume mârâc funjejeczi behezejec. ³¹ Anuture micdân mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efârenšepiej, ehuc buc buc mupie gâcne sasawa jañe mitihec erâ mañafec bâfuanšepiej. ³² Anuture micdân mumufua ñic mârofâc-jeñic jañe porofete âgofâc-jeñic jañere dân reñkenšepiej. ³³ Anutu e hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

Ñokac jañe tutumañko dânemâc ñenšepiej

³⁴ Kikefun gâcnao mitire tumañnehuc ñokac jañe dânemâc ñeengopiej, ñoñerao inuc jaha enšepiej. Ñokac jañe inuc ehuc wahamicne juniñte i sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko mukicne wâc. ³⁵ Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjeñicko ñowefâc-jeñic mu wioc ejarenšepiej. Ñokac moczi kikefun tutumañko dân mume mimi qaqanehec eocmu. ³⁶ Me Anuture dânzi ñoñeraonec fuawec? Me ñoñe buc manambiñ?

³⁷ Ñoñeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me ñic Mârohec eocmu, e dân qârenje-ñarekopac i Wofunje mumupañ, inuc mana tarazejec. ³⁸ Moc e dân ši maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo.

³⁹ Irec, âgofâc, šiñuc mananiñ: Ñoñe Anuture micdân mumufua irec šoqac enšepiej, â marac furuo dân mumure aka wâc mi henšepiej. ⁴⁰ Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec â tiñbenoñ fozejec.

15

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dân

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Biñebian ñazape manambiñ, erâ wâc bajuengopiej, irectean manasu-ñarepe. ² Qazu-ñarepo irec sâckoa bajuñgopiejko sâcne bâpiañ-ñopaocmu. Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ñare wiac moc ewec? ³ Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha ñoñe ñarehuc kecšinuc muhuc funje-ñarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcko erâ sâqocne-nâñecte okacne hâmowec. ⁴ Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa šañeruñko hurâ šoañ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharewec. ⁵ Faharerâ qanañ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec. ⁶ Izi mitiñic šare-jeñic 500 jâuruwec jañe tumañnehapie fua-jareme hone-fârembiñ. Jañeraonec bocjahazi qâricne juñgopiej, â gâcnezi hâmombiñ. ⁷ Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec. ⁸ Zâhecko ine ombâñtâc no wâc fua-narewec. ⁹ No aposolo waha qaqane jâmbân, no Anuture kikefun guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo šañe munarepie mi sâckeekac. ¹⁰ No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne jañere sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec. ¹¹ Eme no mecne jañe mecne miti inuc hâcne muromackeenjopenej, eme ñoñe i hâcne manambiñ bajuñgopiej.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenañmu

¹² Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti inuc muhuc ñazapene wemocte ñoñeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac muengopiej? ¹³ Hâmockonec fafahare-nâñec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo. ¹⁴ Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâñec fârimâc ezac â mamasaniñ-ñeñic inuc jaha fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâñe Anuture mumber, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dân mumber i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecñicfâc-ticne engopenej ezac. ¹⁶ Ñic hâmockonec mi faharenijmu, inuc murâ Kristore inuc jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec

muzo. ¹⁷ Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamanasij-nejic racne ezac â kinjenic fojarezac, ¹⁸ â Kristo manasinkehuc hâmombinzi sipirickembin ezac. ¹⁹ Nânjac mârenko šira sawa Kristore mamanaç maŋgân junšapeŋko, ine mamakucne fuŋmoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopa-fârenšapeŋ.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

²⁰ Erâ injuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac hâmockonec qârerâ njic hâmokicne jaŋere micne barâ faharewec jukac. ²¹ 3injucte hâcne: Njiczi hâmoc fuŋke-nârewec injuc jaha njiczi hâmockonec fafahare fuŋke-nârewec. ²² Adamhec šušuhuc-nâjec fokacte hâmo-fâreenjopeneŋ, injuc jaha Kristohec šušuhuc-nâjec fokacte fahare-fârenšopeneŋ. ²³ Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisitnao Kristore bufuŋfâc, ²⁴ izi dameŋ taraocmu” Kristo e fekcicne â tâpirihc â šoqac sasanajhec bawahac-jopame munajke-fârehapie Wofuŋ gie-ticne i Anutu Mamac-ticne bârisiecneme dameŋ taraocmu hâcne. ²⁵ 3i ine Wofuŋ gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejare-fârerâ gie-ticne bataraocmu. ²⁶ Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu šâjene hâmoc. ²⁷ Anutuzi njic â wiac sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râec-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dâŋ šinjuc fokac, “Njic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wahamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec”, dâŋ i manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczi rurumaŋnao mi huocmu. ²⁸ Mamac e njic â wiac sasawa Njokâ rurumaŋnao guruc-nâpo-fâreme Njokâ e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârerâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enšapeŋ

²⁹ Noŋeraonec gâcnezi hâmokicne jaŋere erâ Miti Opâ ruaenjopien, i hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko wemocte injuc eenjopien? ³⁰ Erâ wâc nâje ine wemocte šârâ hâriŋ faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbeŋzi juenjopeneŋ? ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofuŋ-nâjeczzi eri-nane râec-ŋopawec ŋoŋere maio mukopac: No šoaŋ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmbeŋnuha juekopac. ³² No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne jaŋehc juju gie bapo i njicdânko sinkehuc epoo wemo fârine mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko šinjuc mupene sâckeçac: “Tomâcko moc hâmonšipeŋte miŋecgac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc enaŋ.” ³³ Moczi moc ba qâsoric enjarenšipiŋ ine; Kosa jujune jaŋerao qohotaocmu e eebapa biaŋne sifuckecneocmu. ³⁴ Noŋe maŋjenic qâreme peçtâc juhuc sâqocne geŋkenšepien. Noŋeraonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc baŋjopien, i manarâ mimieninje mukopac.

Fafahare fuŋne fuŋne faharezo

³⁵ Gâcnezi šinjuc mecne muninmu: Hâmokicne jaŋe weninuc erâ fahareninmu â sahaç hawari-jeŋic weninucnehec fuaniŋmu? ³⁶ I dâŋ mutucne” ŋoŋe wiac saraenjopien i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiŋne šaŋkeha bâpâŋne wefuekac. ³⁷ Á wiac saraenjopien, i borâcne mi saraenjopien, hândâŋne sawa saraenjopien, jacgoŋ me wiac gâcnere hândâŋ, eme borâcne â rehacne šâhec fuaekac. ³⁸ Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândâŋne sâc hawari fuŋne fuŋne fuaekac.

³⁹ Sahacte fuŋne injuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, njic nânjacne sahaç i moc â bec qowi jaŋere sahaç i moc â wipe jaŋere moc â opâ qowi jaŋere moc. ⁴⁰ Sambânko wiac fâri ŋerakac â mârenko wiac fâri ŋerakac. Erâ sambânko ŋerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mârenko ŋerakac i eri-ticne moc. ⁴¹ 3oaŋ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpiŋ jaŋe tatamac-jeŋic moc, erâ bâpiŋ tatamac-jeŋic mocjaha mâcne, fuŋne fuŋne fokac.

⁴² Hâmockonec fafahare irec fuŋne ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene” ⁴³ sarakicnezi joŋtawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec” sarakicnezi

wewearne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec”⁴⁴ sarakicnezi mâreñ sahachec, fahareocmuzi sambânñ sahachec. Mâreñ sahac fokac, iñuc jaha sambânñ sahac fokac.

Mârâc Adam â šâhec Adam

⁴⁵ Dâñ šinuc hâcne qâreñkekecne fokac: “Njic mârâc fufua Adam e mañ qâqâtâchech erâ qârewec.”⁴⁶ Šâhec Adam e ine Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec. ⁴⁷ Mârâcne e mârâcne bakicnere mârâcnec njic ewec â šâhecne e ine sambânñkonec. ⁴⁸ Mârâcnec njic juwec sâc ijaha mârâcnec njicfâc-ticne juñgopeneñ, â sambânñkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambânñte biñefâc-ticne nâñac junañmu. ⁴⁹ Eme mârâcnec ere hawari rombeñ, iñuc jaha sambânñkonec ere hawari ronañmu.

Jesu fisime sambânñ sahachec enañmu

⁵⁰ Âgofâc, dâñ moc ši mupe mananiñ: Mârâc sahac-nâñeczi Anuture uucmañ sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke šañ eenezi wiac fofo sanañ mi wâc rauckeocmu. ⁵¹ Manañgopeneñ, ši dâñ soñe moc mufua-ñarepe: Nâñac mi hâmo-fârenañmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine šeñgoma efârenañmu. ⁵² Qeñ mimic dâñeme ututuñ, qeñfâc jaha iñuc hâcne enañmu. Qeñ dâñeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke šañ tâmiric junañmu, â qâricne junañmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enañmu. ⁵³ Sahac ši gârecke šañ eenezi juju saric i ñaqi iñucne □ heme huzejec, â hâmocte biñe ekicnezi juju sanañ heme huzejec.

⁵⁴ Eme gârecke šañ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte biñe ekicnezi juju sanañ heme huocmu, dameñ ira dâñ kecšinuc qâreñkekecne i denkeocmu: “Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”

⁵⁵ “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni? Hâmoc go šârâge weni?”

⁵⁶ Sâqocnezi hâmocte šârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dâñte erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac. ⁵⁷ Anutu e Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte mutenkenšepeneñ. ⁵⁸ Irech âgofâc-mae, ñoñe sanañkerâ qin herâ domañšepeneñ, ehuc Wofuñ gie-ticnere dameñ sâc henširiñnehuc banšepeneñ. Wofuñte erâ gie bapic fârimâc mi eocmu, iñuc manahuc banšepeneñ.

16

Jerusalem haeonec jañere moneñ bâfuaninñte jazawec

¹ Mitinñic jañere moneñ râezo murâ ine Galatia mârâcnec kikefuñ guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha enšepeneñ. ² Ñoñe moneñ hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc junšepeneñ, mâc juhapie fâ fisipe moneñ qânusuckeninñte âecke guruc enšipinñte. ³ Ñoñerao fâpe njic mucjopaniñmu jañe papia jarehuc sorec-jopape bubianñte wiac-ñeñic Jerusalem haeo barañšepeneñ. ⁴ Me moneñ bocjaha eme nohec mâmâc ranšepeneñ.

Paulo e jañerao raocce šâfo bajarewec

⁵ No Makedonia mârâcne fârerâ ñoñerao fâpemu, Makedonia mârâcnec boc mi jupemu, i mâc fotâcnepemu. ⁶ Ñoñerao fârâ piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoemañ taraocmu mecne. Eme ñoñe hatare baficnupic ira me ira razepac. ⁷ No dameñ šinuczia mâc fofotâc fâhuc honec-ñopape mi sâckeocmu, irec Wofuñzi manaha ñoñerao fârâ piticne jupemurâ mukopac. ⁸ No ši Efeso haeo juhape Mâro Hombañ maickeocmu. ⁹ Šira Wofuñzi mitire hata bâšâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire kisâ bocjaha junjopeneñ wâc.

¹⁰ Timoteozi ñoñerao fâme âgo ecnepic hâwic sahac mi juzejec. E no Wofuñte gie baekopac iñuc jaha baekac. ¹¹ Irech ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ

aimuŋ ecnerâ bârisiepie norao mocwâc warezejec” no â opâ ruac gâcne woŋec-ticne juŋgopeneŋ.

¹² Âgo-nâŋec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne jaŋehec ŋoŋerao fâocte âzâcne sorec epe sâcne mi afeckekac” e ŝiŋuczia mâcne, dameŋ mocte maname sâckeme ŋoŋerao fâocmu.

Miti gie bapaŋic sâsec-jopazo

¹³ Ŋoŋe rucjaric-ŋeŋic bahuc mamanaŝiŋko qiŋ henŝepieŋ, ehuc hâbi-ŋeŋic rorâ sanaŋkenŝepieŋ. ¹⁴ Erâ wiac sasawa maŋjauŋhec enŝepieŋ. ¹⁵ Erâ âgofâc-nane, dâŋ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe Stefana â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋere manaenŋopieŋ, jaŋe Akaia mâreŋko micne barâ miti manambiŋ, erâ mitiŋic ŋoŋerao kiŋaŋ qaqa gie baenŋopieŋ. ¹⁶ Irec ŋoŋe jaŋe mecne â gâcne miti gie bahuc ŝâic manaenŋopieŋ honec-jopapie micnefâc-ŋeŋic enŝepieŋ. ¹⁷ Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jaŋe norao fisipie bunane bianŋkewec. Jaŋe ŋoŋere âkehoc dâŋjauŋ enarembiŋ. ¹⁸ Ehuc no â ŋoŋe mâmâc maŋuruc qanârembiŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋic iŋucne jaŋere manapie bianŋkezejec.

¹⁹ Asia mâreŋ masunao kikefuŋ guru jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanaŋc juŋgopieŋ. Aqila â Prisika â ficjekicko mitire tumaŋneenŋopieŋ jaŋe Wofuŋte erâ mu ŝeri boc enŋareenŋopieŋ. ²⁰ Opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa mu ŝeri enŋare-fârenŋopieŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mitio meo babac enŝepieŋ. ²¹ 3i Paulo no nahac mu ŝeri enŋarehuc ŝâŋe qâreŋ-nane râekopac. ²² Moc e Wofuŋte takickeme hârâcte biŋe ezejec. Wofuŋ-nâŋec go warezemec. ²³ Wofuŋ Jesure aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec. ²⁴ Maŋjauŋ-nanezi Kristo Jesure erâ ŋoŋerao fofârekac.

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere papia I rãe-jareme rame woserã dãnjenic fowec i sãcne mi mufãsãembiñ. Eme Paulo e irec biñe manarã Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso haeo ñewec. Eme Tito e rarã jume šorame Paulo e wonec juipierã mãretec mañbahackewecte e jahac Korinti haeo raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mãrenko fisirã ira Tito bãfuawec. Erã Tito ere mickonec dãn šinuc manawec: Korinti ñic jañe Paulore dãn mana uruerã bahac fowec i bãtiñnemiñ, ehuc sãqocne bapa e tuñkemiñ, â fãfãuc fowec irec dãn wãc mutararã mañ mocjaha embiñ, erã wãc bãbãsisifuc wiac gãcne i bãtiñneniñte giene bahuc jumbiñ.

Paulo e dãn i manarã bune uruene Wofuñ danje âzãcnewec. Erã Titozi dãn i sawa mi barawec. Dãn moc bafisiwec ine šinuc: Korinti kikefuñ nenqocne sãko jañe Paulore dãn renkehuc bãbãtiñ gie bapie Judañic opã ruac bãbãsisifucne jañe i honerã aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mãretec musoriñkemiñ, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapaticne surehuc Korinti ñic dãn bocjaha jazambiñ. Gie repicne i fuñkerã bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dãn binañ wãc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubiañ fãrine manaweczi ñifec bušãic wãc manawec. Ehuc Korinti ñicfãcne mañ bãsisifuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwãc ranšipiñte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II ši hãcne Makedonia mãrenko juhuc qãrenkewec.

Papia mañnao dãn nenqocne nenqocne kecšinuc forakac:

Gañ 1-7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dãn.

Gañ 8-9. Jerusalem haonec kikefuñ jañere erã taha moneñ rãrãere dãn.

Gañ 10-13. Paulo e kikefuñ jañere erã juju gie fãrine bawec.

Jambuñ â mumuteñ dãn

¹ Anuture micdãñte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hãcne, erã qomã-nãñec Timoteo nãhe Korinti haonec Anuture kikefuñ â Akaia mãrenko mitiñic juranqopien ñoñe papia ši qãrenke-ñarehuc šinuc mukoperec: ² Mamac-nãñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotãcnerã fozejec. ³ Wofuñ-nãñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu mutenkenšepeneñ. E buuruc Mamac â bãbãmiriñ rune juekac. ⁴ Ehuc šãrã hãriñ fuñne fuñne enãreme bãmiriñ-nãpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bãmiriñ-nãpoekac, bãbãmiriñ izia nãñe inuc jaha âgo gãcne šãrã hãriñ fuñne fuñne mañnao juhapie sãcne bãmiriñ-jopanañmu. ⁵ Kristo e šãic manawec irec tofane nãñerao qãrãñne fuaekac, inuc jaha bãbãmiriñ-ticne qãrãñnea bãfua-nãreekac. ⁶ Nãñerao fific guguriñ fuaekac, i ñoñerao bumãteñ â bãbãpiañ fuaocce fua-nãreekac, â bãbãmiriñ fua-nãreekac i wãc ñoñere erã fua-nãreekac, ine bãbãmiriñ izi ñoñerao fotãcnerã dopec-ñopahame fific guguriñ nãñerao fuaekac ijaha ñoñerao fuame irec šãic mañjuruc jaha mananiñte. ⁷ Eme nãñe ñoñere manabãc mi ehuc šinuc manapankenqopeneñ: Šãrã hãriñte kãdoc rohuc bãbãmiriñte kãdoc mãmãc roenqopien.

Wofuñzi Paulo â âgofãcne hãmockonec batarac-jopawec

⁸ Nãñe Asia mãrenko šãrã hãriñ faio juwefumbeñ irec kãuc banšipiñte mupe mananiñ: Ira wiac hãhãwicne jãmbãñ fai-nãñecko ferã kimãc-nãpome juju-nãñecte mãretec mana mañbahac embeñ. ⁹ Eme ši hãmocte biñe enqopeneñ muhuc mañnãñec ñenqoronkewec. Erã i mãc mi fua-nãrewec, nãñe nãñãcne tãpirire manapene waha qaqañe eha Anutu hãmoc qãñqãñ bãqãreekac e mocjaha manasiñkenãñte wiac i fua-nãrewec. ¹⁰ Eme eki hãcne hãmockonec batarac-nãpowec. Erã e batarac-nãpoweczi juku wãc batarac-nãpozokac, dãn inuc mana šakiehuc erao siñkenqopeneñ. ¹¹ Eme

ņoņe nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erâ ñezic-nâpome micne micne muserekerâ nâņere erâ danņe mumutenj ecniepîe sâckezejec.

Paulozi maņfâsâc juwec

¹² Nâņe nâņâcnere piticne mana bianņkeņgopenenj ine kecšînjucte: Maņfâsâc â mitio maņtaniņ jupene maņnâņeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi qanâreekac. Nâņe miti tâmiric jaņere maio iņuc hâcne juhuc miti mamana ñoņere maio wâc jujâmbâņkeņgopenenj. I mâreņko maņqârâņ dâņ fokac ira siņkehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jauņko siņkehuc eengopenenj. ¹³ Nâņe dâņ hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dâņ fârîne sasawa qâreņke-ņarepene wose manac eengopienj. No manakopac, ñoņe šâhec mana tara-jâmbâņkeniņmu. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne gâcne ñoņe šînjuc biac mana tarazo eņgopienj: Nâņe ñoņere boreņfâc â ñoņe Wofuņ Jesu damenj sâko-ticnao nâņere boreņfâc eniņmu.

Paulozi pacgoronj dâņ mi muwec

¹⁵ No dâņ i hâcne maņkehuc qanaņ ñoņerao fârâ bubiaņ qaņarepemurâ mupo. ¹⁶ Erâ fâ honec-ņoparâ Makedonia mâreņko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ñoņerao risiepe gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia mâreņko ranaņte manasupo. ¹⁷ Eme no iņuc muhuc âkesac eņarepo muņgopienj me? Me no ñic miti tâmiric, irec dâņ mupaņkepe moc i fârîne â moc i racne eekac? ¹⁸ Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dâņ ñazapene wemocko racne â fârîne ataņ eocmu? ¹⁹ Anuture Ñokâ Jesu Kristo ere fuņne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nâņe ñazapene gâcne fârîne â gâcne racne iņuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere fuņne i fârî fidetenj sasawa. ²⁰ Anuture biņedâņ fuņne fuņne i erao hâcne denņke-fârekac. Irec hâcne esoc-nâpome “Jâmbomac” muhuc Anutu mucne bacneengopenenj. ²¹ Ñoņehc Kristorao râec-nâpo sanaņkewec i Anutu eki hâcne. ²² Erâ ekizia wâc ma qâreņ banârehuc šâšâfic-ticne Mâro maņnâņecko râeme huwec.

²³ No Korinti haeo fârâ imac-ņopazipore mi fâpo. Dâņ i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac jâmbâņ mukopac. ²⁴ Erâ nâņe mitio ñicbomboņ eņarenanņe mi muņgopenenj, mâc ñoņerao bubiaņ fuaocte babaficko gie baengopenenj. Ñoņe mamanasîņko qiņ herâ domaņgopienj i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti haeo mi risiewec irec dâņ

¹ No ñoņerao fârâ busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ņarezipore manabâc erâ jupo. ² Noni busâqoc eņarehape weni jaņe bubiaņ bâfua-nareniņmu? Busâqoc ecnekicnezi wemocko iņuc eocmu? ³ Eme no dâņ i hâcne šînjucte qâreņke-ņarepo: No fâpe ñoņe bubiaņ bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-nareņšipiņ. No nâņâcnere šînjuc hâcne manapaņkepo: Nore bubiaņzi mâmâc sâko-nâņec ekac. ⁴ No bunane gufeme ñoņere šâic wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papia qâreņke-ņarepo, i bu ririke eņarepemurâ mâcne, maņnane ñoņerea sanaņne domakac, irec fuņne ñowatupemurâ epo.

Ñic bâbâtiņ wiac ejarerâ šâhec mocwâc âgo ejarezo

⁵ Ñic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ñoņe gâcne mâmâc bâfua-ņarewec, weniņuc musokahuc “mâmâc sâko bâfua-ņarewec” mupemu. ⁶ Ñoņe bocjahazi bâtiņnehuc wiac ecnembiņ, i manape tarakac. ⁷ Zi ine busâqocko juku sipirickezacte kiņticne behehuc mu bâmiriņ ecneņšepienj. ⁸ Irec hâcne harierâ âgo jauņ ecneniņte mukopac. ⁹ No bâbâtiņte mârâc qâreņke-ņarepo, i dâņnane sasawa reņkepie fuņne taniņkeocete esâic-ņopapo. ¹⁰ Ñoņe ñic mocte kiņ behepie no iņuc jaha behepemu. Kiņ behekopac (bahac bâfuawec i norao moc qacnewecko behekopac(c) ine ñoņere manasuhuc Kristore michte ekopac. ¹¹ I Sataniņzi eatuc-nâpozacte iņuc eņgopenenj. E wiac enâreocete manasuekac, irec kâuc mi baņgopienj.

Mitizi âsu mumundoŋ eekac

¹² No Troa haeo fisihape Kristore Biñebianj mupemurâ irec hatane Wofunzi bâšâwewec. ¹³ Eme qomâ-nane Tito (e ŋoŋeraonec biac mi risiewecte(c) basahuc maŋhâhâŋ enareme ŋicbureŋ mâzoc-joparâ Makedonia mâreŋko warepo. ¹⁴ Opoŋ, Anutu e Kristore gienjcfâc-ticne nâŋe saoreŋ qahuc bataniŋ-nâpoekac, ehuc enâreme miti-ticnere âsu aŋac bianj bâiŋnepene ŋezurâ mâreŋ sâc raekac, irec mumuteŋ sâko ecnezo. ¹⁵ Nâŋe Kristore âsu mumundoŋ engopeneŋzi Anutu bâiŋnecnepene ŋic jujure biŋe â sisipiricte biŋe mâmâc jopaekac. ¹⁶ Sisipiricte biŋe jaŋe fârepie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoengopieŋ, â jujure biŋe jaŋe fârepie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame juengopieŋ. Gie iŋucne mozi bame sâckeocmu? ¹⁷ Nâŋe ŋic gâcnezi eengopieŋ iŋuc mi eengopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne bocjahazi Anuturre dâŋte manapie âbârâ gie-jeŋic eekac. Nâŋe ine maŋtaniŋ juhuc Anuturre michte â Anuturre maio Kristoraŋ qohotahuc miti muenjopeneŋ.

3

Jaŋe Paulole pasi embiŋ

¹ Nâŋe ŋoŋe bâmiriŋ-ŋopanante dâŋ iŋucne mocwâc funjengopeneŋ me? Me ŋic tucnezi eengopieŋ iŋuc erâ ŋoŋeraŋ fisirâ bâbâmiriŋ papia moc ŋowatuengopeneŋ? Me ŋoŋe moc qâreŋkerâ nâreenjopieŋ? ² Iŋuc aricne, papia-nâŋec i ŋoŋe hâcne. Erâ papia I maŋŋeŋicko qâreŋkekiecne, ŋic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene. ³ Nâŋe ŋoŋeraŋ gie bapene Kristore papia embiŋ, irec funjone tâtâc fokac. Erâ papia i tiŋtezi mi qâreŋkekiecne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qâreŋkewec, tafe omanao mâcne, ŋicmaŋ tafeo qâreŋkewec. ⁴ Qacfiric dâŋ iŋucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu manasiŋkepene fonârekac. ⁵ Gie fârine moc nâŋe nâŋâcnaonec fuaekac iŋuc mu manasuc enante ropaj mi fonârekac, wiac epene bibianjkenne i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

⁶ Anutu eki hâcne bašawiec-nâpome šâšâfic qâricnere gie baengopeneŋ. I dâŋqâreŋte giene mâcne, i Mârore gie. Dâŋqâreŋzi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac. ⁷ Miti gie raŋqane, sisipiricte biŋe mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qâreŋkekiecne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne Mosere šâŋe maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe ŋic jaŋe wemocko ira firâ honenšapiŋ. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâcne. ⁸ Miti gie raŋqanere tatamac iŋuc hâcne fowec. Eham wemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biŋe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric fowecmu? ⁹ Sisipiricte biŋe mumu irec giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kiŋfâsâc eere biŋe mumu irec giezi tatamac fekiecne sâkohec. ¹⁰ Gie raŋqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weaŋkeekac. ¹¹ Wiac fotâmireweczi mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac forâšihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekiecne sâko.

Maŋfoŋ i Wofunzia bararuŋkeekac

¹² Mamanac-nâŋec iŋuc fokacte gie maŋafec jaha baengopeneŋ, ¹³ ehuc Mose mi sâckeengopeneŋ. E Israe ŋic jaŋe tatamac râriene i fotâmirehame honenšipiŋte šâŋe maine foŋkewec. ¹⁴ Eme maŋjeŋic sanajkewecte miti raŋqanezi wâc foŋnehec eweczi eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraengopieŋ. Erâ foŋ i mâc mi rarunkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararuŋkeocmu. ¹⁵ Jaŋe damenj šiŋuczia Mosere dâŋqâreŋ woseengopieŋ sâc maŋjeŋic foŋnehec eekac. ¹⁶ Jaŋe maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋ maickepie izia foŋ i firue-jareocmu. ¹⁷ Wofuŋ e Mâro rune, eme Wofuŋte Mârozi juekacko wiac omaranj foekac. ¹⁸ Nâŋâc ine šâŋe mai-nâŋec foŋ tâmiric fokacte Wofuŋte tatamaczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepeŋe wefuekac, ehuc Wofuŋte hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi tatamachec eengopeneŋ. I Wofuŋ Mâro ere mâsi.

4

Bijebianj i fojne tâmiric

¹ Wofuñ e buafec-ticnere gie injucne munârewecte mi pâraweengopenen. ² Ehuc bahac, mimi fuazacte soñsoñko eene, i râpecke-fârembenj Me sioc faio juhuc Anuturê dâñ bâbâsifucke i wâc mi eengopenen, aricne Nâñe Anuturê maio miti mutaninkehuc ñic jañere mañ bâmirinkepene fuñne-nâñec manaengopien. ³ Eme Bijebianj muengopenen izi foñnehec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biñe jañerao sawa foñnehec eekac. ⁴ Miti qiqikinj jañe hâcne mârenj širec ñicbombonzi manjenic bâzickeme wemocko Bijebianjê tatamaczi hume Kristo e Anuturê sâc jâmbânj jukac muhuc Wofuñ qârenj-ticne šânjitaninmu? ⁵ Nâñe miti muhuc nâñe nâñacne dâñ mi ñazaengopenen, Jesu Kristo eki Wofuñ â nâñe ine Jesurê erâ kinjanj qaqañac-ñenjic sawa juñgopenen, injuc ñazaengopenen. ⁶ Anutu e mârâc jaha fuñnao dapâc fohame hae mârenj fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne mume maññâñecko mitire tatamaczi uñ heme Kristore šâñe maio Anuturê huriri qârenj fua tâcneha šânjitambenj.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi mañ gogoronj mi ecnewec

⁷ Tâpiri šâkânj i nâñerao mâcne, Anuturao fokac, irec fuñne taninkeocte boreñ šenjanj-ticne kuši mârenjzi bakicne nâñerao duckekicne. ⁸ Hume sererenj faio juipiehuc sifu docke šañ mi eengopenen. Bebekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeengopenen, ⁹ fific gugurinj faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eengopenen, qa imac enâre-bipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi eengopenen. ¹⁰ Injuc ehuc sahad-nâñecko Jesu hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke juengopenen, i Jesu juju-ticnere ma injuc jaha sahad-nâñecko fuaocte hâcne. ¹¹ Ñic jañe Jesurê erâ damenj oombânjko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâmocko râec-nâpoengopien, i Jesu juju-ticnere tâpirizi sahad hâhâmo-nâñecko fua taninkeocte injuc fua-nâreekac. ¹² Eme šinjuc fokac: Nâñerao hâmoczi gie baekac, â ñoñerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofuñ manasinkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

¹³ Dâñqârenj moc šinjuc fokac: “No Wofuñ manasinkeekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme nâñe dâñqârenj irec sâcko Mârozi esoc-nâpoha Wofuñ manasinkeengopenenjê miti muengopenen. ¹⁴ Ehuc šinjuc manapankeengopenen: Wofuñ Jesu bâqârewec eki nâñe injuc jaha Jesuhêc bâqârec-nâporâ ñoñehêc mâmâc erao râec-nâpooemu. ¹⁵ Nâñe wiac sasawa i ñoñere erâ kecšinjuc muhuc eengopenen: Mitizi hañ barahame ñic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu šeri mumutenj sâko ecnepie Izi šuhuckeme šuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mârenjko šâic busâqoc i wawahane

¹⁶ Nâñe šinjuc manahuc mi pâraweengopenen: Sahad-nâñec bâmuzuckehame maññâñec šoañne šoañne soka bianj eekac. ¹⁷ Mârenjko šâic busâqoc-nâñec mâmâñne â tatarane izi eri añac bianj ñemâc bâmâcne â fofu sananj bâfua-nârehamê guru dindinj fonârezokac. ¹⁸ Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapêc mâcne, wiac soñsoñ fokac irapêc firâ râqârepene i fua-nârezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene, wiac mi hohonene izi fofu sananj.

5

Boze wamba-nâñec rarunjkeme Wofuñzi ficsananj bâfua-nâreocmu

¹ Nâñe šinjuc manangopenen: Mârenjêc ficboze-nâñec rarunjkeme Anutuzi sambânjko ficsananj moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mâc qin sananj qañqañ qakicne. ² Eme nâñe irec hâcne sambânjkonec fic i henâreme huocte añac-nâpome harac huac buc ehuc juengopenen. ³ Mañ qâqâtâc-nâñeczi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sahad boze-nâñecko junanmu sâc ñeñe rârâqâc enâreme hujâi ehuc juengopenen. Nâñe ñaqi-nâñec ranqâne hetarananjê mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao

qâricne henareme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc hâmocte biņe ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte muengopeneņ. ⁵ Wiac bianj i fua-nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

3ira mâreņ jabao juengopeneņ

⁶ Nâņe irec hâcne mana afeckehuc juengopeneņ. Ehuc šiņuc manaengopeneņ: Mâreņ sahaczi haefuņ-nâņec eha juengopeneņ, i Wofuņ basahuc mâreņ jabao juengopeneņ. ⁷ Damerņ šiņuczia maņzi wiac manasiņkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aricne. ⁸ Erâ sifu mana afeckeenģopeneņ. Ehuc sahachec mâreņ jabao juju i beherâ mame sâko hae-nâņecko Wofuņhec juju irec aņac-nâpoekac. ⁹ Eme juju i mame sâko haeo me mâreņ jabao junaņmu ine kecšiņuc muhuc ropaņ eengopeneņ: Aimuņ jupene Wofuņzi honec-nâpome sâckezejec. ¹⁰ Šiņuc hâcne manaņgopeneņ: Juku šengoma Kristore dâņ mumutara ņeņe fuņnao fua tâcnepene, sahachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, bianģe me sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore fuņne i Anutu â ņic mâmâc manambinģ

¹¹ Wofuņ araņ bacnehuc junaņte mukicne i manahuc ņic mu hemiriņ eja-reengopeneņ. Inģc ehapene Anutuzi maņņâņec honeekac, â ņoņe inģc jaha maņņeņiczi fuņne-nâņec ņazame manaengopieņ. ¹² Nâņe inģc mupene manapie nâņe harierâ bâbâmiriņ dâņ muņgopeneņ mi ezejec. Nâņe mâc ņaza qâmoc engopeneņ, eme ņoņe ņic gâcne, maņtac juhuc sahackopec wiacte sawa penaroņ eengopieņ, jaņe dâņ i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâponšepieņ. ¹³ Nâņe maņņâņec ņeņgoroņkeekacko ine Anutu gie-ticnere erâ ņeņgoroņkeekac, me maņņâņec fâretiņ foekacko ine ņoņe mitihec eniņte inģc foekac.

Anutuzi ââģo šâšâfic dâņ âkendâņnewec domakac

¹⁴ Kristore maņjauņzi maņņâņec fenšoņkehame juhuc šiņuc mana sananģeenģopeneņ: Mocjahazi okac-nâņec hâmowecte mâmâc sâko hâmombenģ ekac. ¹⁵ Mâmâc sâko okac-nâņec hâmowec ine kecšiņucte: Juju i nâņac nâņacnere mâcne, okac-nâņec hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ junšepeneņ. ¹⁶ Irec ši miti damenģko sahad hawari sawa hohonec erâ šâšâņitac i sâcne mi enaņmu. Erâ wâc Kristo inģc jaha mârâc sahad hawarine honehuc šâņitambenģ, irec sâc šiņuczia mocwâc mi enaņmu. ¹⁷ Irec ņic moc Kristorao šuhuckeekac e fuņmoc eekac. Ine wiac ranģane omaewec, ņicbureņ, wiac qâricne fuawec. ¹⁸ Wiac i Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec miriņ bacnâpowec. Erâ nâņac miriņ babac biņedâņ mupene haņ baocce irec gie munârewec. ¹⁹ Ine hâcne Anutu e Kristoo juhuc mâreņģic jahacnehec miriņ bacnâpowec, ehuc kiņņâņec behewec. Erâ miriņ babac dâņ ņondeņ-nâņecko âkendâņnewec domakac. ²⁰ Irec nâņe Kristore biņe mumuzi Anuture mu baafec dâņ ņazaengopeneņ. Nâņe Kristo âkehockehuc numu-ņareengopeneņ: Anutuhec miriņ babac enšepieņ. ²¹ Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi nâņacnere erâ sâqocne bapa mucnewec, i nâņac Jesuhec qâfâsâehuc Anuture tiņne jujufâc enaņte inģc hâcne ewec.

6

Paulo e Anuture ņic juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc fuņne-ticne bataniņkewec

¹ Anuture babaficfâc nâņe mu âkesiņ eņarehuc šiņuc ņazaengopeneņ: “Anuture aki anonoc tahac-ņopakicne i fârimâc mi ezejec.” ² Dâņ šiņuc hâcne fokac:

“No damenģ bianģko mana-garepo
â bâbâpiaņ damenģko baficģupo.”

Manaņgopieņ, damenģ bianģ jâmbâņ šine hâcne, â bâbâpiaņ damenģ inģc jaha šine hâcne. ³ Nâņe ņic jaņe gie bapa-nâņec surenšipiņte gâņ ņezic mi ejareengopeneņ. ⁴ Nâņe Anuture gieņic juengopeneņ irec fuņne bataniņkehuc wiac šiņuc eraengopeneņ: Šâicmaņko maņjuruc juengopeneņ, šârâ hâriņ faio juengopeneņ, fific ğuguriņ faio

juenḡopenenḡ, hâhâwic maḡko juenḡopenenḡ, ⁵ šika faio juenḡopenenḡ, kâpâcwâru ficko ñeenḡopenenḡ, râsi ñondenḡko juenḡopenenḡ, giere šâic manaenḡopenenḡ, guḡḡâri juenḡopenenḡ, nânâ tâmiricko juenḡopenenḡ, ⁶ bahac fâsâc juenḡopenenḡ, mamana tarahec juenḡopenenḡ, bumâtenḡ juenḡopenenḡ, âgo jauḡ ejareenḡopenenḡ, Tiri Mârohec juenḡopenenḡ, maḡjaunḡ fârihec juenḡopenenḡ, ⁷ dâḡ fâri qizecne muenḡopenenḡ, Anuture tâpirio juenḡopenenḡ, mitire sându marohec juenḡopenenḡ, ⁸ mumumbianḡ â mimi qaqa ñonondenḡko juenḡopenenḡ, mu bâsâoc â mufec murinḡ ñonondenḡko juenḡopenenḡ, burecḡic munârehapie siocmâc juenḡopenenḡ, ⁹ fuḡne-nâḡec basahapie biḡe rarahec juenḡopenenḡ, hâmozo eenḡopenenḡzi sifu qâricne juenḡopenenḡ, nâpo sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi omaeenḡopenenḡ, ¹⁰ busâqoc enârekicnezi sifu bubianḡko juenḡopenenḡ. hapetaczi sifu ḡic bocjaha bâmec bajareenḡopenenḡ, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec juenḡopenenḡ.

Paulo e Korinti ḡic jaḡere maḡne kâcḡene domawec

¹¹ O Korinti ḡicburenḡ, maḡnâḡec ḡoḡerea kâcḡene domame micnâḡec afeckekac hâcne. ¹² Maḡzi sanaḡnea šâfic-ḡopaḡḡopenenḡ, ḡoḡere maḡjaunḡ ine afecne mac fokac. ¹³ Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ḡoḡe ḡazape: ḡoḡe okacne bazuhuc inḡuc jaha maḡḡeḡic nâḡere râepie kâcḡenea domazeḡec.

Sâqocne â bianḡe jahe ââgo mi enicmu

¹⁴ ḡic qâpuc jaḡe jâcḡeḡic reḡkepie ḡoḡe mi bafic-jopaḡšepienḡ. Tiḡne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko šâšâfic enicmu? ¹⁵ Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko maḡ mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jaḡe wemocko qâfâsâeniḡmu? ¹⁶ Me Anuture ufuḡ â nemuqâḡ jahe wemocko šušuhuc enicmu? Manaḡḡopenenḡ, Anutu jujunere ufuḡ i nâḡâc. Anutuzi šinḡuc hâcne muwec:

“No ḡondenḡ-ḡeḡicko ḡeḡe juju epemu,
ehuc Anutu-ḡeḡic ehape
jaḡe ḡicfâc-nane juḡšepienḡ.

¹⁷ Irec qâpuc beheç-jopaḡâ
bâtâcko juḡšepienḡ, Wofuḡzi inḡuc mukac.
Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enšepienḡ,
eme noni hezu hewânenḡ eḡarepemu.

¹⁸ Erâ mamac eḡarehape
naru motecfâc-nane erâ juḡšepienḡ.
Wofuḡ bapa-fâre e dâḡ inḡuc mukac.”

7

Paulo e Korinti ḡic maḡḡeḡic mi sakarecneniḡte jazawec

¹ Âgo bureḡ, wiac inḡucnere biḡe qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi maḡ sahaç-nâḡec hegâpâreekac i šure qaçackenšepenenḡ. Erâ Anutu araḡ bacnehuc maḡqaçac jaha juḡšepenenḡ. ² ḡoḡe maḡḡeḡic mi sakare-nârenšepienḡ. Nâḡe ḡoḡerao wiac hehesic mi embenḡ, me wiac-ḡeḡic ima mi qambenḡ, me wiac-ḡeḡic moc kâḡḡac mi rombenḡ. ³ No dâḡ i musâqorec-ḡopaḡhuc mi mukopac. No miḡecne mac ḡazapac, maḡnâḡeczi šâfic-ḡopaḡḡopenenḡ, i ḡoḡehec mâmâc hâmonaḡte me juḡaḡte. ⁴ Maḡnanezi ḡoḡerao siḡkeha wemo afecne muafec-ḡopakopac, no bunane boc bâmiriḡkecicne, šâic busâqocko šeri kâcḡene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec biḡe manarâ bune bianḡewec

⁵ Makedonia mârenḡko ware fisirâ wemocko âke uruerâ juḡšapeḡ. Zira sahacte biḡe šika â maḡte biḡe hâhâwic, wiac izi fuarâ sisi hâhâḡ enâreha jumbenḡ. ⁶ Bebekâne bâmiriḡ-jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nâḡere bâbâmiriḡte Tito ecneme risiewec. ⁷ Erâ

risiewec irec sawa mâcne, ñoñe bubianj dânj âzâcnembiñ, i bafisime manarâ bunâñec uruewec. Erâ no woricnuhuc juengopienj â ki busâqochech juengopienj â nore erâ gieñjic dopeckehuc šoqac eenjopienj, i nâzâme bubianj fekcicne manapo.

Bušâic qaqaacne manarâ biankezo

⁸ No mârâc papia moc qârenke-ñarehuc mañšâic bâfua-ñarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qârenkepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. Zi ine manakopac, i damenj bembenje sawa mañšâic bâfua-ñarewec. ⁹ Eme ši bubianj manakopac, ine bušâic manambinj irec mâcne, bušâiczi ñoñerao mañj bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane biankekac. Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko bušâic qaqaacne manambinje dânjñâñeczi mi bâsâqorec-ñopawec. ¹⁰ Bušâic qaqaacne izi mañj bâbârisie bâfuame ñiczi biankezo, eme bušâic inucne bâfuaocmuzi šâhec irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Á bušâic gâpâcne, ñic mananare sâcko fuaekac, izi ine mañmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo. ¹¹ Honeniñ me, bušâic qaqaacnezi ñoñerao fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, fuñne babataniñ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, šoqac, bâbâtiñ, wiac inuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere hehesonj â ñeñezic ñoñerao mi fokac, irec fuñne taniñkewec. ¹² Mârâc papia qârenke-ñarepo, i ñic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec jañere erâ wâc mâcne, dânj ñazapene Anuture maio micrerenj-ñeñicte fuñne taniñkeocte irec qârenke-ñarepo. Eme ñoñe inuc hâcne ehuc bunâñec bâmirinjkembiñ.

Korinti ñic jañe Tito bubianj qacnembiñ

¹³ Erâ bunâñec bâmirinjkembiñ sawa mâcne, ñoñe Tito bubianj qacnepie risieme ñañe wemo afecne mana bianj embenj. ¹⁴ No mârâc jaha muafec-ñopahuc Tito âzâcnepo, dânj i burec mi ewec. Ñoñe dânj ñazape fârinehec efârewec, inuc jaha Tito ñoñere mumumbianj dânj âzâcnepo i wâc fârinehec jaha ewec. ¹⁵ Tito ñoñerao fâme aran bacnehuc micne renjkembiñ, e irec manasuhuc mañne ñoñere boc ecneekac. ¹⁶ No ñoñere erâ mañbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane biankekac.

8

Makedonia mârenkonec kikefuñ jañerao buafec kâcqeñe fowec

¹ Âgo bureñ, Makedonia mârenkonec kikefuñ jañerao Anuture jaunj fuawec irec ñazananj. ² Jañe šârâ hâriñ sâkoo juhuc bahac qahamenj erâ tac qararacne juengopienj, ehame sifu mitire šeri fekcicne fojareekacte bubianj wiac qâfoñne bâmockembiñ. ³ No jañere mana-jâmbânkekopac, jañe jañacne mañte afeckerâ tâpiri-ñeñicte sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râembiñ. ⁴ Nâñe mi ejarehapene jañe jañac hota-nârehuc mitiñic jañere bubianj wiac bâfuarâ bafic-nâponinje mumbiñ. ⁵ Erâ wiac afecne eniñmu muhapene šiñuc embiñ: Qananj manjenjic Wofuñ qikiñnecnerâ ñañe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikiñne-nârembiñ.

Jerusalem haeonec bubianj wiac bâbâfua-jare

⁶ Jañe inuc embinje Titozi ñoñerao bubianj gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraocte mucneñgopenenj. ⁷ Eme mamasaniñ â miti mumu â miti fuñne mamana tara â giere šoqac â mañjaunj eenare, wiac inucnere fârine bocjaha bâfuambinje bubianj gie mukicne irec inuc jaha afeckenšepienj. ⁸ No hotâ-ñarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jañerao aafec fuawec, eme ñoñere mañjaunj sâc weniñucne fokac irec fuñne taniñkeocte mukopac. ⁹ Ñoñe Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jaunj-ticnere manaenjopienj, e mâriri sâkoheczi ñoñere erâ hapetac ewec, i ñoñe hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec eniñte inuc hâcne ewec. ¹⁰ Eme ši dânj mâc ñazakopac i renjekpie fârinehec ezejec. Ñoñe hâcne jara ranqanao biac monenj bâtureninje afeckerâ fuñkembiñ. ¹¹ Eme i šuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ñeñicte fârine, wiac fojarekac sâc fuazejec. ¹² Wiac buafecte rârâe irec mamana bianj fuaocmu, rârâe ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi

focnekac irec sâc mâcne. ¹³ Bubianțe wiac rârâere mukicne i jaņe saħac mâteņ juħapie ņoņe šocne šâicne mananiņte mâcne, ¹⁴ ņoņere mafa mâririzi dameņ šinuczia jaņere roroc jâpeme wiac sâckoa fuaocte mukicne, eme juku dameņ mocko jaņere mâririzi ņoņere roroc jâpeme inuc jaha sâckoa fua-ņarezejec. ¹⁵ Dâņqâreņ šinuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembiņzi mâririhec mi embiņ, â afecne nusembiņzi roroc mi embiņ.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jaun ejareniņte dâņ

¹⁶ Anutu e Tito esockeme, maņnâņezi ņoņere erâ bâruņkekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte mutenkenan. ¹⁷ Nâņe mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac maņticnere afecke-jâmbâņkerâ fâzo ekac. ¹⁸ Opâ ruac âgo-nâņec moc, kikefuņ sasawa jaņe Biņebianțe gie bapa-ticnere mana bian eenģopieņ, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec. ¹⁹ Kikefuņ jaņe ņic e hâcne bubian moneņ rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâembiņ. Gie i Wofuņ sâsehuc buafec-nâņecte baņģopeneņ. ²⁰ Mumusifuc fuazacte moneņ sâko i šâņe šereņko sosoņan ehuc ro qâzuc eenģopeneņ. ²¹ Nâņe wiac epene Wofuņzia maname biankeocte mâcne, ņiczi mâmâc manapie sâckeocte muenģopeneņ. ²² Nâņe jahehec âgo-nâņec moc mâmâc sorec-jopapene fâņģopieņ, ņic e dameņ gâcnao esâicke honepene šoqac-ticnere fuņne taniņkewec, ši ine ņoņere bubian manahuc šoqac fekcicne bâfuakac. ²³ Ⱥoņe Titore manaenģopieņ, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapa ņicjahec-ņeņic jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâņec jahere wâc mananģopieņ, jahe kikefuņ jaņe sorec-jofanģopieņ, erâ jahe Kristore šuņe gâpiņ hâcne. ²⁴ Nâņe ņoņe muafec-ņopaenģopeneņ irec dâņ i fârinehec eocte ņic inucnezi fâpie âgo jaun ejarepie kikefuņ gâcne jaņe mananšepieņ.

9

Moneņ qanaņ râe bâmoc eniņte iazawec

¹ Mitiņic ehâmo-jarehuc moneņ jareniņte i sâcne mananģopieņ, irec wemocte boc qâreņke-ņarepemu. ² Akaia opâ ruac ņoņe jara raņqanao biac afeckerâ moneņ bâbâfua fuņkemiņ, irec binaņ Makedonia ņic bajarepe ņic gâcne sâko jaņe šoqac-ņeņicte biņe manarâ bujeņic âeckewec. ³ No muafec-ņopapo i racne ezacte âģofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo inuc hâcne erâ šawienšepieņ. ⁴ No nahac šâhec Makedonia ņic jaņehec fâpe moneņ rârâere bititiepie dâņnane wawahane eme no â ņoņe mâmâc mimienšipeņ. ⁵ Irec hâcne ņic ejarepe bânierâ fâņģopieņ. Fâ fisipie bubian moneņ râeniņte nazambiņ i qanaņ râe bâmoc epie ņezejec. Eme micneneņte moneņ mâcne, mitire bubianțe moneņ ezejec.

Buafeko wiac qiqikiņ irec Anutuzi maname biankeekac

⁶ Erâ ine šinuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ņemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac ņemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu. ⁷ Irec šinuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne qikiņezejec, jâiņko me micneneņte misac. Wiac buafec qikiņeocmu, ņic inucnere Anutuzi maname biankeocmu. ⁸ Anutu e tâpiri runezi buafec-ticnere jambuņ-ņopame mâriri fua-ņareme ņaņacne nâ bac eipiehuc bâmec gie fuņne fuņne baniņte wiac mi basaniņmu.

⁹ Dâņqâreņ šinuc hâcne fokac:

“E kada bahuc ņic hapetac bâmec bajareekac, â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu.”

¹⁰ Ⱥic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eenģopieņ â fârine bâfua-jareme nâ bac eenģopieņ, Anutu e hâcne ņoņe wâc he sarac eniņte ukicne bâfua-ņarerâ jambuņkeme buafec-ņeņicte fârine fua sawec eocmu. ¹¹ Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ ņic bâmec fuņne fuņne bajarepie jaņe nâņâcnere erâ Anutu danģe mumuteņ ecneniņmu. ¹² Ⱥoņe mitiņic bubian wiac ejarepie izi roroc-jeņic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi danģe mumuteņ irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu. ¹³ Ⱥoņe Kristore Biņebian mana reren

eengopien irec fuņne bubian wiac-ņeņiczi bataniņkeme Jerusalem haeonec mitiņic â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa jaņehec ââgo šušuhuc-ņeņic fuame Anutu mumbianķeniņmu. ¹⁴ Erâ ņoņerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârine fua sawec ekacte maņzi šâfic-ņopahuc ņoņere erâ Anutu numucneniņmu. ¹⁵ Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko sâcne mutaniņkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc daņge âzâcnenaņ.

10

Mâreņkonec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

¹ Zi Paulo noni Kristo bumâteņ-ticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ ņazape mananiņ. Gâcnezi nore muenģopien, “Zira ware juhuc miriņdâņ enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc momori dâņ enâreekac.” ² Âgofâc, ņoņerao fâ juhuc momori dâņ ņazapemurâ irec mi qafeņnunšepien. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore iņuc muenģopien, ņic i jaņe momori dâņ jazapemurâ maņņane afeckekac. ³ Wiac nâņe sahachec juju i jâmbomac juengopenen, â momori juju ine sahacte hata fokac iņucko mi juengopenen. ⁴ Sându maro bajuhuc juju gie baengopenen, i mâreņkonec mâcne, i Anuture tâpiri sananhec. Eme izi râsire sac bazuengopenen, â qac momori-ticne qapene wahaekac, ⁵ â hârâc huec Anuture dâņ sirickeekac i qa imac eengopenen, erâ Kristore micreren sawa fuaocte mamana fuņne fuņne kâpâcwâru baengopenen. ⁶ Ȋoņe micrerenģe afecke-fârehapie nâņe ņic gâcne jaņe qaqtara-jeņicte bâtiņ-jopazore woņec juņgopenen.

Ȋic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

⁷ Wiac moc ši tâtâc fokac i honeniņ: Ȋoņe wemocte sahackopec wiac omanere manapie fârine eekac? Ȋoņeraonec ņic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore ņic fârine eekacko šiņuc manazeģec: E buc Kristore ņic mi juekac, nâņe wâc Kristore ņicfâc jaha juengopenen. ⁸ Erâ Wofuņzi giere tâpiri râe-narewec, ņoņe âkesiņ-ņopapere, sipiric-ņopapere mâcne, no irec erâ ropandâņ piticne murašihuc mupe boc mi sâqore-nareocmu. ⁹ Â papia qâreņke-ņareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dâņ mi ezeģec. ¹⁰ Ziņuc hâcne munareengopien: “Papiao dâņ bipinehec â tâpirinehec qâreņkeekac, saħaczi maic-nâpoekac ine weweaņe, â dâņ mumu-ticne ine wawahane.” ¹¹ Ȋic iņucne jaņe šiņuc mananšepien: Nâņe šoricko juhuc dâņ qâreņkeengopenen, dâņ irec fârine ņondeņ-ņeņicko juhuc bâfuaengopenen.

Giere saħac fefe mi juzo

¹² Ȋic saħac fefe juengopien jaņerao nâņe iņucnezi wemocko šuhuckerâ sâc babac enaņmu. Ȋic i jaņe hâcne gâcne nâņere eebapa irec mi manasuhuc jaņacnere sawa muhuc saħac fefe dâņ kosa woseengopien. ¹³ Nâņe ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec iņuc bafâku ņoņerao fisimbeņ, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dâņ muenģopenen, â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eengopenen. ¹⁴ Nâņe gie-nâģecte sâc i mi musokaengopenen, gie rukec-nâģec i jâmbomac ņoņerao fokac, nâņe hâcne bâbâni ņoņerao fisirâ Kristore Biņebian qanaņ ņazambeņ. ¹⁵ Nâņe ņic gâcne jaņere gieo kâņgâc raši domahuc saħac fefe dâņ kosa mumu i mi eengopenen. Mamanasiņzi ņoņerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-nâģec bâsokanaņģe ine jâmbomac maņņâģec domaha juengopenen. ¹⁶ Eme ņic râpe-ņeņicko juņgopien jaņerao Biņebian muranaņmu. Â ņic mocte gie fârine rauckehuc pepeç dâņ mumu i mi eengopenen. ¹⁷ Moc e mumuteņ dâņ muzo murâ Wofuņģe erâ muzeģec. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacne saħac mumbianķeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofuņzi mumbianķeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

¹ Nõje manahapie mutucdâñ piticne ñazape. Sifu mac mananšepien. ² No ñojere erâ qizec qaekopac, erâ qizec qaqa dâñnane i Anuturaonec. Noni ñoje Kristore biñefâc erâ pectâc juniñte ñic mocjaha ehec bâturec-ñopapo. ³ Zi ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec iñuc jaha ñoje ñic gâcnezi eatuc-ñopapie maññenñic fâuckeme Kristo rângeñ rocneñšipiñte manabâc ekopac. ⁴ Nõjerao ñic moczi fisirâ Jesure fuñne nâñe ñazaenñgopenenñ ijaha mâcne, hawarine moc ñazaocmu, â Mâro nâñeraonec rombiñ i mâcne, furune moc ñareocmu, â Biñebianñ nâñeraonec manambiñ i mâcne, maracne moc ñazaocmu, i ñoje mi qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeekac. ⁵ No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fekicne sâko jañere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac. ⁶ No miti muminiñširiñkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuñne mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuñne baratie-fârehuc mâmâc-ñenñic bataniñke-ñarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

⁷ Me nahac wahamicne juhuc ñoje ikisiñ-ñopahuc Anuture Biñebianñ katucmâc ñazapo i sâqorewec me? ⁸ Nõjerao miti gie bapemurâ kikefuñ gâcne jañe jâmbomac moneñ mafa jowac ropo. ⁹ Nõjerao ine wiac basac bahamenñ juhuc mubâre mi enarepo. No batac qatac juhape Makedonia mârenñkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec embiñ. Á ñojerao ine mâc juhape nore šâic mi manambiñ â jufehuc wâc mi mananiñte mukopac. ¹⁰ Kristore dâñfâri maññane fofo mukopac: šeridâñ inane Akaia mârenñko moc mi bawaha-narezo. ¹¹ Muñgopienñ, ñojere mi enarehame iñuc eekopac? Iñuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac. ¹² Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, ñic gâcne jañe Paulore sâcko juñgopenenñ muhuc maññenñic bafenñšipiñte siñ qatarajareekopac. ¹³ Ñic iñucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec juhuc Kristore aposolofâc nâñere sahad hawari sawa eenñgopienñ. ¹⁴ Erâ i wiac furune mi eenñgopienñ, Satañ e jahacne wâc anelo tatamachec jañere hawari tinac eekac, ¹⁵ eme irec gie bapa ñicfâc-ticne jañe iñuc jaha tiñnere kiñañ qaqa jañere hawari rojuenñgopienñ.

Korinti ñic jañe gienñic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambiñ

¹⁶ Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie ñic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ muniñ, ehuc mana-narehapie sahad-nane piticne mutenñkepe. ¹⁷ No ši dâñ mupemu i Wofuñte micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc mumutenñ dâñ fuñkekicnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu. ¹⁸ Ñic gâcnezi sahackopec wiacte mumumbianñ dâñ muenñgopienñte no iñuc jaha epemu. ¹⁹ Oi, fuñne mamana ñoje, gâcnezi mutucdâñ ñazapie manapie sâckeekac hâcne. ²⁰ Á kiñañ qaqañ-ñenñic bacñopapie iñuc jaha manapie sâckeekac, â ñowac ro nâc enarenñmu me eatuc-ñopaniñmu me ñicbomboñ enarenñmu me imac-ñopaniñmu, i ñoje manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne. ²¹ Nâñe gegec dodocnezi iñuc sâko wemocko enarenñšapeñ, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penaronñ eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dâñ i mutucne, i mana-bipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi šârâ šâpâ mâretec fehuc juwec

²² Jañacnere Judaniñ muenñgopienñ, no wâc ijaha. Jañacnere Israe ñic muenñgopienñ, no wâc ijaha. Jañacnere Abrahamte qâric muenñgopienñ, no wâc ijaha. ²³ Jañacnere Kristore gienñic muenñgopienñ, no ši sifu mañmutuc dâñ mupe, no Kristore gienñic sâc moc. No giere šâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwâru ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â šika kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc. ²⁴ Judaniñ jañe damenñ memoc repazi 39 numbiñ, ²⁵ damenñ jahec â moc kâcbinzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbiñ, damenñ jahec â moc woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ñafe šoanñ moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo. ²⁶ Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfenñ ehuc jupo, opâ rumio šârâ šâpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi ñondenñko šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, Judaniñ ñondenñko šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, qâpuc ñondenñko šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, ñic jujuo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, tuhuo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, hâwecko šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, mitiñic burecne

janjere njonđenko šârâ šâpâ faio fepo. ²⁷ Injuczi injuc ehuc hume sererenj â huac buc qâbucne juwarepo, ehuc nafeo gunqâri juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâtenjete qarac qarac qaqa, naqi bilanke babasa, injuc ehuc juekopac. ²⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, šoaņne šoaņne kiņaņ fisihuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefuņ janjere mana mezac ehuc juekopac. ²⁹ Wemocko hae moczi qau bititicne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu? Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehapie sâcne nêmatenjkepemu? ³⁰ Eme no irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Gegec dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape sâckeocmu. ³¹ Wofuņ Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumutenj hatizi dâņ jâmbomac mukopac i manakac. ³² Damasko haeo juhape njcwofuņ Areta ere kiazi kâpâcwâru bacnuocte hae upeo somâ râewec. ³³ Eme irec âgofâc-nane janje kâdocko njhecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnupie hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac šâņe hazec furu hone manac ewec

¹ Mumutenj dâņ mupene mi sâckeekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofuņzi maņko fuac â maņbâwiņ enarewec, irec dâņ binaņ epe. ² No Kristore njic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhame jara 14 ekac. Njic e hâcne Wofuņzi maņbâwiņ ecneme sambâņ namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ³ Eme njic e Wofuņzi maņbâwiņ ecneme paradisio hâcne ferâ dâņ miczi mi mumune â mârenjiczi mi mumufuane i manawec. ⁴ No njic e manakopac, â sahachec juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ⁵ Njic ere erâ mumutenj dâņ mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzo murâ gegec dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu. ⁶ Mumutenj dâņ mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâņ muzapore njic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape naņac hone manac eenjopieņ izia fozejec.

Paulore sahac biucko šârâ moc fowec

⁷ Wofuņzi wiac šâņe hazec furu nowatuwec, irec maņnane fezacte sahac biuc-naneo šârâ moc duckewec, i Sataņte kiņaņnjic moc e maņnanezi boc fezacte mehuhunzi hecnuhuc juocte mukicne. ⁸ Eme behecnuocte Wofuņ wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec. ⁹ Eme dâņ šinuc nazawec: “Jauņ-nanezi sâcguekac â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârâņkeekac.” Irek Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbiankezepac. ¹⁰ Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me šika kipemu, me hume sererenj jupemu, me fific guguriņ â imanj gomanj faio jupemu, i sifu bubianj manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sanankeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere fuņne taniņkewec

¹¹ Zi mutucdâņ mupac, i nōņe enarepie mupac. Naņac mumbianjupie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne janjere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac. ¹² No nōņerao gie maņuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac šâņe furu â wiac tâpiriheç fuahuc izi aposolo fuņne-nane bataniņkewec. ¹³ Eme nōņe wemo basahuc kikefuņ gâcne janjere sâc mi embiņ? Mâc wiac nōwac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi enarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenšepieņ.

Paulo e Korinti njic janjere maņne kâcņene domawec

¹⁴ No jajaheç iqic-nōpapo, eme ši mocwâc fâpere šawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâšâic-nōpapemu. No moneņ mafa-nenjicte mâcne, naņacnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi neņgoc mamac wiac hure-jareninje mi mukicne, neņgoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jareninmu ine sâckeocmu. ¹⁵ No ine maņ qâqâtâc-nenjic biankeocte moneņ mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc qaisockezo afeckekopac. Nore maņzi nōņere kâcņene domaħa nōņerezi nore piticne domaoc me?

¹⁶ Njic gâcnezi nore šiņuc muengopien: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Á soņsoņko njic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne. ¹⁷ Irec ņoņe munij, no njicfâcnane ņoņerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc ņowac rombiņ me? ¹⁸ Erâ Tito fâošte mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc ņowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

Njic gâcnezi maņņeņic bârisienijte uņ jazawec

¹⁹ Dâņ muengopeneņ i esecne mana warepie saħac ņeņezic dâņ eekac me? Erâ iņuc mâcne, nâņe Kristohec juħuc Anuture maio dâņ muengopeneņ, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, ņoņe âkesiņ-ņopanaņte dâņ muengopeneņ. ²⁰ No ņoņerao fârâ honec-ņopape mi sâckežacte, â ņoņe nore iņuc jaha manapie mi sâckežacte manabâc ekopac. ņoņerao kisâ, iinguuņ, kimbeņ, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaroņ, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ bâfuazipore maņbahacnukac. ²¹ ņoņeraonec gâcnezi maņwânâņ, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbâņ nânâ, i ehuc maņņeņic mi bârisieengopien, eme iņuc juħapie ņoņerao fâpe Anutu-nanezi bawahacnume njic iņucne jaņere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdâņ mumu fuaocmu

¹ Zi ņoņerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe njic jajahec me jahec â moczi mošte bahacte fuņne mupie dâņticne munaņmu. ² Njic bahachec â gâcne ņoņe mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira uņ ņazapo ijaha wiwicko juħuc mukopac, ši šâhec mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ņopapemu. ³ Nore maņko dâņ râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo muengopienšte honenšepien. Kristo e ņoņerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpirihec baekac. ⁴ Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme maripoņko qambiņ, ši ine Anuture tâpirihec faharewec jukac. Nâņe iņuc jaha ere erâ rokaweengopeneņ irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpirio ņesiņnehuc jujure fuņne ņoņerao bajaņgeņkenanņmu.

Uņsawaņ dâņ

⁵ ņoņe mamasiniņhec juengopien me mâcne, irec maņņeņic esâicke honeħuc fuņne bataniņkenšepien. Me Jesu Kristozi maņņeņicko juekac irec fârine basaengopien? Iņuc eengopienko saħaczi mitiņic muņarezo. ⁶ Nâņe ine saħaczi mitiņic mi juengopeneņ, iņuc hone tarac-nâponiņte woriccekopac. ⁷ Anutuzi soņaņ-ņopame bahac mi bâfuaniņte numucnehuc juengopeneņ. Nâņe honec-nâpopie mitiņic fârine enaņmu me mâcne, irec mi muengopeneņ, ņoņe mitidâņ reņkepie fârinehec eošte mocjaha muengopeneņ. ⁸ Nâņe iņucnezi wemocko dâņfâri râsi ecnenaņmu, âgo ecnenaņmu sawa fokac. ⁹ Nâņe tâpiri basahuc juħapene ņoņe tâpirihec juniņmu i bunâņec biankeocmu. Erâ maņņeņiczi soka sanaņ eošte Wofuņ numucneengopeneņ. ¹⁰ No ņoņerao fârâ šâire-ņarezipore qanaņ šoricko juħuc uņdâņ qâreņke-ņarekopac. Wofuņzi tâpiri narewec, izi imac-ņopapemurâ mâcne, hume keteņ eņarepemurâ narewec.

Jambuņdâņ

¹¹ Erâ dâņ mutarahuc kecšiņuc mupe: ņoņe bubiaņko juņšepien, erâ uņsawaņ dâņ manarâ maņņeņic ba emasaņ enšepien. ņoņe maņ mocjaha efârerâ wamao juņšepien. Eme Anutu e maņjauņ â wama runezi ņoņehec juocmu. ¹² ņoņe mitio meo babac efârenšepien. širec mitiņiczi manasuc-ņopa-fâreņgopien. ¹³ Wofuņ Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture maņjauņ â Tiri Mârore miriņ i ņoņerao fohuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mârenj šâje. Mârenj i Asia mârenj masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame jajahec ewec dameŋ ira raku mârenj ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc šâic ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinehec ewec. Njic jaŋe miti-ticne manarâ manjenjic bârisierâ hata ranqane i râpeckembiŋ. Erâ mitire bubianj manarâ Paulo huc šâic-ticnere ehâmocnembiŋ. Injuc juhapie Paulo e beheç-joparâ Airopa mârenjko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haeo risiewec. Eme šâheç miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rahuc Galata njic jaŋerao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honeç-joparâ irecnec Efeso haeo rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic opâ ruac jaŋe Galata njic jaŋerao fisirâ šiŋuc jazambiŋ: Njone miti huŋtuc bajueŋgopieŋ. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-ŋarewec. Eme i sawa bajupie mi sâckekac. Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac, i qazu-ŋarepene manarâ mâmâc reŋkenšepieŋ. Erâ irec ma sahaç-ŋenjicko bapie fuazejec. Injuc muhuc jazapie njic gâcne jaŋere maŋ mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judanjic jaŋere hombaŋ burecne i fuŋkerâ ŋembiŋ (Galata 4:10). Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo juhuc irec biŋe manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ šiŋuc muwec: Galata njic jaŋe Jesure bâjâpec jumbiŋzi Judanjic jaŋere bâjâpec eŋgopieŋ. Injuc manarâ izia papia qârenjkerâ râeme rawec. Dâŋ jajahec qârenjke-jarewec. Qanaŋ e jahacnere šiŋuc qârenjekewec: No gie baekopac i njiczi mâcne Wofuŋ e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac i, injuc jaha njiczi naza qazuc mi embiŋ Wofuŋ e jahac mufua-narewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec injuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. Dâŋ i â gâcne i gaŋ 1 â 2 ira qârenjekewec. Erâ dâŋ birine moc ine kecšiŋuc muhuc qârenjekewec: Jesu manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo. Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembiŋzi wemocte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc ranjopieŋ. Paulo e Galata njic jaŋere bušâic manahuc dâŋ i â gâcne gâcne qârenjke-jarewec. Jaŋe miti fârine jâmbâŋ beherâ Judanjic jaŋere dâŋ jawane reŋkezo mumbiŋ irec maname busâqocheç ewec. Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibianjke mocjaha fokac, dâŋ irec fuŋne hâcne Paulozi Roma haeonec miti mamana jaŋe wâc qârenjke-jarewec.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne jahec â moc ŋehuc dâŋne murakicne i kecšiŋuc:

Gaŋ 1-2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i njiczi mâcne Wofuŋ e jahac mutâcneçneme bahuc juwec. Ireç dâŋticne i njicdâŋ aricne i Wofuŋdâŋ.

Gaŋ 3-4. Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata â mamasasiŋte hata ââte ireç fuŋne.

Gaŋ 5-6. Jesu e niŋgiŋkoneç batarac-nâpowecte e manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo.

Mumušâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Paulo no aposolo, njiczi mi sorecnumbiŋ â njic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockoneç bâqâreweczic gie i munarewec. ² No â âgo gâcne nohec juŋgopieŋ nâŋe kikefuŋ Galatia mârenjko juranjopieŋ njone papia ši râe-ŋareŋgopeneŋ. ³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo eraoneç aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ⁴ Jesu e Mamac-nâŋec Anutu ere micte juju sâqocne ši juenjopenekoneç bâhoc-nâpoocte sindaŋ-nâŋecte erâ sahaç-ticne qaisockewec. ⁵ Ireç erao mumutenjzi mumuteŋ fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biŋebianj âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biŋe eocmu

⁶ Noŋe Kristore aki anonocko râec-ŋopahuc hefârec-ŋopawec ehac jupie mi šoraha e râpeckehuc miti fuŋmoc irec hazec rârâe eŋgopieŋ, no irec wareckekopac. ⁷ Erâ Biŋebiaŋ fuŋmoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc ŋic tucnezi maŋ bâsifuc eŋarehuc Kristore Biŋebiaŋ âke sipueŋgopieŋ, i sawa fokac. ⁸ Irec nâŋe wâc, me sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi, Biŋebiaŋ ŋazakicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazanaŋmuo, iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe ezejec. ⁹ Dâŋ mârâc mumberŋ ijaha ši wâc mukopac: Moczi Biŋebiaŋ qazu-ŋarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazaocmu e hârâcte biŋe ezejec. ¹⁰ Eme weninuc, dâŋ ši mukopac i ŋiczi honecnupie biaŋkeocte me Anutuzi honecnume biaŋkeocte mukopac? No ŋic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo muzac, wemocko Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e Jahacne juju bapare dâŋ

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, no dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapo i ŋickonec mâcne, ¹² erâ wâc ŋiczi mi naza qazuc embiŋ, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-narewec. ¹³ No mârâc jaha Judaŋic jaŋere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i noŋe manaŋgopieŋ. No Anuture kikefuŋfâc jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâretac sipiric-jopapo. ¹⁴ Ehuc kâcŋenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi wahazejec muhuc samac qamandiŋkerâ motec âgofâc-nane siric-jopapo. ¹⁵ Eme Anutu e qanaŋ neŋgoc bumaŋko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jauŋ-ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme ¹⁶ Ŋokâ-ticnere biŋedâŋ qâpuc jaŋerao musawepere ere fuŋne bataniŋke-narewec. Iŋuc enareme sahad biuchec jaŋe mu wioc mi ejarepo, ¹⁷ erâ wâc Jerusalem hao mi ferâ aposolo fuŋkerâ juwarembiŋ jaŋe mi iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mâreŋko ra juku Damasko hao risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem hao ferâ juwec

¹⁸ Juhape jara 3 tarame Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem hao ferâ šoaŋ gie bapa 15 ehac jupo. ¹⁹ Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofuŋ qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc. ²⁰ Dâŋ qâreŋkekopac i Anuture maio jâmbomac muhuc qâreŋkekopac. ²¹ Iŋuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mâreŋko ra jupo. ²² Á Judaia mâreŋko Kristore kikefuŋ jaŋe ine mi honecnumbiŋ. ²³ Jaŋe nore biŋedâŋ šiŋuc sawa manambiŋ: “Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti ima qaocce muweczi ŋic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac.” ²⁴ Iŋuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu mutenŋkemiŋ.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem hao aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

¹ Ehame jara 14 tarame Jerusalem hao mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito rocjofape mâmâc fembenj. ² Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofuŋzi dâŋ mufua-narehuc bufahac qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc jaŋerao Biŋebiaŋ musawekopac i mutaniŋke-jarepo. Micne šâŋe biŋehac jaŋe bucko wâc ejarekicne, jaŋe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie maŋgâŋ bawefuhuc jupo iŋuc ezacte. ³ Jupe juju-nane Tito e Griŋjizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahadnao mahec eocte mi mucnemiŋ. ⁴ Eme nâŋere giemaŋko mitiŋic burecnezi raširâ, nâŋe Kristo Jesure erâ rambaŋ juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kiŋaŋ qaqa bacnâpozo muenŋopieŋ, ⁵ ŋic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâŋe Biŋebiaŋzi ŋoŋerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jarembenj.

Aposolo gâcne jaŋe Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

⁶ Eme ŋic micne jaŋe mârâc jaha iŋuc me iŋuc jumbiŋ, no irec manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi iŋuc jaha sahadkopec honec-nâpome bârâwiŋ mi eekac. Ŋic micne jaŋe hâcne dâŋ furune mi šuhucke-narembiŋ. ⁷ Aricne, šiŋuc ine manambiŋ: Anutuzi Petoro ŋic mahec jaŋerao Biŋebiaŋ muiŋneocte mucnewec, iŋuc jaha no ŋic ma tâmiric jaŋerao muiŋnepere munarewec. ⁸ Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, iŋuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. ⁹ Eme Wofuŋ e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jaŋe Jesure kikefuŋ guru

janjere jâcne jumbiņzi mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambiņ, erâ nâhe qâpuc janjero gie bahapere jaņe janjac ņic mahec janjero baniņte mumbiņ. ¹⁰ Erâ hapetacfâc-jeņic ehâmo-jarenaņte irec sawa nazambiņ. Eme no irec dâņ hâcne ŝoqac erâ muekopac.

Petorozi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

¹¹ Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqanšan jaha âzâcnepo. ¹² E qanaņ qâpuczi opâ ruac jajehec nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore ņicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec janjere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bôtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec. ¹³ Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judaniç gâcne bafickepie Banaba janjero ŝuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁴ Eme Biņebianțe hata fâretiņ mi âtepie honec-joparâ ņic gâcne janjere maio Kefa ŝiņuc âzâcnepo: “Go Judaniçzi Judaniç nâņâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc janjere eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jaņe Judaniç nâņâcne eebapao eniņte muekic?”

Jesu manasiņkehuc kiņ tâmiric ezo

¹⁵ Nâņâc qâpuc kosa jujune jaņe iņucne mi fuamben, Judaniç fuamben. ¹⁶ Erâ ine ŝiņuc mananiçopenen: Niçzi sâcmutâc dâņ reņkehuc kiņfâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dâņ rerenkere mâcne, mamasaniç-nâņecte erâ kiņfâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nâņâc wâc Jesu Kristo manasiņkeengopenen. Sâcmutâc dâņte gie bahuc moczi moc kiņfâsâc eene mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme Kristorao qohotahuc kiņfâsâc ezo muengopenenzi sifu sâqocne baengopenenko weniņuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qafen-nâpoekac me? Aricne, iņuc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Á wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qağatara ņic epemu. ¹⁹ Á sâcmutâc dâņzi nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo. ²⁰ No Kristohec mariponko nukicne. Eme ŝi juekopac i no nahacne mâcne, Kristozi maņnaneo juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu ņokâ-ticne manasiņkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne maņjauņ enarehuc juju-ticne nore due bawec. ²¹ No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dâņ reņkehuc kiņfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e maņgânko hâmowec ezac.

3

Sâcmutâc dâņte hata âtembiņ

¹ O Galata ņic mutucne; ņoņe mozi maņ bâsifuc eņarewec? Jesu Kristo mariponko qağicne ere hawari ņaza ņowatuc epe ŝâņe fâri-ņeņiczi honembiņ i; ² Wiac mocjahare wio-ņarepe nazaniņ: Mâro rombiņ i weniņuc ehuc rombiņ? Sâcmutâc dâņ reņkehuc rombiņ, me miti manarâ mamasaniņhec ehuc rombiņ? ³ Maņmutuc wemocte engopien? Mârore hata fuņkerâ âtembiņzi juju raņqare hatao raŝiņgopien me? ⁴ Wiac fekicne sâko i maņgâņ fua-ņarewec me? jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko. ⁵ Mâro ņarehuc wiac tâpirihec ņoņerao eekac, eki sâcmutâc dâņ rerențe me mamasaniç-ņeņicte eņareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

⁶ Abraham e iņuc hâcne ecnekicne. E Anutu manasiņkeme kiņfâsâc mucnewec. ⁷ Irec ŝiņuc mananiņ: Mamasaniņhec jaņe Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine. ⁸ ņic qâpuc jaņe Anutu manasiņkepie kiņfâsâc bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biņebian dâņ ŝiņuc mume miti papiao qârenkemiņ: “Qâpuc guru jaņe gore jambuņko raŝi-fâreniņmu.” ⁹ Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamasaniç hata âtezewec ijaha âteniņmuzi ere jambuņko raŝiņiņmu.

Mamasaniņte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁰ Á sâcmutâc dânte giezi fosin-jeñic eha juniñmu jañe ine sâwehec eniñmu. šinuc hâcne qâreñkecicne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dân forakac i moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaocmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.” ¹¹ Sâcmutâc dânte mañnao juñuc Anuturao kinñsâc eene mi fokac, i dân šizi mujanjenkecic: “Mamanasiñte erâ biankecicnezi juju hotâckeocmu.” ¹² Sâcmutâc dânko ine mamanasinñte moc mi mukicne. Ine šinuc mukicne: “Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeocmu.”

Jesu e nânâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

¹³ Dânqâreñ moc šinuc fokac: “Ñic jâcko qetic-jopakicne jañe sâwecte biñe.” Eme Kristo e nânâcnere inuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dânte sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. ¹⁴ Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambunzi ñicne ñicne jañerao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biñe qanârekecicne ine mamanasinñhec erâ ronañmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dân

¹⁵ Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc mupe: Ñic moczi hâmohuc merâfâc-ticne biñe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dân moc mi šuhuckeocmu. ¹⁶ Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biñe qajactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha jañere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne Kristo hâcne. ¹⁷ No kecšinucte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biñedân muwec, ehame šâhecko jara 430 tarame sâcmutâc dân mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dân šâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biñedân mârâc mukicne game wahaocmu. ¹⁸ Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dânte erâ rorone eme muzac ine biñedânñte erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biñe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dân i fofo sanañ foocne mi mukicne

¹⁹ Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dân wemocne mukicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sanañ foocne mâcne, Abrahamte qâric biñedân rune fuame rârïeocne mukicne. Sâcmutâc dân i anelo miczi mukicne â ñicwirec ere meo râekicne. ²⁰ Ñicwirec moczi ñic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jañere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dânzi ñicmañ mi heqâreocmu

²¹ Eme sâcmutâc dânzi Anuture biñedân âkehoceocmu me? Inuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dânzi ñicmañ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dânte erâ kinñsâc ee i fuazac. ²² Ñic mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere niñginjo juenğopenen, funen-nâñec inuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasinñkehuc mitihec erâ biñedânñte fârïne ronañmu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha niñginjo jukicne

²³ Judanjic nânâc mârâc jaha mamanasinñ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dânzi kâpâcwâru bacnâpome niñginjo fokuhapene mamanasinñte biñedânñzi fua tâcnewec. ²⁴ Eme irec sâcmutâc dânzi bâbâtiñ-nâñec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpowec, i mamanasinñhec erâ kinñsâc enañte inuc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekecicne

²⁵ Nânâc mamanasinñte hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtiññte niñgin tâcnewec. ²⁶ Eme ñoñe Kristo Jesu manasinñenğopienñte šenğoma Anuture naru motecfâc embiñ juñgopien. ²⁷ Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc Kristorao šuhuc-ñopakicne ñoñe mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ñaqi-ñenñic ehame hepie huwec. ²⁸ Eme irec Judanjic â Grikñic, fekecne â wahakicne, ñic â ñokac, bârâwiñ juju i tarame ñoñe mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embiñ. ²⁹ Ñoñe Kristore biñe embiñzi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârïne juñgopien, erâ biñedânñte sâcno merâfâc-ticne bajuniñmu.

4

Wiac omanere kiñaŋ qaqazi Anuture naru motecfâc embeŋ

¹ Moc šiŋuc mupe mananiŋ: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipiehuc sifu kiñaŋ motec hawari juocmu. ² Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapie dameŋ mamaczi bawec i maickeocmu. ³ Nâŋâcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha maŋzi qiene juhuc mâreŋte wiac omanere kiñaŋ qajumbeneŋ. ⁴ Eme šâhecko dameŋ bakicne i qosackeme Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticne soreme ŋokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dâŋte kiñaŋ qawec. ⁵ Ine nâŋâc sâcmutâc dâŋte niŋŋiŋkonec goron-nâpome Anuture naru motecfâc enaŋte iŋuc ewec. ⁶ Eme ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ticne eŋgopieŋte Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticnere Mâro maŋnâŋecko soreme hurâ šiŋuc wirâ wâwâsicc eekac: “O Mamac biaŋ.” ⁷ Irec go kiñaŋ qaqa-ticne mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

⁸ Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofuŋ fârine mi jujune, jaŋe kiñaŋ qajare jumbieŋ. ⁹ Eme šâhec Anutuzi hone šâŋitac eŋareme ŋoŋe e wâc hone tarambiŋ. Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kiñaŋne qaŋgopieŋ? ¹⁰ Ehuc hombaŋ fuŋne fuŋnere manapie fârine eme ŋeŋgopieŋ. ¹¹ Gie-nanezi ŋoŋerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ŋic jaŋe Paulo râpeckezo embiŋ

¹² Âgofâc-nane, no numu-ŋarehuc mupe: No ŋoŋere sâc epore ŋoŋe nore sâc enšepieŋ. Ŋoŋe ši juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembiŋ. ¹³ Ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ, no mârâcko huc šâic enarehame Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapo. ¹⁴ Eme sahad dodoc mâretec enareme ŋoŋe nore sifu tatakicne mi eŋarewec â mi mamakâc-ŋopawec. Aricne, ŋoŋe honecnupie Anuture aŋelo tinac epo, opon, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnumbiŋ. ¹⁵ Joi, dameŋ ira mu šeri embiŋ i weniŋucte omaekac? Ŋoŋe šâŋe hândâŋ-ŋeŋic unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enšapiŋ, i jâmbomac manahuc mukopac. ¹⁶ Eme dameŋ šiŋuczia dâŋ fârine ŋazape honecnupie râsi-ŋeŋic ekopac me? ¹⁷ Ŋic gâcnezi ŋoŋere harac baŋgopieŋ i âke râwiŋ-nâpopie ŋoŋe jaŋere harac eniŋte manasuhuc eŋgopieŋ. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc ŋoŋere harac baŋgopieŋ. ¹⁸ Wiac biaŋnere erâ harac ee i biaŋne. Ine ŋoŋerao fârâ juhape sawa mâcne, dameŋ sâc epie biaŋkeocmu. ¹⁹ Naru motecfâc-nane, no ŋoŋere erâ gozi kicnuha šâic manapo, ijaha harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari ŋoŋerao fua tâcneocce šâic i mana rahuc jupemu. ²⁰ No ŋoŋere mana guruc boc ekopacte ŋoŋerao biac fârâ dâŋ mu hetikic ehuc ŋazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ŋokâ â Hagare ŋokâ jahe fuŋne-jekic bârâwiŋ

²¹ Wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ, sâcmutâc dâŋte kiñaŋ qazo muŋgopieŋzi irec papia wose manac mi eŋgopieŋ me? ²² Ira hâcne šiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: Abrahamte ŋokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i kiñaŋ naruzi rowec â moc i ŋonâŋzi rowec. ²³ Eme kiñaŋ naruzi rowec e omanao fuawec, â ŋonâŋzi rowec e Anuture biŋedâŋte sâcko fuawec. ²⁴ Eme dâŋ irec ŋifecne šiŋuc fokac: Ŋokac jahe mitire šâšâfic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. Zâšâfic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefuŋzi ine kiñaŋ qaqa embiŋ, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec. ²⁵ Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mâreŋko ŋekac, irec šâŋe moc. Á Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sâcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefuŋ jaŋe kiñaŋ qaqa jaha wâc eŋgopieŋ hâcne. ²⁶ Á Jerusalem hae faic ŋekac izi Sara ere sâc, hae izi hâcne neŋgoc jâmbân-nâŋec ekac. ²⁷ Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Ŋokac hufiŋne, motec mi roro go bubiaŋ manazemec, gozi mi kicgukac go šeri ehuc kiwaezemec.

Nokac ñichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu.”

²⁸ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Isakare sâc erâ biñedânte fuambin. ²⁹ Eme mârâc jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dânte fuakicne e râsi ecnewec, sâc ijaha miñecgac fokac. ³⁰ Eme miti papiao dâñ weninuc fokac? “Kiñan naru e ñokâ-ticnehec jâpec-jofatec ranic, kiñan narure ñokâzi ñonânte ñokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezejec.” ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, nâñac kiñan narure qârifâc aricne, nâñac ñonânte qâricfâc.

5

Firuec-nâpokicnezi niñginjo mocwâc mi fezo

¹ Niñgin tâmiric junante Kristozi goron-nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi niñginjo râec-ñoparâ kiñan qaqa eniñte muñarepie qikiñnenšepien. ² No Paulozi ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe sahad-ñejicko ma bapie Kristozi ñoñerao wiac omane tinac eocmu. ³ Mocwâc harierâ ñaza-jâmbânkepe, moc e sahad-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc dâñ gâcne sâko mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sâcmutâc dâñ renkehuc kinfâsâc ezo muengopien ñoñe Kristohec šâšâfic embin i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi ñoñerao fârimâc ekac. ⁵ Nâñe ine Mârorao ñesiñnehuc mamasaniñte erâ kinfâsâc ee bâfuanante irec mamananac juengopenen. ⁶ Kristo Jesurao fisirâ mahac juju â ma tâmiric juju irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzo, mamasaniñte qâren mañko fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc ñic janere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

⁷ Ñoñe mitire hata sâcne fuñkerâ âtembin. Âtehapie mozi aka heñareme dâñ fâri qizecne râpeckenngopien? ⁸ Hefârec-ñopawec eki irec esoc qafen mi enarekac. ⁹ Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic siñgan gaucnezi nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ñoñe nore dâñ mi qikiñneninmu, i Wofunte erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Á ñic izi me izi mañ bâsifuc enareocmu, e kiñ irec okacne fisicneocmu. ¹¹ Âgofâc, no ine mahac eniñte ñic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fific guguriñ moc enarenšapiñ? Inuc jazazapoo mariponñte mamana gâpâre i mâmâc omaezac. ¹² Mañqaqa enarengopien ñic inucnezi sahad-jenñic hetâc qâtâcnenšapiñ me!

Niñgin tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe niñgin tâmiric juniñte hefârec-ñopakicne, erâ niñgin tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahadte dâñ renkeniñte mâcne, manjaunjo kiñan qaqa eniñte irec hefârec-ñopakicne. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne sâcmutâc dânte qâqâhâc šiñuc mukicne: “Gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.” ¹⁵ Ñoñe ine miczi nânâc ehuc kikiñ qaqa boc erâ oomaec enšipiñte uñ ñazakopac.

Kosa Jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

¹⁶ Erâ ine šiñuc mukopac: Ñoñe Mârore tâpirio siñkerâ junšepien, inuc ehuc mañrañqare sasec gie mi baniñmu. ¹⁷ Mañrañqare anaczi hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi mañrañqa kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne rârâsi epire ñoñe wiac ezo muengopien i sâcne mi afeckerâ eengopien. ¹⁸ Mârozi jowa baafec enareme ine sâcmutâc dâñzi ñicbomboñ mi enareocmu. ¹⁹ Mañrañqare gie i sonsonjo mi foekac, i šiñuc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ aren, ²⁰ nemu aran babajare, hafec qanğec, rârâsi, sosopeç, iingun, kimben, hehefaric, fâfâuc, rârâwin, ²¹ mu kâron, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbân nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac inucnere mârâc jaha ñazapo erâ ši mocwâc ñazape: Sâqocne i baniñmuzi Anuture uucmañko mi rašiniñmu. ²² Mârore fârine ine kecšiñuc fuaekac: Mañjaun, bubian, wama, bumâten, buafec, buuruc, âago sanan, ²³ ruaine, mañzi sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac. ²⁴ Kristo Jesure biñe juengopien jane juju ranqa-jenñic sasec â sâqocnere andachec i mariponjo qapie

omaewec. ²⁵ Mârore tâpirire juenġopenenġko Mârore hata jaha âtenšepeneġ. ²⁶ Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enšepeneġ, erâ wâc iinġuunġ mi eec enšepeneġ.

6

Dodopec â babafic ezo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame ñoġe Mâroheczi bumâtenġ erâ inġucne mu bâtiġ ecnenšepienġ. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pâràckezicte rucge bazemec. ² Wiac kihuhunġ-ñopaekac i nowac gowacronġ ehuc babaficko banšepienġ. Inġuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dâġ sâcne renkeniġmu. ³ Ñic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu, inġucnezi maġticne fagac ecnekac muzo. ⁴ Irec moc e jahacne juju bapa hone šâġitac ezejec. Eme šeridâġ i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu, ñic mocte erâ mâcne. ⁵ Giere ñemâc kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo. ⁶ Miti ñaza qazuc eenġopienġ ñic i jaġe wiac fuġne fuġne boki bahuc jare gumec enšepienġ.

Juku ee bapa-nâġecte fârine ronanġmu

⁷ Anutu mu qâtimbus ecnepie mâc foocmu, inġuc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbânġ, ñic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu. ⁸ Moc e maġraġqare gie baocmu, e juku maġraġqa-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sananġ bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Wiac bianġe i rorokac tâmiric enšepeneġ, eme mi betanġkenanġmuo juku dameġ-ticnao mâriri bâfuananġmu. ¹⁰ Irec dameġ-nâġec fohame ñic sasawa ehâmo-jarenšepeneġ. Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nâġec wiac bafehuc ejarenšepeneġ.

Sawanġ â jambunġdânġ

¹¹ Ñoġe qâreġ sâko šî honeniġ, no nahacne mezi qâreġke-ñarekopac. ¹² Ñic gâcne jaġe sahaçzi miti hawari bianġ erâ ñoġe sahacko mahec eniġte fotarie-ñareenġopienġ jaġe Kristo mariponġ-ticnere erâ fific guguriġ faio fenšipiġte inġuc hâcne eenġopienġ. ¹³ Sahacko mahec embiġ ñic i jaġe jaġac wâc sâcmutâc dâġ mi renkenenġopienġ. Jaġe mâc ñoġe mahec erâ jaġerao šuhuckepie sahaç-jeġic mutenkeniġte manasuenġopienġ. ¹⁴ No ine wiac irec mi Irec mâcne, Wofunġ-nâġec Jesu Kristo mariponġ-ticnere biġedânġ irec mocjaha mumutenġ bajuekopac. Ere erâ mârenġkonec wiaczi mariponġko hâmo-narewec, â no inġuc jaha mariponġko mârenġkonec wiac hâmocnepo. ¹⁵ Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac. ¹⁶ Gaġ rukec ira hâcne domaenġopienġ sâc ñoġerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe ñic jaġerao mâmâc.

¹⁷ Ši moczi moc neneġ gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofunġ Jesure râfu qâreġ sahaç-naneo fome bajuekopac. ¹⁸ Âgofâc-nane, Wofunġ-nâġec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi maġneġicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kiñañ šâšâñiñ moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec Erâ i jañehc juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme šâhecko miti kiñañ mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne inuc juhuc ñic miti jazame mâretéc hañ bawec. Eme irec hâcne ñic qâpuc tucne jañe, nemu sâko-nâñec ere ufuñ i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dâñsâko jâmbâñ bâfuarâ ñic bâiñ-jopapie šika bâfuazo embiñ Efeso i Asia mâreñ masune irec hae qizec sâko ñewec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae ñerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e šâhec kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc papia i wirec-ñic qâreñkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec (Efeso 6:21-22)

Mitire fuñe kecšinuc qâreñke-jarewec Anutuzi juwicnao dameñ tâmiricko biñefâc-ticne enañte mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dâñ birickewec. Izi šâhec dameñne maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec (gañ 1). Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-ñopame gurune gurune jumbiñ. Eme Wofuñzi rocñoparâ. sambânñte jujuo râec-ñopame mañ mocjaha â guru mocjaha embiñ (gañ 2(c) Anuture dâñ soñne i Wofuñzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dâñ soñnere fârine Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec (gañ 3). Juju guru mocjaha embiñ. Irec mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fuñe fuñe qikiñnezo (gañ 4). Tatamacko juhuc dapâcte wiac râsi ecnezo, dameñ mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Fañdâñ i â gâcne qâreñke-jarerâ ñic ñokac, neñgoc mamac â naru, motec, ñicbomboñ â kiñañ qaqa mitidâñ kâdoc qajarewec (gañ 5 â 6)

Jambuñdâñ

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epozi Efeso haeonec mitiñic, Kristo Jesu manasiñkeñgopieñ hâcne, ñoñere papia ši râekopac ² Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnera fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata mušâwe-nârewec

³ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambânñkonec miti jambuñ-ticne fuñe fuñe Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbianñkenšepeneñ. ⁴ Eki mârâc jaha jâmbâñ mâreñte hobeteñne mi fuañame mai-ticnao mañfuru â bahacmâc junañte Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec. ⁵ E qanañ maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ mañjaunñ enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junañte buafec-ticnere mupañkenârewec. ⁶ E joroc Ñokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc bianñ-ticne tahac-nâpowecte mutenñ bâteñ ecnenšepeneñ.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

⁷ Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere šâkâñ fokac irec sâc hâcne. ⁸ Eme šâkâñ-ticnao mañqârâñ â mamana fâri bâmâckehuc qoñgiñke-nârewec. ⁹ Ehuc mañbuc-ticnere dâñ, qanañ maname bianñkeme šinuc âkendâñnewec i mujañgeñke-nârewec: ¹⁰ “No guriñne bahape dameñ mañkepo i qosackeme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambânñko mecne mâreñko mecne, qâturehuc irec fuñqizecne ezejec.” ¹¹ Ere erâ, wiac sasawa mañticnere mupañkerâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wosâec-nâporâ miti merâfâc rauckenañte munârewec. ¹² Eme irec Kristore mamananac jumbenñ juenñgopenenñzi Anutu šâñe rara-ticnere mumutenñfâc erâ junšepeneñ. ¹³ Eme ñoñe inuc jaha dâñ fâri qizecne, bâbâpianñ-ñeñicte Biñebianñ hâcne, ro mañ ehuc Kristo manasiñkepie Tiri Mâro qanañ biñe qanarekicne i ñareme maqâreñhec embiñ. ¹⁴ Sambânñko huhure biñe-nâñec fokac, irec šâšâficne Mâro

nârekicne. Eme Anutu šâņe rara-ticnere mumuteņ sâko fuaocte biņefâc-ticne nâņâcnao Mârozi bâbâpiaņ gie fuņkewec i batarazokac.

Miti jaņerao qaja fuserâ foocte Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

¹⁵ Eme ņoņe Wofuņ Jesu manasiņkeņgopieņ â mitiņic âgofâc-nâņec maņjauņ ejareņgopieņ, irec biņedâņ manapore ¹⁶ ņoņere dameņ sâc manasuhuc Wofuņ danģe mumuteņ ecneekopac. ¹⁷ Ehuc ņoņere šiņuc numuekopac: Wofuņ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro ņareme izi maņqârâņhec bacņoparâ Wofuņte fuņne mufua-ņareme mana taranšepieņ. ¹⁸ Erâ maņšâņe-ņeņic bâtâcneme ine Wofuņzi rocņopahuc sambâņ šeņaņ biņe qaņarewec, irec manapie fârine ezejec, â fuņfuņfâc-ticne ņoņe huhure šâņe rara biaņ kadahe ņarewec, irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec, ¹⁹ â mamasasiņhec nâņâcnao tâpiri soka makakicne i teqâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâfuawec, irec iņuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec. ²⁰ Tâpiri irec fuņne Kristo hâmockonec bâqârerâ sambâņko mefâre-ticnao râehuc bataniņkewec. ²¹ Ehuc kia gawamaî â ņicwofuņ â fekicne fuņne fuņne jaņere femicne sâko râewecte mâreņko â sambâņko šâņe biņe fokac izi gâkowakac, dameņ šiņucziare sawa mâcne, iņuc fohuc juocmu sanaņ. ²² Erâ wiac sasawa maņfuņnao heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumaņko guruc-jopahuc qizec-jeņic eocte âkendâņnerâ kikefuņ gurufâcne jaņerao râewec. ²³ Eme jaņe me kikefâc-ticne ehapie ņihe umbiņ ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

¹ ņoņe mârâc jaha sindaņ hârindaņ ehuc hâmocne jujumbieņ. ² Ine mâreņte juju hata maņnao juhuc saware tâpiri irec ņicbomboņ erao qohota jumbieņ. Ere mârozi hâcne dameņ šiņuczia wâc qaqtara ņic jaņerao gie baekac. ³ Nâņâc mârâc jaha jaņere sâc jaha jufârehuc maņraņqa-nâņecte aņac bâjâpembeņ. Ehuc saħac-nâņecte â maņ mamasasu-nâņecte dâņ reņkehuc gâcne jaņe iņucne kimbeņte biņefâc embeņ.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambâņte jujuo râec-nâpowec

⁴ Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte maņjauņ kâcģene enârehuc ⁵ qaqtara-nâņecte erâ hâmokicne nâņâc Kristohec mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Mananģopieņ, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpiaņ-ņopawec ņoņe. ⁶ E Kristo Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ehac mâmâc sambâņte jujuo ņec-nâpowec hâcne. ⁷ i nacnere mocko šiņuc fuaocte ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowaņ sâko i Kristo Jesuo maņuruc qaņârehuc qaratie-nâreocmu. ⁸ Mananģopieņ, e aki anonoc eņarehuc mamasasiņ-ņeņicte erâ bâpiaņ-ņopawec, i ņaņacnere mâcne, Anutu buafec-ticnere iņuc eņarewec. ⁹ Mo gie mo bambiņte iņuc eņarezac, i aricne. Irek saħac mumuteņ moc mi fuazejec. ¹⁰ Nâņâc Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata biaņne Anutuzi hâcne mušâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junaņte munârewec.

Kâteoneczi haeo fisikicne

¹¹ ņoņe mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbieņ, irec manasuhuc juņšepieņ. Eme dameņ ira ma tâmiric juħapie Judaiņic jaņe saħac-jeņicko maheczi šâģu muņare jumbieņ. ¹² Dameņ ira Kristo tâmiric jumbiņ, erâ Israe ņic jaņe hae fâri juħapie ņoņe mafa jumbiņ, â jaņe fuņfuņfâc-ticne bacjopame biņedâņ-ticne bajuħapie ņoņe šoņifecfâc-ticne erâ metariņ jumbiņ, erâ maņzi wiac fârine moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbiņ. ¹³ Dameņ šiņuczia ine ņoņe kâteo jumbiņzi Kristo Jesurao šuħuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ haeo fisimbiņ juenģopieņ.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame maņ mocjaha embeņ

¹⁴ E jahac wama-nâñec juekac. E ñic jâcne jajahec ñonden-ñekicko rârâsizi aka sanan fowec i qâropiehc, mocjaha bacjofawec. ¹⁵ Ine sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko bôtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne sahac qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc ñic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko ñic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec. ¹⁶ E mariponjo hâmweweco ñic jâcne jajahec fâri ombân mocjahao qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuhc miriñ bacnâpowec, ehuc rârâsi qame wahawec. ¹⁷ Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne ñoñe â hao jukicne nâñe mâmâc wamare biñedân nâzâme manamben. ¹⁸ Erâ wâc hata bâšâwe-nârewecte nânâc Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Mamactao fisiengopenen.

Ñiczi Wofunje ufun enante mukicne

¹⁹ Eme irec dameñ šinuzia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi juengopien, ñoñe mitiñic gâcne jañehc hae fâri â Anutuhc kikefunfâc embiñ juñgopien. ²⁰ Ñoñe aposolo â porofete jañe wâtuñ ñokacne ehuc decñopapie doma rançopien, â Jesu Kristozi wâtuñ ñicne ekac. ²¹ Erao ñicne ñicne šuhucke itic epene Wofunje furu ufun fua feekac. ²² Mârozi ñoñe inuç jaha erao râe šuhuc enareme Anutuhc fic engopien hâcne.

3

Wofunzi dân soñne fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

¹ Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc ñoñere erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic epo jukopac. ² Ñoñe nore manambiñ, Anutuzi uruc jaun-ticnere erâ ñoñerao miti gie bapemurâ munarewec. ³ Munarehuc dân soñne mufua-narewec, dân i hâcne biac bembenñe qârenkepac, ⁴ ñoñe i wosehuc, no Kristore dân soñne mañzi hone rarunkekopac inuç sâcne mananiñmu. ⁵ Dân soñne i mârâc jaha ñic juwarembiñ jañerao mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nâñerao šâhec Mârozi mufuawec. ⁶ Dân soñne kecšinuc: Biñebianñe fârine qâpuc ñoñe Judaniñ nâñehc sâc mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao biñedân denkwec i mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniñte mukicne. ⁷ Eme Biñebianñe irec kiñañ qaqa jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jaun-ticnere erâ tâpiri sâko-ticnere fune norao bataniñkwec.

Dân soñnere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

⁸ Kristoraos mâriri sâko fofone fokac irec dân soñne qâpuc mutaniñke-jarepemurâ irec gie bianñ mitiñic wawahane jâmbân no hâcne munarekicne. ⁹ Dân soñne murarunkepere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e mañbuc-ticnere dameñne dameñne baju warehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Ši ine Anutuzi kikefun gurufâc-ticne nânâcnao mañqârân-ticnere fârine qaratiekume qârenñe fune fune fuame sambânko ira fekicne â tâpirihc jañe wâc hone šânñitac eençopien. ¹¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha dameñ tâmiricko mañnezi dân mupañkwec irec fârine hâcne Wofun-nâñec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec. ¹² Eme eki hâcne hata bâšâwe-nâreme e manasiñkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu maickeençopenen. ¹³ Irece šinuc ñazape mananiñ: No ñoñere erâ fific guguriñ faio jupe irec maññenñic mi wahazejec, aricne, ñoñe irec manapie eri qoqonañ-ñenñic ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso ñic jañere numuwec

¹⁴ Irece hâcne sambânko â mârenko ñic guru sâc juengopenen ¹⁵ nânâcne Mamac fârine e dienzi hecnehuc ñoñere erâ numucnehuc šinuc muekopac: ¹⁶ Anutu e hahanñehc sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpiri bâfua-ñareme maññenñiczi soka sanan ezejec. ¹⁷ Eme Kristo manasiñkepie maññenñicko ñeñe juju ezejec. Eme ere mañjaunko gâtâ barâ qin herâ domañšepien. ¹⁸ Ehuc mitiñic gâcne sasawa jañehc mâmâc mitire fune botânñe, hânñe otecne. i afeckerâ mana taranšepien, ¹⁹ erâ wâc Kristore mañjaun, ñic mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-hâmonšepien. Ehame Anuturaos mañ mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-ñopazejec.

Mumutenñ dân

²⁰ Tâpiri-ticnere fuņne nâņâcnao bataniņkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-ticnezi nunumu-nâņec â mamasasu-nâņec siricke-fâreekacte ²¹ kikefuņko â Kristo Jesurao mumuteņ-ticne mimiņzi qâric ŝuhuckeme ŝuhuc fofehuc juzejec sanaņ. Jâmbomac.

4

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha embeņ

¹ No Wofuņte kâpâcwâru ñiczi faņ qaņarehuc ñazape: Wiac fekcivere hefârec-ņopakicne irec sâcko junŝepieņ. ² Ehuc maņhuhuņ â buuruc â bumâteņ juhuc maņjauņko dedec ââsic enŝepieņ. ³ Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ņopará dâtâc-ņopawec, i qâtâcnenŝipiņte ruc babac ehuc junŝepieņ. ⁴ Fâri ombâņzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambâņ ŝeņaņ mocjahare biņe qaņarehuc hefârec-ņopakicne. ⁵ Ine hâcne, Wofuņzi mocjaha, mamasasiņzi mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha. ⁶ Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nâņec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ maņnâņec sâc tâpiri sicne-nâreekac â mâņnâņec sâc ñeņe juju eekac.

Wofuņzi miti giere ñic fuņne fuņne râec-nâpowec

⁷ Kristo e ñicne ñicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajueņgopeneņ. ⁸ Irece hâcne dânqâreņ moc ŝiņuc fokac:

“E faic jâmbâņ fehuc kâpâcwâru ñic bacjopa rawec, e ñic wiac tahac-jopawec.”

⁹ “Faic fewec”, i mâc mi mukicne, mâreņko juwic jâmbâņ wahaweckonec risie fewec. ¹⁰ E wahaweczia risierâ sambâņne sambâņne fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambâņ â mâreņ fusucmarâ jufâreocete fewec hâcne. ¹¹ Erâ ekizia wâc ñic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kiņaņ ñic, gâcne lama guru jaņere soņaņ â qaqazu, ¹² i mitiņic ñokac baŝawiec-jopapene kikefuņte kiņaņ qaqa gie bapie Kristore me kike fâri ombâņ soka sanaņ eocte ñic iņuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo

¹³ Iņuczi iņuc gie bakupene mamasasiņ-nâņec â Anutu ñokâ-ticnere fuņne mamana-nâņec i niniweme maņ mocjaha enŝepeneņ. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nâņecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowaņkonec tâpiri fârehuc fua sokac eku ñic kâcqene erâ bâfuanŝepeneņ. ¹⁴ Nâņâc qiene hati mi ee sanaņkerâ juhapene eeatuc ñic jaņe sioc enârepie gibioc dân â mumusifuc-jeņicte mâņâņzi ba bâsoriņ â qac qârândiņ moc mi enârezejec. ¹⁵ Aricne, nâņâc dânfâri paņŝâic bajupene maņjauņ-nâņeczi fua sawec ehame qizec-nâņec Kristo erao ŝuhucke sanaņkenŝepeneņ. ¹⁶ Erao ŝuhuckepene ruazi ñeturec-nâporâ bânđeņ-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me saħac-ticne eenģopeneņ. Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpiri fonâreekac sâc gie bahuc maņjauņko soka sawec enaņmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

¹⁷ No Wofuņte maio ñaza-jâmbâņkepe: Ñoņe qâpuc, maņ mamasasu-jeņic wiac jawanere foekac, jaņere sâc mi junŝepieņ. ¹⁸ Jaņe maņjeņic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â maņsanaņ erâ Anuture juju râpeckembiņ. ¹⁹ Eme maņjeņic ŝickeme nânâ qowire nâ areņ ehuc sasec mamakâc fuņne fuņne takicmâc ebac eenģopieņ. ²⁰ Ñoņe ine juju iņucne juniņte Kristore fuņne mi qazu-ņarekicne. ²¹ Ñoņe fuņne-ticne qazu-ņarekicno Jesurao dânfâri kecŝiņuc fokac i hâcne manambiņ: ²² Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ maņraņqa-ņeņic burec ehuc sasecko sipirickeekac, i heunuckenŝepieņ. ²³ Erâ mâro manacnepie mamasasu-ņeņic heqâreħame ²⁴ maņqâri hepie huzejec. I hâcne Anuture hawari iņucne tiņne â furu jâmbâņ bâfuakicne.

Sâqocne fuņne fuņne qikiņezo

²⁵ Irec ñoje burec beherâ dâñ jâmbomac sasawa nazañ gazañ enšepien, nâñâc goqomâ efârenšopenenŕe. ²⁶ Kimbenko mi sâqorenšepien. Kimben aaric mi bajuhapie šoañ ñeutuckezejec. ²⁷ Erâ Satañ mi mana uruecnenšepien. ²⁸ Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiñnerâ meticnezi gie šoqac bahuc nânâ mafa bâfuarâ waha qaqañe boki bajarezejec. ²⁹ Dâñ simbiñne micñenjikonec mi wahazejec, dâñ biañne sawa, ine dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ñic âgo bacjopazejec. ³⁰ Anutire Tiri Mâro mi qaisockenšepien, e hâcne roroc-nâpo damenjo maqâren-ñenñic eocte tahac-ñopakicne. ³¹ Râsidâñ, kimben aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i ñonden-ñenñicko mi fuazejec. ³² Ñoje ââgo erâ eehâmoc ehuc kiñ bebehec enšepien, Anutu e iñuc jaha Kristore erâ kiñenñic behewec.

5

Sâqocne geñkecnehuc juzo

¹ Ñoje joroc naru motecfâcne juñgopienzi Anutu sâckehuc junšepien. ² Erâ mañjaunhec junšepien. Kristo e iñuc jaha mañjaun enârehuc nâñâcnere erâ sahad-ticne qaisockerâ Anutu taha bâzi biañ ecnewec. ³ Boe sau, sasec mamakâc, buchâro, irec sañuc wâc mitiñic ñoñere ñondenko mi fuazejec. ⁴ Dâñ miminehec, mutucdâñ, dâñ simbiñne, i epie sâqoreocmu. Danje mumutenñe ine epie sâckeocmu. ⁵ Ñoje šiñuc mana sanankenšepien: Boe sau ñic â sasec mamakâchec â buchâro, nemu qañgec ñic hâcne, jañe Kristo â Anutu uucmañ-ticnao ñeñe basaniñmu.

Soñsoñko wiac miminehec mi ezo

⁶ Eatuc-ñopahuc siocdâñ ñazapie manapie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne iñucnere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqatara ñic jañerao fuaocmu. ⁷ Irec ñoje mi bafic-jopanšepien. ⁸ Ñoje mârâc jaha dapâchec jujumbien, ši ine Wofuñtao fisirâ tatamachec embiñ juñgopien. Irec tatamacte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari junšepien. ⁹ Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i mañbiañhec juju â tiñne ju ju â jâmbomac dâñ mumu. ¹⁰ Wiac ezo murâ ine Wofuñzi maname biañkeocmu me mâcne, i qanañ mana wosâerâ enšepien. ¹¹ Gâcnezi dapâcte wiac jawane epie mi qâsuec-jopanšepien, aricne. Ñoje irec tapa qararuñkehuc qatara-jarenšepien. ¹² Wiac soñsoñko eenñopien i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu. ¹³ Wiac iñucne tapane qararuñkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne šiñuc mukicne: “Guñ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec, eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Mañmutuc erâ damen mi sipirickezo

¹⁵ Ñoje juju bapa-ñenñicte ruc bahuc junšepien. Erâ mutuc matacne mâcne, mañ mamasuhuc junšepien. ¹⁶ Damen šiira sâqocnezi hañ bawec fokacte damen gâcne mi behehuc gie šoqachec banšepien. ¹⁷ Mañ tâmiric tinac mi junšepien, Wofuñzi gie muñareekac i hone šâñitac enšepien. ¹⁸ Waiñ opâ wiacte âmbâñ mi enšepien, izi mañ sisipiric gie. Mârre ine âmbâñ enšepien. ¹⁹ Mârrozi esoc-ñopaocmu sâc gae mânec hehuc mañ narenñe garenñe enšepien. Á maññenñicko Wofuñ gaezi â musizi mu šeri ecnenšepien. ²⁰ Erâ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ damen sâc Anutu Mamac wiac fuñne fuñnere danje mumutenñe ecnenšepien.

Ñonân jañere dâñ (Koi 3: 18 4: 1)

²¹ Ñoje Kristo arañ bacnehuc micrerenñe eec efârenšepien. ²² Ñonân ñoje Wofuñte rerenñac juñgopien iñuc jaha ñowefâc-ñenñic jañere junšepien. ²³ Ñowezi ñonânñe qizec ekac hâcne, iñuc jaha Kristozi kikefuñte qizec ekac, ehuc me sahad-ticnere bâbâpian

wâc ekac. ²⁴ Eme kikefunzi Kristore mic reŋkeekac, iŋuc jaha ŋonâŋ jaŋe ŋowefâc-jeŋic jaŋere mic damenj sâc reŋkenŋepienj.

Ŋowe jaŋere dâŋ

²⁵ Ŋowe ŋoŋe ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic maŋjaunj ejarenŋepienj. Kristo e iŋuc jaha kikefun-
ticne maŋjaunj ecnehuc ere due bawec. ²⁶ Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac
gâcnehec juzacte mitidâŋzi opâ umbiŋkeha ŋurehuc jambuŋkerâ ²⁷ ericke bâpianj ecnerâ
e jahacne biŋe furu â bahacmâc juocte mucnewec. ²⁸ Eme ŋowe jaŋe jaŋacne sahaç
jaunj bacneŋgopienj, sâc ijaha ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic bajarenŋepienj. Moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne
maŋjaunj ecnehuc e jahacne sahaç mâmâc ecneocmu. ²⁹ Ŋic moczi moc sahaç-ticne
râsi mi eecne, gume jaunj ecnehuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefun ecnehuc juekac iŋuc”
³⁰ nâŋâc me sahaç-ticnere tofafâc juŋgopenenj hâcne. ³¹ “Irec hâcne ŋic moczi neŋgoc
mamac jahec-ticne beheç-jofarâ ŋonâŋ-ticnerao qohotame jahe maŋ sahaç mocjaha
erâ junicmu.” ³² I dâŋ soŋne, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefun jahere muhuc
mukopac. ³³ Ŋoŋe ine ŋic sasawa sahaç-ŋeŋic jaunj baŋgopienj sâc ijaha ŋonâŋfâc-
ŋeŋic jaunj bacjopanŋepienj. Á ŋokac ine ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic aranj bajarenŋepienj.

6

Neŋgoc mamac â naru motec jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Naru motec ŋoŋe Wofunte erâ neŋgoc mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenŋepienj.
Izi hata bianje. ² “Go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dâŋ
fekicne, erâ biŋedâŋ-ticne ŋiŋuc ŋuhuckerâ mukicne: ³ “Iŋuc erâ mâreŋko damenj ŋora
juhâc qâhâmocmu.” ⁴ Mamac ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic aaric bâfuanŋipiŋte wiac
kosa mi ejarenŋepienj. Ŋoŋe mitio jaza bâtiŋ â uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc soŋaŋ-jopahapie
sokanŋepienj.

Ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

⁵ Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic aranj bajarehuc, maŋŋeŋiczi qâzuc
foha, Kristo ecneŋgopienj tinac, mana mezac ehuc micjeŋic reŋkenŋepienj. ⁶ Ŋoŋe
ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic maizi qambarañ ejarepie honeç-ŋopapie bianjeocte mâcne, nâŋe
Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, iŋuc muhuc Anutuzi hata muwec i maŋafec jaha âtenŋepienj. ⁷ Ŋic
jaŋere manasuhuc aricne, Wofunte manasuhuc gie-ŋeŋic tatakic tâmiric banŋepienj.
⁸ Ŋoŋe manaŋgopienj, moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa me ŋicbomboŋ juhuc wiac bianje ehuc
juocmu, e Wofunzi okacne sâc ijaha bazucneocmu.

⁹ Erâ ŋicbomboŋ ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qaqaçfâc-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha ehâmo-jarenŋepienj, ehuc mu
imac mi ejarenŋepienj. Erâ ŋiŋuc mananŋepienj: Kiŋaŋ qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ ine sambâŋko
Wofunj wireç-ŋeŋic jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene juenŋopienj

¹⁰ Mutarahuc mupe: Wofuntao roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ŋoŋerao fotâcneme
qaboc-ŋeŋicheç juŋŋepienj. ¹¹ Erâ Anuturaoneç sându maro ŋika wiac ro barâ juhapie
Sataŋzi rucko râsi fisi-ŋareme hâbi-ŋeŋic rorâ jâpenŋepienj. ¹² Ŋoŋe mananŋopienj,
nâŋâc râsi sahaç biuchec jaŋehaç ŋika qaqa mi eenŋopenenj, aricne, ŋicbomboŋ sâko
â momori sanaŋ, damenj ŋi dapâc fokac ireç gurin bapa, demonj sâqocne sambâŋ
rurumanjko juenŋopienj, jaŋe râsi enâreenŋopienj. ¹³ Irec Anuturaoneç sându maro
ŋika wiac ro bajuhuc ŋika damenjko qin herâ domahapie râsi jaŋe bâipieç-ŋoparâ
wisenŋepienj.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

¹⁴ Nõje kecšijuc domanšepien: Dâñ fâri qizecnezi umbika-ņejic eme jomanšepien, kiñfâsâczi maruku-ņejic eme rufanšepien, ¹⁵ wamare Biņebian bašawiehuc bado-manšepien, izi kikehuhu hepie hume âte sananķeņgopien ezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ neņgocne sâko ine mamanasinzi maro-ņejic eme dameņ sâc he bâfeņnerâ domahapie sâqocne runere šoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejec. ¹⁷ Erâ wâc aenđu šâņene bâbâpian hepie huzejec, â Mâroraonec šika, Anuture dâñ hâcne, i bajunšepien. ¹⁸ Nõje šâfo sâc Mârore tâpirio Wofuņ šušuhuc jaha numucnehuc wâsickenšepien, erâ qâoma mi ehuc rucjaric-ņejic banšepien, erâ hae sâc mitiņic guru jaņere nunumu gie banšepien wâc. ¹⁹ Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofuņzi micnane baafeckeme Biņebian soņsoņ fowec i asa feferanķo mutaniņkezepac. ²⁰ No irec biņe mumu kâpâcwâruo foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mutaniņkepe sâckezejec.

Mumutara dâñ
(Koi 4: 7-8)

²¹ Juju-nanere fuņne â gie baekopac i kâuc banšipiņte Tikikozi fârâ dâñ binaņ eņare-fâreocmu, e âgo binaņ-nâņec â Wofuņte kiņaņ qaqa micrerenhec. ²² Eki nâņere dâñ binaņ eņarehuc bubian qaņareocte sorepe fakac hâcne. ²³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuņ Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane nõje wama bâfua-ņarehuc mamanasin-ņejic basananķeme maņjaunhec junšepien. ²⁴ Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sananķeņgopien nõjerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

FILIPÍ

Paulo e miti kiňaň šášaňiň moc rawec i raku Asia mâreň masunao hâwecmecko hae moc newec šaňene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame guňko Airopa mâreňkonec ñic moczi wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mâreňko rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreňko Filipi haeo fisiwec (Aposolo 16:9-12). Luka â Sila jahe ehec mâmâc jumbiň. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana šakierâ hezu hewâneň ejarewec. Zâhec ine Paulo â Sila kâcbiňzi jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiň. Ira fohapire ñafeo homeňzi motâc bânğoronkeme soňaň e sahad-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic (Aposolo 16:14-40).

Filipi haeonec jaňe mitire mana aňac boc epie Paulozi jaňere bubiaň kâcçene bajuwec. Ehuc šiňuc qâreňke-jarewec: Ñoňe hâcne eri bubiaňfâc-nane (gaň 4:1). Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo moneň mafa râcnezo mupie qikiňnewec. Filipi haeonec miti ñic ñokac jaňe ine Paulore maňeňic boc domawecte bubiaň wiac râcnepie rojujec (gaň 4:10-18). Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ñehame Epafodito bubiaň wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma haeo fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiçic game Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âgofâcne jarewec (gaň 2:25-35).

Paulozi šeri bubiaň dâň bocjaha qâreňke-jarewec (gaň 3:1 â gaň 4:4). E jahacnere šiňuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmopemu, no ñoňehec mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec (gaň 1:13-14 erâ 21-26). Maň mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârine juniňte uňsawaň â mu qâmoc dâň qâreňke-jarewec wâc (1:27-2:18). Miti bâbâsifuc ñic Filipi haeo fisimbiň, ehuc šiňuc mumbiň: Mamac-jeňic kâpâcwâruo fohame ñicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nâňâcne kike bâjâpec enšepieň. Eme Paulo e jaňere uňsawaň dâň qâreňkewec (gaň 1:15-17 erâ gaň 3:17-19). Ñic i jaňere rucsoňaň juniňte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nâňec ñekicne irec henširiňneniňte bufac qajarewec (gaň 3:12-16).

Jambuňdâň

¹ Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kiňaň qaqa, nâhe Filipi haeonec Kristo Jesure mitiňic ñokac â soňaň babafic ñoňere papia ši râekoperec. ² Mamac-nâňec Anutu â Wofuň Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoňerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko ñic jaňere erâ Wofuň danđe nunumu ecnewec

³ No ñoňere manasuhuc Sâc Anutu-nane danđe âzâcneekopac. ⁴ Ñoňe Biňebiaň manahuc izia nâňehec qâturerâ giene bawarehuc jumbiň, ⁵ eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmâc-ñeňicte bubiaň manahuc Wofuň danđe numumu ecneekopac. ⁶ Erâ šiňuc manapaňkekopac, gie biaň ñoňerao fuňkeweczi baku bataraha Jesu Kristo fifisi dameň-ticne maickezokac. ⁷ No ñoňe sasawa iňuc mana-ñarekopac i fuňne šiňucte sâccekac: No šira kâpâcwâru ficko Biňebiaňte erâ dâňgie bahuc feňeň râecnepe ñoňe sasawa baficnuhuc ñesij ñenareňgopieň” eme no irec hâcne maňnanezi šâfic-ñopaekopac. ⁸ Jesu Kristozi maňjauň enâreekac ira hesiňnehuc no ñoňere erâ maňhâhâň boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac. ⁹ Erâ maňjauň-ñeňiczi maň mamasasu â mamana wosâc-ñeňic bâsoka raocte numuhuc juekopac. ¹⁰ Eme ñoňe wiac fâri wâmbuňne hone šâňitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc maňtaniň â bahacmâc junšepieň, ¹¹ ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume keteň eňareme mitire fârine mâririhec bâfuapie Anuture šeri mumuteň ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbiň

¹² Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banšipiņte ņazape, no šira wiac fua-narewec izi Biņebian hatacke hâmoocce fuawec. ¹³ No Kristore erâ kâpâcwâru ņic epo, dân izi šira kia â momori â ņic gâcne jaņere hazecko hufârewec. ¹⁴ Eme kâpâcwâruo ņehape širecnec âgofâc-nâņec gâcne sâko jaņe Wofuņte manasuhuc afeckerâ Anuture dân hâhâwic tâmiric muengopien. ¹⁵ Tucne Kristore miti i iinguuņko â hehefaricko muengopien, â tucnezi ine buurucko muengopien. ¹⁶ I jaņe muengopien ine no šira fohuc Biņebian ņezickeekopac irec maņjauņ enarehuc muengopien, ¹⁷ â gâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore šâņe muromackeengopien, i kâpâcwâru-nanere faio bušâic bâfua-narenințe eengopien. ¹⁸ Erâ iņuc me iņuc, miti qâtiņ ehuc muniņmu me jâmbomacko muniņmu irec wemocte boc muzo, mâc Kristore dânzi haņ baocmu izi fârine, eme i fuakacte bunane biankekac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmure mâmâc ecnewec

¹⁹ Erâ šiņuc muhuc bubian hati jupemu: ņoņe nore erâ nunumu gie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnime wiac kecšizi bubian bâfua-nareocmu. ²⁰ Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapaņkepe šickeha maņzi worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo iņuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâmure saħac-nane maņafec jaha Kristo qikiņnecnepe izi mumuten-ťicne ezejec. ²¹ Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fekicne bâfua-nareocmu. ²² Me mâreņko šuhuckerâ jupemu, ine giere fârine mocwâc bâfuapemu. Irec wenimoire afeckepe muhuc maņguru ekopac. ²³ No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mâreņ beherâ Kristo bâfuarâ ehēc juju irec aņacnukac, izi hâcne wiac fekicne. ²⁴ Â ņoņe bekâ enšipiņte ine ņoņere erâ mâreņko mocwâc šuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu. ²⁵ Eme irec hâcne šiņuc manapaņkekopac: No mi hâhâmo ņoņehēc jupemu, erâ bafic-ņopape mamasaniņ-ņeņic qârâņkeme bubianhec junšepien. ²⁶ Â ņoņerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo mutenkeengopienzi hati erâ mutenkenšepien.

Keketeņ erâ juju gie bazo

²⁷ Mocjaha, ņoņe kikefuņte maio Kristore furu Biņebian irec sâcko junšepien. Erâ maņ mocjaha ehuc šâšâfic erâ keketeņ domahuc Biņebianțe juju gie bapie fârâ honec-ņopazepac, me taicko juhuc biņe-ņeņic manazepac. ²⁸ Keketeņ epie kisâfâc-ņeņic hâhâwic heņarepie hâbi-ņeņic mi goronkezejec. Iņuc epie Anutuzi jaņe behec-jopaocmu â ņoņe rocņopaocmu irec fuņne bataniņkeocmu. ²⁹ Anutuzi Kristo wiac ecnenințe mana-ņarewec i manasiņkenințe sawa mâcne, ere erâ šâic fâro faio juniņte mâmâc mana-ņarewec. ³⁰ Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbiņ â šiņuczia bape biņene manaengopien, juju gie ijaha ņoņe baengopien.

2

Maņ mocjaja erâ jauņ babac ezo

¹ ņoņerao Kristore erâ sawaņ qaqac me maņjauņko muketeņ, me Mârohec šâšâfic, me miriņ â buuruc, wiac i sasawa fokacko ² bubian-nane ferâ foocte mamasasu-ņeņic qâturenšepien, erâ maņzi šâšâfic ehuc mocjaha efârerâ wiac irecteaņ henširiņnehuc junšepien. ³ ņoņe hehefaricko â saħac mumutenko wiac mi enšepien, moc e jahacne maņ bawahahuc âgofâcne jaņere maname fezejec. ⁴ Erâ moc e jahacne wiac embiankeocce sawa mâcne, âgofâcne jaņere fua bian eocte mâmâc manasuzejec.

Jesuzi hata bânie-nârewec ijaha âtezo

⁵ Kristo Jesure maņ mamasasu fowec, iņuc jaha ņoņerezi fozejec. ⁶ E Anutu juju juweczi ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac weniņuc behepemu, iņuc muhuc mi sakarewec. ⁷ Aricne, e juju-ťicne hetararâ kiņaņ qaqa hawari rohuc ņic iņucne fuawec, â eebapaticne honepie ņic nâņâcne sâc ewec. ⁸ E wahakicne erâ juhuc micrerente hata âte raku

hâmoc maickewec, mariponko hâmoc hâcne. ⁹ Inuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc fekicne sâko âkendânnewec. Âkendânnerâ šânje biñe-ticne fuñmoc izi hañ bahuc ñic šânje biñe getâcke-fâreocte mucnewec. ¹⁰ Eme sambânko â mârenko â mâren jujuwicnao juenngopien jañe šengoma Jesure šânje muhuc dieñzi hecnenšepien ¹¹ â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofuñ jukac inuc musereckenšepien. Eme mumutenñ izi Anutu Mamacte biñe ezejec.

Bianke-hâmonañte fotariensšepien

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe damenñ sâc micrerenñ eenngopien, ñoñehec juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâmbânkeengopien, irec bâbâpianñ-ñenñicte fârine bâfuaniñte mezac-ñopaha fotac qatariensšepien. ¹³ Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-ñopame biankeocte aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpiri ñareekac. ¹⁴ Ñoñe wiac sasawa kâroñ â mañguru tâmiric enšepien. ¹⁵ Erâ bahacmâc â mañtaniñ junšepien, ehuc ñicguru bac bâñoricne â qağaharicne jañere dapâc ñondenko Anuturre naru motecfâc mañqaqac erâ juhuc bâpiñ inucne tamaenšepien. ¹⁶ Tamaehuc jujure dâñ pañnea bajunšepien. Inuc epie juku Kristo fifisi damenñ-ticnao, šâic mi mana-bipiepo â gie mi bâipiepo, irec fuñne taniñkeme šeri bubianñ manazepac. ¹⁷ No mamansiñ-ñenñic Anutu taha bacnehuc sahad-nane due bapemu sifu irec šeri ehuc ñoñehc bubianñ manapemu. ¹⁸ Á ñoñe inuc jaha šeri ehuc nohec bubianñ mananšepien.

Timoteore dâñ

¹⁹ Wofuñ Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ñoñerao sorepe fâocte mukopac. Eme ñoñere dâñ biñe moc risie wareme manarâ bunane mâtenkezejec. ²⁰ Ñic e inucne moc mi junarenngopien, eki jâmbomac ñoñere manoniehuc mañticnezi dopec-ñopaocmu. ²¹ Ñic gâcne jañe jañacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi muenngopien. ²² Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fuñne manaenngopien, ñokâzi mamac-ticne bafickeekac inuc jaha no Biñebianñte giere baficnuekac. ²³ Eme no nahacnao wiac inuc me inuc fuaocmu i mana-hâmorâ e hâcne biac sorepe fâocmu. ²⁴ Erâ Wofuñzi mananareme no nahac wâc mi šoraha ñoñerao fâpemu, inuc manakopac.

Epafodito ere dâñ

²⁵ No wiac basahuc juhape ñoñe Epafodito sorepie ware dope hutuñ enarewec, ehuc qomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ñarezo mukopac. ²⁶ E huc bame biñene manambiñ, eme ere manabâc enšipiñte ñoñere mañhâhân ecnekac. ²⁷ E huc ñemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec. ²⁸ Ñoñe honerâ buñenñic biankeocte â no inuc jaha manabâc tâmiric jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc šinuczia râepe fakac. ²⁹ Irece fâme bubianñ manacnehuc Wofuñte erâ âgo ecnenšepien. Ñoñe ñic inucne hâcne sâsec-jopanšepien. ³⁰ E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. Ñoñere okacne kiñañ qanareocte sahad-ticne qaisockewec.

3

Mitiñic bâbâsifucne jañere rucsoñañ juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofuñte erâ bubianñhec junšepien. Dâñ hâsine ijaha qârenñke-ñarezore manape mi qunñkekac, â ñoñe ine hume ketenñ eñarezejec.

² Ñoñe qâto jañere rucsoñañ junšepien, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne, sahad hehetâc ñic jañere rucsoñañ hâcne junšepien. ³ Anutu mañzi kiñañ qacneenngopenenñ â Kristo Jesurao qohotaenngopenenñ â mamansiñ-nâñec sahacko mi râeenngopenenñ, nânâc hâcne ma fârine bajuenngopenenñ. ⁴ No nahac sahacko sinkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Ñic gâcne jañe sahacko sinkeengopien no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo. ⁵ No luarâ fohape šoañ

8 eme sa hac-naneo ma bambiņ, no Israe ņicguruonec, Benjaminŭte qâric, no Judaņiczi Judaņic jaņeraonec fuakicne hâcne, sâcmutâc dânŭte neņgocne farisaio ņic jupo, ⁶ ņoqac-nanere erâ kikefuņ jaņere râsi epo, sâcmutâc dân sâcko tiņne juju â bahacmâc jupo.

Paulozi Wofuņte erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiņnewec

⁷ Eme no mârâc wiac bajuhuc manape fârine ewec, i šâhec ine Kristore erâ manape racne ewec. ⁸ No Wofuņ-nane Kristo Jesu ere fuņne hone šâņitâc erâ manape furi sâko eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec jâmbomac manape racne eekac. No Kristo rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawa muhuc qikiņne-fârepo. ⁹ No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc reņkehuc kiņfâsâc bâbâfua i mâcne. Kristo manasiņkehuc kiņfâsâc juju irec enareekac. Mamanasiņhec jupe Anutuzi kiņnanere maname tatara, irec mukopac. ¹⁰ Erâ no Kristo maņzi hemiriņkepe fafahare-ticnere tâpiri norao fuame šâic manawecko šuhuckerâ ehac manazepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc bâfuazepac. ¹¹ Iņuc eerâ raku hâmockonec fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekicne irec henširiņnezo

¹² No nahacnere šiņuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i gasackeekopac ¹³ Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâfuarâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape iņuc mi ekac Kecšiņuc ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac, â wiac mai-naneo râekicne irec menane sicneekopac, ¹⁴ ehuc Anutuzi Jesu Kristore erâ sambâņte hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-narewec, i bâfuapemurâ šâņezi hone dendenehuc gasackeekopac. ¹⁵ Soka tarakicne nâņâc mâmâc sasawa wiac irecteaņ hâcne henširiņnehuc junšepeneņ. Eme wiac mocte manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi maņņeņic batamaeme mana taraniņmu. ¹⁶ Mâc hata âte waremben ijaha âte ranšepeneņ.

Nâņâc sambâņ hae irec fârine

¹⁷ Âgofâc-nane bânie-ņarepe honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpecnunšepieņ. Â ņic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc bânie-ņareeņgopieņ jaņerao wâc šâņe fihuc junšepieņ. ¹⁸ ņic tucne jaņere ņaza warehuc jupo, ši ine ki busâqochec mocwâc ņazape: Jaņe Kristo maripon-ticne râsi ecneeņgopieņ. ¹⁹ ņic i jaņe hâcne sisipiric bâfuaniņmu. Hobu-jeņiczi wofuņ ejareekac, â wiac mimineheczi bubiaņ qajareekac, â mâreņkonec wiac maņ mamanasu-jeņic rofâreekac. ²⁰ Nâņâc ine sambâņ hae irec fârine, eme irecne hâcne bâbâpiaņ-nâhec Wofuņ Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocnâpoocte woņec juengopeneņ. ²¹ E ņic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumaņko guruc-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac, tâpiri izi sa hac-nâhec waha qa qane bâtikieme e jahacne sa hac iņucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne jaņere dân

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, maņnane ņoņere boc ecneekac, ņoņe hâcne eri bubiaņfâc-nane, ņoņe Wofuņtao qohota sanaņkenšepieņ, jorocfâc-mae. ² Euodia â Sintike ņokac jahec jahe Wofuņte erâ maņ mocjaha erâ juzepirec. ³ Â babafic fâri-nane go ine ņokac jahec hâcne hone main ejactezemec. Jahe mecne â Kelemento â âgo gâcne jaņe Biņebiaņte giere dopecnumbiņ. ³âņe-jeņic juju sanaņte papia qizecko fofârekac.

Mu baafec dân

⁴ ņoņe Wofuņte erâ šeri bubiaņ manahuc junšepieņ, no harierâ mupe, šeri bubiaņ mananšepieņ. ⁵ Wofuņzi bâqiņ-nâpokacte ņic sasawa wamane ejarenšepieņ. ⁶ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ee maņņeņicte dân fuņne fuņne i Anutu danģe nunumu

ecnehuc mutaniŋkecnenšepieŋ. ⁷ Eme Anuture wama e ŋic mamana sirickeekaczi maŋ mamasu-ŋeŋic qâzuckeme Kristore fosanaŋkeocmu.

⁸ Erâ âgofâc, dân moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac araŋ bapanehec, wiac tiŋe â wiac qaŋacne, wiac hohone šiziwene â wiac mamana šiziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubiaŋ bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henširiŋnehuc juŋšepieŋ. ⁹ No wiac mu qazuc â ŋaza ŋowatuc epe hone manac embiŋ, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi ŋoŋehec juocmu.

Paulozi iŋuc me iŋuc jume bame biaŋkewec

¹⁰ Ŋoŋe ŋondenŋe moc mâc juwareku ši nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-ŋeŋicte ehâmo-narembiŋ, irec manape Wofuŋtao qacneme bubiaŋ kâcŋene manakopac. Ŋoŋe nore mamasu i manasumbiŋ, mâc wiac enareninŋte hata basarâ quŋkemiŋ. ¹¹ No kâroŋ qaŋarehuc mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi sâqoreekac. ¹² No qafec qawahac juju me fofo dunduŋ fonareha juju, iŋuc me iŋuc juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju â natac qatac juju, mâriri faio juju â roroc faio juju, irec fuŋne mâmâc manaekopac. ¹³ Tâpiri nareme sanaŋkeekopac, ere erâ jupe bape sâcke-fâreekac. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋe ine busâqocko juhape ehâmo-narembiŋte manape biaŋkekac.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embiŋ

¹⁵ Filipi haeonec ŋic ŋokac ŋoŋe mananŋopieŋ, no Biŋebianŋte gie fufuŋke damenŋko Makedonia mâreŋ behepoo kikefuŋ gâcnezi mâc juhapie ŋoŋe buc nohec nareŋ gareŋ embeŋ. ¹⁶ Erâ Tesalonike haeo juhape sahacte wiaczi dopecnuhuc jumbiŋ wâc. ¹⁷ No monerŋ mafare mi mukopac, mâc miti-ŋeŋicte fârine fuaocce mukopac, eme fârine izi ŋoŋeraopec hamârekaŋ hâcne. ¹⁸ Ši wiac bâfuacnu-fârewec, bocjaha fonarekac. Epafoditozi ŋoŋeraonec wiac bafisi-nareme mâririhec epo jukopac. Ŋoŋe no wiac enarembiŋ, irec manape Wofuŋ taha bâzi biaŋ âsu mumundoŋehec ecnembiŋ ekac. ¹⁹ Anutu-nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi Kristo Jesure erâ wiac hezu heŋareme hâmoc huriaŋ tâmiric juniŋmu. ²⁰ Anutu Mamac-nâŋec erao ine mumutenŋi mumutenŋ forâšihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dân

²¹ No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-ŋopakopac, i mitiŋic ŋokac jaza-fârenšepieŋ. Á âgofâc-nane nohec juŋgopieŋ jaŋe wâc manasuc-ŋopaŋgopieŋ. ²² Mitiŋic sasawa â Sisare ŋicfâc jaŋe wâc boc manasuc-ŋopaŋgopieŋ. ²³ Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicko fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae šãne jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao newec. Mãrenj ira Laodikea hae newec wãc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec (gañ 2:1). Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefuñ fuambinñ (gañ 1:7 â gañ 4:12). Filemonj e hae ijaha juwec wãc. Paulo e Roma haeo kãpãcwãru ficko ñehame Epafara e ere busãqoc manarã ra iqickewec. Iqickerã hae-ticnaonec miti ñic ñokac jañere dãn binañ ecnewec. Jañerao mãrenj mockonec mitiñic burecne fisirã mañ bãsifuc ejarembinñ. Ehuc šinñuc mumbinñ: Ñoñe miti maine sawa bajueñgopienñ, rãpene ine fokac. Nãñe añelozi dãn soñne mufua-nãrembinñ, i qazu-ñarepene reñkenšepienñ. Ehuc añelo aranñ bajarenšepienñ â sowa bãtãc hombanñ sabata ñenšepienñ. Jesu sawa manasinñkepie mi sãckeocmu. Inñuc hãcne jazapie Kolosai haeonec miti mamana jañe dãn irec manjahec erã Epafara ecnepie Pauloraõ rarã dãn binañ ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dãn i manarã Kolosai ñic jañere papia qãrenñkewec. Ehuc mitire fuñne kecšinñuc mutaniñkewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofuñ. Añelo fekcicne wahakicne jañe ere jujuo fuambinñ juñgopienñ wãc. Á dãn soñne Anuturaõ fowarehuc fowec, irec fãrine Jesuzi bãfuawec. Eme ši dãn soñne moc mi fokac. Erã Jesu e hãmohuc ãgo bacnãpome erea embenñ. Eme irec fainao wiac šuhuckerã enañte mi munãrekcicne (gañ 1). Gañ 2 ira mu qaçazuc dãn gãcne gãcne forakac. Mitiñic burecne jañere Paulozi šinñuc qãrenñkewec: Jañe mañko fuac dãn â qãpucdãn ñazapie manarã Kristo bãsueniñmu. Jañe wiac jawane ñarehuc boreñ fãri-ñeñic ñowac rozo muñgopienñ. Inñuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dãn i erã Efeso ñic qãrenñke-jarewec irec dãn tucne mãmãc qãrenñkehuc âkesiñ-jopawec (gañ 3 erã 4:1-5). Eme šãheç e jahacne dãn binañ ehuc papia qãrenñke tarawec (gañ 4:6-18). Eme Tikiko rãcneme barawec.

Jambuñ â danje mumutenj dãn

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erã ãgo-nãñec Timoteo, ² nãñe Kolosai haeonec mitiñic â ãgofãc-nãñec Kristoraõ qohotañgopienñ ñoñe papia ši rãe-ñarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nãñec eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñeraõ fotãcnerã fozejec.

³ Nãñe Wofuñ-nãñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hãcne ñoñere erã damenñ sãc danje nunumu ecneenñgopenenñ. ⁴ Ñoñe Kristo Jesu manasinñkeengopienñ â mitiñic hae gãcnaonec manjaunñ ejareengopienñ irec mecne, ⁵ â sambãnñ miti šeñañ ñoñere biñe rãekicne irec mãmãc Anutu mutenñkeengopenenñ. Ñoñe miti šeñañte kãuc mi baenñgopienñ. Dãn fãri qizecne Biñebianñ hãcne ñoñeraõ fuawec irec biñe mãrãc manambinñ. ⁶ Biñebianñ i mãrenñ sãc fua bãbãriñ rahuc fãrinehec eekac. Eme Anutu akidãn-ticne ñoñeraõ fãme jãmbomacko mana mañ embinñ, damenñ ira ñoñeraõ inñuc jaha fãrinehec ewec. ⁷ Joroc ãgo babafic-nãñec Epafara, Kristore kiñañ qaça micrerenñhec, eki qazu-ñareme manambinñ hãcne. ⁸ Erã ekizia wãc, Mãrozi ñoñeraõ manjaunñ bãfuawec, irec dãn binañ enãrewec.

Miti mana qãrãnke rahuc irec fãrine bãfuazo

⁹ Eme nãñe dãn binañ-ñeñic manarã izia fuñkerã Anutuzi mañ mamana-ñeñic bãsokame micdãn-ticnere â Mãrore mañqãrãnñ dãn mana taraniñte numucne warehuc juenñgopenenñ. ¹⁰ Wofuñzi inñuc hãcne enãreme ju ju-ñeñiczi fuñne-ticne mutaniñkeme honec-ñopame bianñkezejec. Á mitio gie fuñne fuñne fokac, i bahuc irec fãrine bãfuanšepienñ, ehuc Anuture fuñne mana qãrãnke rahuc junšepienñ. ¹¹ Erã Anuture tãpiri mu wawarec-ticnehec izi âkesiñ-ñopame hãbi sãko heprie hume juhapie fai-ñeñjicko wiac ñemãcne feme sãc docke pãrãc tãmiric bumãtenñ jaña de domahuc bubianñ

mananšepieñ. ¹² Erâ Mamac-nâñec e faic tatamacko merâfâc-ticne râe-nârewec, i mitiñic nâñac ru sâc enañte bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha danje âzâcnenšepeneñ.

Wiac sasawa ñokâre jujuo fuawec

¹³ Anutu e dâpac runere tâpirionec batarac-nâporâ joroc Ñokâ-ticnere uucmañko râec-nâpowec. ¹⁴ Ñokâ-ticne eki hâcne sâqocne-nâñec tâmireote kiwiric-nâñec rowec. ¹⁵ Anutu soñne ere hawari tâtâc fufua Ñokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi juwec. ¹⁶ Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambâñko â mâreñko fua-fârewec, wiac hohonene â mi hohonene, ñic me añelo qunqasañhec me tâpirihec, fekicne sâko me arañ bapa-jarene, i mâmâc sasawa ere tâpirio â ere biñe fuakicne. ¹⁷ E wiac sasawa irec juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisiñko fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekicne sâko-nâñec

¹⁸ Erâ e me sahaç-ticne, kikefuñ-ticne hâcne, nâñacne qizec juekac. Erâ fufuñke ñic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec. ¹⁹ Anutu e jujuo â tâpiri-ticnere rowañ Ñokârao guru fufusuc foocte maname sâckewec. ²⁰ Erâ wiac sasawa sambâñko â mâreñko Anutu jahacnehec miriñ bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne mariponko socticnezi wama bâfuahuc iñuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacnâpowec

²¹ Ñoñe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nîkecne erâ sâqocne fuñne fuñne bahuc mañšârâhec jujumbieñ. ²² Eme Kristo sahaç biuchec luarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacñoparâ Anuture maio furu â mañqacqac â bahac fâsâc juniñte râec-ñopawec. ²³ Eme irec ñoñe mamasaniñko qin herâ domahuc, Biñebianzi woworic bâfua-ñarewec i sifucke-ñarezacte biric borocne mi enšepieñ. Biñebian i ñoñe qazu-ñarekicne, erâ ñoñe sawa mâcne, ñicne ñicne mâreñ sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kiñaññic juekopac.

Anuture dân soñne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârinehec ewec

²⁴ No ñoñere erâ šâic serereñ faio juekopac irec ši manape biankeekac. Kristozi me sahaç-ticne, kikefuñ-ticne hâcne, ere erâ šâic serereñ manawec, šâic irec tofanao šuhuckehuc mamananane fokacte nore sahacko fehuc micne gazejec. ²⁵ No Anutu dânbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefuñte kiñañ qaqa erâ ñoñerao micdân-ticnere qaqazu gie batarapemurâ munarekicne. ²⁶ Dân i dameñne dameñne soñne fome mimiñzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbiñ, eme dameñ šiñuczia ine mitiñicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne. ²⁷ Erâ qâpuc jañerao dân soñnere mâriri bian sâko fuakac i mitiñicfâc-ticne mutaniñke-nârekac. Kristo maññeñicko juekac e hâcne dân soñnere fârine â sambâñ šeñañ irec hozine. ²⁸ Ere fuñne mutaniñkehuc ñicne ñicne uñ sawañ ejarerâ mañqârân dân sasawa jaza qazuc eenğopeneñ, i Kristoo ñic fârine epie erao guruc-jopanañte iñuc eenğopeneñ. ²⁹ Ere tâpirizi eferenšonume gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

2

Kristo mana mañ ehuc mana tarazo

¹ No ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe mecne â Laodikea haeonec â ñic gâcne šâñe mai-nane mi honembiñ, ñoñere šâic afecne mi manaekopac. ² Ñoñe maññeñiczi âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dânsoñ-ticnere fuñne, Kristo hâcne, mana mañ ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranšepieñ. ³ Erao hâcne mañqârân â mamana tara irec šâkânne soñkecicne fokac.

Ñicdân racne mi manazo

⁴ Moczi moc mu hemirin enjarehuc mañ bäsifuc enjarenšipinje dâñ mukopac. ⁵ No sahad-nanezi wiwicko juekopac, mañnanezi ine ñeñehec juhuc ñeñe Kristo manasinkehuc šišimic erâ sosoñanjo domapie honec-ñoparâ bunane biankekac. ⁶ Ñeñe Kristo Jesu Wofuñ enjareocte rombinj erao qohotahuc junšepienj, ⁷ ehuc eraoa gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonšepienj, â mamasinje hata ñaza ñowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sananjerâ danje mumutenj ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec. ⁸ Moczi moc ñickonec mamana dâñ, eeatuc dâñ racne hâcne, qazu-ñarehuc mañneñic bawisenšipinje rucneñic banšepienj. Dâñ inucne i mimiñne janere mañko fuac dâñ â mârenje wiac tâpirihec ira roweckehuc muenjopienj, Kristorao sinkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao šuhuc-nâpowec

⁹ Mananjonienj, Anuturê sâc i Kristo mañ sahad-ticnao qaja fuserâ qâniniwerâ fokac. ¹⁰ Irec ñeñe erao wiac moc mi basaninju, eki hâcne micne â fecicne sasawa janere qizecne. ¹¹ Eraonec mañneñic wâc rombinj, mezi sahadko ma bapa i mâcne, juju-ñeñic ranqane heunuckehuc Kristore maqârenhecec embinj hâcne. ¹² Ihec eninje Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc ere hâmocko šuhuc-ñopakicne, erâ Anutu e tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri ijaha manasinjkepie ñeñerao fotâcneme fafahare-ticnao wâc šuhuc-ñopakicne. ¹³ Ñeñe mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu e kinneñic behehuc Kristohec bâqârec-ñopawec. ¹⁴ Erâ dâñ qaqtara-nâñec qârenjekicne i âke sifuckehuc irec kinj papia i bäsuckerâ mariponjo qetickeme arictâc ewec. ¹⁵ Inuc ehuc fecicne â tâpirihec hâbi-ñeñic bânjoronjerâ saorenj qahuc fuñneñic bataninjewec.

Borenj fâri-nâñec wiac jawanere mi qikinjezo

¹⁶ Ñic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata hombanj me mosa hombanj i me i ñeñere me mi ñeñere mu supaic mi enjarezejec. ¹⁷ Wiac inucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine šâhec fuaocte irec nâkumucnezi qananj bâniewec. Á fârine ine Kristorao fuawec fokac. ¹⁸ Ñic gâcnezi mañhuhuj hawari erâ juhuc anjelo aranj bajareenjonienj, â mañnâñec ñerisieme wiac honeenjonopenenj muhuc irec manapie fârine eme sahad-ñeñic mañgân mušoraenjonienj, ñic inucne janje boreñ fâri-ñeñic mi ñowac ronšepienj. ¹⁹ Janje hâcne Kristorao sâcne mi sinkeenjonienj. Eki qizec-nâñec â nâñac me sahad-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike fâri ombân-ticne basanan-nâpohuc bânjen-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwinj enâreme soka sanante tâpiri Anuturaonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dâñ ñicmañko fuakicne mi manazo

²⁰ Ñeñe Kristore hâmocko šuhuckehuc mârenje wiac tâpirihec râpeckembinjo we-mocte mârenje hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dânticne renkeenjonienj? ²¹ Dâñ kecšinuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.” ²² Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dâñ i ñiczi mañneñicte manasurâ mu qaqazuc eenjonienj. ²³ Ñic inucnezi mañqârânj hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc sahad bâpitiwazo” inuc mupie dâñ izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac inucnezi fârine aricne, izi sasec aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

3

Wiac faic fokac irec henširinjezo

¹ Ñeñe Kristo fafahare-ticnao šuhuckembinjo ine faic Anuturê mañfunjo Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henširinnehuc junšepienj. ² Mârenjo wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec mañ mamasasu-ñeñic râepie fozejec. ³ Ñeñe hâmombinj hâcne, eme juju-ñeñic Kristohec Anuturao sonjekicne fokac. ⁴ Juku Kristo e juju runâñeczi fua taninjkeme ñeñe inuc jaha ehac mâmâc tatamac huririnao fua taninjeninju.

Mañrañqa heunucke behec ezo

⁵ Wiac kecšinjucte ine sowa juhuc sahad-ñejic bâhâmonšepiej: Boe sau, mañwânâñ, bu gâgâpâcne, sasec sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e sahad-ticnezi wofuñ ecnekac muzo. ⁶ Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu. ⁷ Ñoñe mârâcko iñuc jaha wiac i bajupie mañ fâri-ñejic ejujec. ⁸ Zi ine wiac iñucne sasawa hetaranšepiej. Ehuc aaric, kimbeñ, rângeñ bârângeñ, dân gâgâpâcne â simbiñe i qikiñnenšepiej. ⁹ Burec eec i wâc mi enšepiej. Mañrañqa-ñejic mâsi gâqâren-ticnehec heunucke behec erâ ¹⁰ mañqâri-ñejic hepie hume rojuñgopiej. Mañ i hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpiankeme mamanahec erâ e jahacne hawari iñucne fuahuc jukac. ¹¹ Irec bârâwiñ juju i tarawec, Grikiñic â Judañic, mahec â ma tâmiric, hâwecñic â kâte sanañ, kiñañ qaqa â ñicbomboñ, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi gâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dân

¹² Eme Anuture biñefâc, e jahac mañjauñ eñarehuc rowosâec-ñopawec, ñoñe buuruc â buafec â mañhuhuñ â miriñ â bumâteñ izi ñaqi-ñejic eme hepie hume rojuñšepiej. ¹³ Ñoñe aakic enšepiej, â ñonden-ñejicko dân fuame kiñ bebehec enšepiej. Wofuñzi kiñ behe-ñarewec iñuc jaha eec enšepiej. ¹⁴ Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao mañjauñ bajupie izi wiac bature-fârehuc ematauckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Kristore wamazi maññejicko guriñe bazejec. Ñoñe wamahec erâ me sahad mocjahao juniñte rocñopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc danje mumutenñ ehuc junšepiej. ¹⁶ Kristore dânzi ñonden-ñejicko sawe mâririackezejec. Eme mañqârân dân fuñe fuñe qaqañuc ehuc fañ qaqañ enšepiej. Erâ miti gae mânec i Mârozi baafec-ñopaha maññejiczi Anutu mutenkehuc hecnenšepiej. ¹⁷ Eme mañzi me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofuñ Jesu manasiñkehuc enšepiej, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac danje âzâcnenšepiej.

Ñowe ñonân, neñgoc mamac, kiñañ qaqa, ñicbomboñ (Efe 5: 22 6: 9)

¹⁸ Ñokac ñoñe ñowefâc-ñejic jañere rerenfâc junšepiej, Wofuñte biñe ekicnezi iñuc epie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Ñic ñoñe ñonânfâc-ñejic mañjauñ ejarenšepiej, šâšâicne ine mi ejarenšepiej. ²⁰ Naru motec ñoñe neñgoc mamacfâc-ñejic dân mupie sâc renkenšepiej, iñuc epie Wofuñzi maname biankeocmu. ²¹ Mamac ñoñe naru motecfâc-ñejic hâwic sahad enšipiñte aaricko wiac mi ejarenšepiej. ²² Kiñañ qaqa ñoñe mârenñicbomboñfâc-ñejic jañere mic renke-fârenšepiej, maizi qambarañ ejarepie ñiczi sawa honec-ñopapie sâckeocte mânecne, mañsiocmâc Wofuñ arañ bacnehuc epie sâckeomu. ²³ Gie-ñejic sasawa i ñic jañere erâ mânecne, Wofuñte erâ aafec faio banšepiej. ²⁴ Kecšijuc manahuc: Gie furi sambânko merâfâc fokac i Wofuñtaonec ronijmu. Irec Wofuñ Kristo ere kiñañ qaqañ junjopiej hâcne. ²⁵ Moc e gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofuñtao ra rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4

¹ Ñicbomboñ ñoñe kiñañ qaqañfâc-ñejic wiac sâkoa etiñnehuc ejarenšepiej, ehuc ñañacne femicne Wofuñ sambânko jukac i manasunšepiej.

Nunumure dân

² Pañšâic jaha numuhuc junšepiej. Erâ rucgerenñ juhuc danje nunumu enšepiej. ³ Erâ nânere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire hata bâšâwe-nâreme Kristore dân soñe mufuanšepeneñ. Dân irec hâcne niñgiñko fokopac. ⁴ Nunumuzi dopecnupie dân afeckehuc mujanğenkepe sâckezejec. ⁵ Qâpuc jañehuc bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tara-hâmohuc enšepiej. Ehuc gie bapa dameñ mi sipirickenšepiej. ⁶ Dânñejic hâwec ruacnepie añacne ezejec. Eme ñic dân iñuc me iñuc bâtikie-jarenijte mi bititienšepiej.

*Tikiko â Onesimo
(Efe 6: 21-22)*

⁷ No nahacne dân binañ i Tikikozi enareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâñec â Wofunje kiñañ qaqa micrerenhec. ⁸ E hâcne juju-nâñecte dân binañ enarehuc mu âkeriñ enareocte ñoñerao sorepe fakac. ⁹ Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo binañ-nâñec, ñoñere haeonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ širec dân binañ enare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dân

¹⁰ Kâpâcwâru ñic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, šâñe-ticne moc Justo, jañe manasu-ñarengopieñ. Mareko ere sâcmutâc enarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenšepieñ. ¹¹ Ñic i jañe sawa Judaniñ jañeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmañ-ticnere giere baficnuengopieñ, ehuc bubiañ qanarengopieñ. ¹² Erâ ñoñere haeonec ñic moc Epafara, Kristore kiñañ qaqa, ere mamananac ñoñerao fokac, erâ ñoñe sanañkerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etiñneniñte dameñ sâc nunumuzi dopec-ñopaekac. ¹³ No funje-ticne manakopac, e ñoñere mecne erâ Laodikea haonec â Hierapoli haeonec mitiñic jañere mecne mâmâc šâic gie wemo afecne baekac. ¹⁴ Luka dokta binañ-nâñec â Dema jahe mu šeri enarekopirec. ¹⁵ Erâ no Laodikea haeonec mitiñic â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu šeri ejarekopac i mufua-jarenšepieñ. ¹⁶ Papija ši ñic ñokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefun jañerao râepie rame wosenšepieñ. Á jañere moc qârenkepo inuc jaha ñarepie wosenšepieñ. ¹⁷ Arikipo e šiñuc âzâcnenšepieñ: “Miti gie Wofunzi neñgoc ñeha mugarekicne i aijkic jaha bâhâmozemec.” ¹⁸ Paulo no nahacne šâñe qâreñ ši râekopac. Kâpâcwâru ñic nore manasanšepieñ. Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mârenko nekac. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata hombaŋ jahec â moc miti mume Judanċ gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha jaŋe mana šakiembiŋ. Eme Judanċ rângeŋne jaŋe irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe ŋafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (Aposolo 17:1-10). Eme irecnec Paulozi Ateŋ haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana jaŋere mana mezac erâ Timoteo jaŋerao soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jeŋicte fuŋne manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dân binaŋ ecnewec Ecneme fuŋne-jeŋic manarâ papia-jeŋic qârenkewec (gaŋ 3:1-8).

Tesalonike haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe jopa qâšâic ejarepie Jesure erâ šâic manambinċ (gaŋ 1:6 â gaŋ 2:14). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sanaŋkepie mitizi jaŋerao fua qârânkewec (gaŋ 1:5 â gaŋ 2:13). Paulo e irec bune biankeme Wofuŋ danċe mumuteŋ ecnewec (gaŋ 1:1-4). E irec qârenke-jarehuc dân mocte mâmâc qârenke-jarewec. Jaŋe Wofuŋ fisiocte woŋec juhuc šiŋuc mumbinċ: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâŋec hetarac-jopame šâhec eniŋmu. Inċuc muhuc jaŋere busâqoc manambinċ. Erâ gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋ e biac jâmbân fisiocmu murâ gie-jeŋic hetararâ hâhân qahuc jumbinċ. Eme Paulo e Wofuŋ fifisi-ticnere fuŋne mufua-jarewec (gaŋ 4:14-18 â gaŋ 5:1-3). Erâ maŋqâri juhuc Jesure ŋicfâc fârine jâmbân erâ bahacmâc juniŋte bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 5:6-11 â gaŋ 4:1-8). Erâ papia ra fisime tutumaŋ-jeŋicko woseniŋte mujarewec (gaŋ 5:27). Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbân qârenkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i šâhec qârenkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec kecšiŋuc fokopirec:

1. Gaŋ 1-3. Danċe mumuteŋ dân.
2. Gaŋ 4-5. Uŋsawaŋ â mu qaŋazuc dân.

Paulo e jaŋere erâ Anutu danċe nunumu ecnewec

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuŋ, Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere ŋicfâc, ŋoŋere papia ši râenċopenenċ. Aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ² Nâŋe damenċ sâc ŋoŋere erâ Anutu danċe âzâcneenċopenenċ, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc ŋoŋere manasu-fâreenċopenenċ. ³ ŋoŋe mamansiŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine bâfuaenċopienċ â maŋjaunċte bâmec gie baenċopienċ â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo paŋšâic jaha worickeenċopienċ, irec Mamac-nâŋec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneenċopenenċ. ⁴ Âgofâc, nâŋe mananċopenenċ, Anutuzi maŋjaunċ enċarehuc rowosâec-ŋopawec. ⁵ Inċuc enċarewecte Biŋebianċ bafârâ ŋazapene dân sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihec â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. ŋoŋerao jumbenċko ŋoŋere erâ wiac ebac embenċ i mananċopienċ. ⁶ Eme nâŋe bâjâpec-nâpombinċ, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofuŋ e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembinċ. Ehuc miti i fific guguriŋ faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qaŋarehame ro maŋ embinċ. ⁷ ŋoŋe inċuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenkonec miti mamana jaŋe micne bajarehuc fuŋne qazu-jarembinċ.

Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere dân biŋe hae sâc rawec

⁸ ŋoŋeraonec hâcne Wofunċte dânzi haŋ barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenko fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe Anutu manasiŋkembinċ irec dân biŋe i hae sâc mana-fârepie nâŋe jajazane moc mi fuawec. ⁹ Jaŋe jaŋac ŋoŋerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dân nâzâenċopienċ. Erâ ŋoŋe nemuqân râpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine maickerâ ŋicfâc-ticne embinċ, ¹⁰ erâ ŋokâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec bâqârekiecne, e juku sambânkonec waharâ okac damenċko ŋezic-nâpozokac, ere šawiehuc juenċopienċ, irec dân binaŋ-ŋeŋic hae sâc eenċopienċ.

2

Paulo e Wofuñzi honeme biankeocte irec mocjaha muwec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i ñaṅac manaṅgopien.
² Qanaṅ Filipi haeo qa imac enârembiṅ i manaṅgopien wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockemben. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubianṅ qanâreme afeckerâ ñoñerao fârâ Anuture Biṅebianṅ i juju gie sâko bahuc mufua-ṅaremben. ³ Babaafec dân muengopeneṅ i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me maṅsifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage eṅarehuc mâcne”
⁴ Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biṅebianṅ muromackenaṅte betoṅ-nâpowec irec sâc muengopeneṅ. Njiczi mana-nârepie biankeocte aricne, Anutu e maṅ hohonezi mana-nâreme biankeocte mocjaha muengopeneṅ.
⁵ Ñoṅe nâṅere manaengopien, nâṅe bâbâmiriṅ dân moc mi ṅazamben mitio ake hehuc monenṅ mafare andac i wâc mi emben, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac. ⁶ Kristore aposolo nâṅe mana-nârepie feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu ñoṅe me hae gâcnaonec ṅicbomboṅ eṅarenanṅte mi mumber. ⁷ Aricne, neṅgoc moczi kogocfâcne hemiriṅ-jopaekac, iṅuc jaha nâṅe ñoñerao juhuc eṅaremben. ⁸ Aṅac-nâṅec ñoñerao fowecte Anuture Biṅebianṅ ṅaṅazare sawa mâcne, ñoñere erâ juju-nâṅec qiqikiṅ irec mâmâc afeckemben, maṅnâṅec ñoñerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jenji erâ miti qazu-jarewec

⁹ Âgofâc, micneneṅ eṅarepene takic-ṅopazacte ṅafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc šocne fârone bahuc domamben, i ehuc Anuture Biṅebianṅ ṅazamben, ñoṅe irec mana-sueṅgopien. ¹⁰ Nâṅe maṅtaniṅ â tiṅne â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana ñoṅe wiac eṅaremben, i ñoṅe mecne â Anutu mecne fuṅne-nâṅec manaṅgopien. ¹¹ Erâ moc šiṅuc wâc manaṅgopien: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâṅe ñoṅe eṅarehuc buc buc mu sawaṅ dân ṅazamben â esoc qafeṅ eṅaremben â šiṅuc mušakiehuc ṅazamben: ¹² “Uucmaṅ-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninṅte hefârec-ṅopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere ṅicfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junšepien.”

Miti manahuc šika kimbiṅ

¹³ Nâṅe Anuture dân ṅazapene manapie ṅicdân mi ewec. Eme iṅuc sâcne manambiṅ, i Anuture dân jâmbân, eki miti mamana ñoñerao gie baekac. Eme nâṅe irec hâcne Anutu danṅe mumutenṅ kuduc jaha ecnehuc juengopeneṅ. ¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoṅe Anuture kikefuṅ Judaia mâreṅko Kristo Jesurao qohotambiṅ jaṅehec sâc mocjaha embiṅ. Jaṅe Judaniṅczi jopa qâšâic ejarembiṅ iṅuc jaha âgofâc-ṅeṅic gâcnezi ñoṅe ṅopa qâšâic eṅarembiṅ. ¹⁵ Judaniṅczi jaṅe Wofuṅ Jesu â porofete iṅuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambiṅ, erâ wâc nâṅe nâpo jâpec enârembiṅ. Jaṅe Anutu âgo mi ecneeṅgopien â ṅicne ṅicne kisuec-jopaengopien. ¹⁶ Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ biankenšipiṅte aka henareengopien. Jaṅe iṅuczi iṅuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kinjenjicte sâc micne qame Anuture kimbenṅ fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e jaṅere maṅhâhâṅ ecnewec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nâṅe beheç-ṅopamben, erâ maṅzi mâcne, sahaczi damenṅ ṅondenṅ ši ñoṅe tâmiric juhuc huacbuc engopeneṅte mocwâc honec-ṅopananṅte boc enâreekac. ¹⁸ Eme irec fârâ iqic-ṅopananṅte mumber, Paulo no nahac damenṅ moc â moc fâzo mupe Sataṅzi aka henarewec. ¹⁹ Ñoñere aṅac-nâpoekac i šiṅucte: Wofuṅ-nâṅec Jesu ere fifisi damenṅko weni jaṅe gie fâri-nâṅec â šeri-nâṅec â eri-nâṅec eniṅmu? Ñoṅe wâc enâreniṅmu hâcne. ²⁰ Ñoṅe mumutenṅ-nâṅec â bubianṅ-nâṅec.

3

Paulo e jaṅere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

¹ Nõjere mañhâhân boc enarekume nâje gâcnezi sifu Ateñ haeo buc juhuc ² Timoteo sorepene beheç-nâporâ nõjerao fâwec. E âgo-nâñec â Anuture gieñic juhuc Kristore Biñebian muekaczi fârâ mitio hume keten enarehuc fañ qañareocte mucnemben.

³ Nõje šârâ hâriñ faio juhuc dockenšipinje inuc emben. Nõje manañgopien, miti mâteñne juhuc mananante mi munârekicne. ⁴ Nâje nõjerao juhuc qanañ dâñ šinuc ñazamben: “Zika biac fai-nâñecko feocmu.” Eme dâñ i sanañkewec, i manañgopien. ⁵ Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ñopame gie-nanere fârine omaezacte mañ kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ñic e miti babaju-ñenichte fuñne manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dâñ binañ ewec

⁶ Eme ši Timoteo e risie warerâ mamasanin â manjaun-ñenichte biñe bian nâzâwec” Erâ nâjere boc manasuenñopien, â nâje nõje honec-ñopazo muhapene nõje inuc jaha nâje honec-nâpozo muenñopien, dâñ i nâzâ-fârewec. ⁷ Âgofâc, nâje šârâ hâriñ â bušâiczi mañnâñec hehâriñkeme juhapene miti babaju-ñenichte dâñzi bunâñec bâuruewec. ⁸ Nõje Wofuñ heme hariñ ecnehuc sanañkeenñopien i manahuc mañnâñec fie ruruckekac.

Miti jañerao fua bian erâ fosanankeocte Paulozi numuwec

⁹ Nõjere erâ Anuture maio bubian sâko manaenñopenenje Anutu danje mo inucne ecnepene sâckeocmu? ¹⁰ Mâc mana-nâreha nõjerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc šuhucke-ñarenante ñafe furec mu wâwâsic ecneenñopenen. ¹¹ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme nõjerao fânšepenen. ¹² Nõjerao ine Wofuñzi mañjaun-ñenic bânqârânkeme ñedâmâreme ñañackoañ â gâcne jañehec eec enšepien” nâje inuc jaha nõje enareenñopenen. ¹³ Erâ Anutuzi maññenic ketenñkeme nõje Mamac-nâñecte maio bahacmâc â mañfuru juhapie Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu tiñnefâc-ticne sasawa jañehec fisizejec.

4

Mañ wâwânâñhec aricne, mañtaniñ juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Wofuñ Jesure erâ uñ sawañ enarehuc moc šinuc ñazapene mananiñ: Mitio juju bapa-ñeniczi Anutu âgo ecneocte fuñne ñaza qazuc emben, ijaha junšepien. Mitio juju i sâcne juenñopien, mâc junqârânkeninje ñazanñopenen. ² Wofuñ Jesure michte dâñ ñaza qâmoc emben, irec kâuc mi bañgopien. ³ Anutu e šinuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikiñnehuc mañqaqac junšepien. ⁴ Nõjerao moczi e jahacne ñonâñ mañqaqacko â pectâcko rauckezejec, ⁵ sasecte šocbârunjo misac, i ñic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baenñopienzi eenñopien. ⁶ Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac inucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofuñ e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu” nâje dâñ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ ñazamben. ⁷ Mañwânâñhec junañte aricne, mañqaqac junañte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpowec. ⁸ Ireç moc e dâñ i bâsueocmu, e ñic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro maññenijicko râeekac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Mañjaunñhec juhuc gie šoqac bazo

⁹ Nõje miti mamasazi mañzi jaun babac eninje wemocte boc qârenñe-ñarenanmu, Anutu e jahac mañzi jaun babac eninje fuñne ñaza ñowatuc ewec. ¹⁰ Erâ nõje Makedonia mâren hae sâc opâ ruac jurañgopien jañe mañjaun ejarehuc juenñopien. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârânkeocte ñazanñopenen. ¹¹ Erâ dâñ moc šinuc ñaza qâmoc emben: Rac warec juhuc dâñ ojowa mi ee, hae-ñenicko ñezurâ ñehuc mezi gie muñarekicne aijakic jaha baniñte qicwânšân enšepien. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc jañere maio roroc tâmiric pectâc junšepien.

Jesu ffisi-ticnere dâñ

¹³ Âgofâc, ñoñe hâmokicne jañere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi manjenic šickeme ki makuc eenġopien iñuc enšipiñte ñazapene mananiñ: ¹⁴ Nâñâc Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dâñ i mankerâ šiñuc mananšepeneñ: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jañe e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu. ¹⁵ Á moc i Wofuñ e jahacne micdâñ ñazanañ: Mâreñko qâricne juhapene fisiocmu nâñâc hâmokicne mi siric-jopanañmu. ¹⁶ Wofuñ e sambâñkonec wahaocte ine dâñ wiwira â añelo qizecte micšonšoñ â Anuture geñfânâñ fuahame wahaocmu. Wahame Kristo manasiñkehuc hâmombiñ jañe bâbâni fahareniñmu. ¹⁷ Faharepie qâricne junañmu, tiwâne hâcne, izi jañerao šuhuckepene karoraczi bafec-nâpome sawao Wofuñhec bâbâfuac enañmu. Erâ Wofuñhec juhuc junañmu sanañ. ¹⁸ Ñoñe dâñ i hâcne muc manac ehuc mañ bâbâmâtenñ enšepien.

5

Wofuñ damen-ťicne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

¹ Âgofâc-nane, damente â šâfore dâñ wemocte moc qâreñke-ñare mu? ² Ñañac šiñuc sâcne mananġopien: Râsi jañe ñafeo ututuñ fisiengopien, iñuc jaha damen-ťicne geñfâfâc jaha maickeocmu. ³ Eme ñic jañe aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâsâerâ juhapie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. Ñokac kiwechec moc e gozi onšoñ jaha kime fâfâreocmu, iñuc jaha ñic iñucne jañe wiac onšoñ jaha fua-jareme wemocko moc wiseniñmu. ⁴ Âgofâc, ñoñe ine dapâcko mi juñġopien, irec wemocko Wofuñte damenzi râsi iñucne erâ ututuñ maic-ñopame bipic tatara eniñmu. ⁵ Ñoñe tatamacte â šoañte kikefuñ ekicne, nâñâc ñafere me dapâcte biñe aricne.

Damen mi mananġopeneñte mañqâri juhuc ruc bazo

⁶ Irece ñic gâcnezi ġuñ fopie qâtec-joparâ ġuñ mi fonšepeneñ, rucgereñ-nâñec bahuc mañte sowa juñšepeneñ. ⁷ ġuñ fofo jañe ñafeo foengopien gae wowo jañe ñafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaengopien. ⁸ Šoañte biñe ekicne nâñâc ine mañte sowa juñšepeneñ, ehuc mamasaniñ â mañjaunñ izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpiañte woworiczi dunâñec ezejec. ⁹ I šiñucte: Anutu e kimben-ťicnere fârine hotâckenañte mâcne, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiañ rauckenañte muekac. ¹⁰ E hâcne okac-nâñec hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehce mâmâc junañte iñuc ewec ¹¹ Ñoñe irec hâcne fañ qaqaç â hehe šakiec eenġopien iñuc jaha ehuc juñšepien.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ñic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

¹² Âgo bureñ, wiac mocte esoc-ñopanañġopeneñ: Ñoñerao šâic ġie baengopien â Wofuñte erâ micne bañareengopien â mu bâtiñ eñarengopien i jañe sâsec-jopanšepien. ¹³ Ehuc ġie-jeñicte erâ mañjaunñ ejarehuc mana-jarepie fejâmbâñkezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaqaç ehuc juñšepien. ¹⁴ Âgofâc, hazec qâunñ dâñ moc ñazape mananiñ. Ñic kosa jujune jañe un sawañ ejarenšepien, ñic manabâcne jañe mu âkeriñ ejarenšepien, betañkekicne jañe dopec-jopanšepien, erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriñ ejarenšepien. ¹⁵ Sâqocnere okac babazuc enšipiñte sosoñañ enšepien. Ñañackoanñ â ñic gâcne sasawa jañehce eehâmoc erâ erahuc juñšepien.

Fañ qaqaç dâñ

¹⁶ Bubiñ faio jurâ jurahuc juñšepien. ¹⁷ Nunumu moc mi hetaranšepien. ¹⁸ Wiac irec me irec danġe mumutenñ enšepien, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniñte Anutuzi muñarekac. ¹⁹ Mârore šoc mi hehâponšepien. ²⁰ Anuture micdâñ mufua-ñarepie mana qâoma mi enšepien. ²¹ Dâñ sasawa mana wosâerâ bâtâc banšepien, â biañne eme bajunšepien. ²² Sâqocne fuñne fuñne ine qikiñnenšepien.

Jambuñdâñ

²³ Anutu wama rune e jahac šure bâpiaŋ eŋareme maŋfuru ejâmbâŋkenšepieŋ, eme mâro â maŋ qâqâtâc â sahaç-ŋeŋic furu foħame Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi dameŋko bahacmâc domanšepieŋ. ²⁴ Hefârec-ŋopakac e mume sasanaŋ, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

²⁵ Âgofâc, ŋoŋe nâŋere erâ numunšepieŋ. ²⁶ Opâ ruac ŋoŋe mitio meo babac efârenšepieŋ. ²⁷ No Wofuŋte maio ŋaza sanaŋkepe: ŋoŋe papia kecši opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wose-jarepie mananšepieŋ. ²⁸ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike ñic jañere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qârenkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenke-jarerâ ñeme rame mi šorahame Paulozi jañeraonec dân biñe kecšijuc manawec: Tesalonike haeonec miti ñic ñokac jañe harierâ šârâ hâriñ faio fembiñ juñgopien (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ moc šijuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuñ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne Jesu fifisi-ticne e mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc šijuc mumbiñ: Dân iñuc mume warekac dân iñuc qârenkeme warekac (gañ 2:2). Á gâcnezi šijuc mumbiñ: Wofuñ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (2:1-3). Dân gâcne fuame ñic tucne jañe gie qikiñnerâ sisi hâhân jumbiñ (gañ 3:10-12).

Paulo e dân iñuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ šâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembiñ, irec bubianñ dân qârenke-jarewec (1:3-4), erâ Wofuñzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuñne wâc mujañgenkewec (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec irec fuñne kecšijuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuñ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â ñic sindañnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (gañ 2:1-12). Wiac iñucne mi fuahame Jesure damenñ maickekac mi muzo. Iñuc qârenkerâ miti pañšâic bajuhuc irec fârine mañkopec sahackopec bâfuaniñte fañ qajarewec (gañ 2:13 â gañ 3:18).

Jambuñ â danje mumutenñ dân

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuñ guru, Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñoñere papia ši râengopenenñ. ² Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Âgofâc, mañnâñeczi jâiñ-nâpome ñoñere erâ Anutu damenñ sâc danje âzâcneengopenenñ. Mamanasiñ-ñeñic boc fua qârân eekac, â mañjaunñ-ñeñic fua sawec eme qame qoñgiñ eengopienñ. Eme irec Anutu danje âzâcneepene i jâmbomac sâckeekac. ⁴ Erâ ñoñe fific guguriñ eñarepie šâic busâqochec juhuc mamanasinñ-ñeñic mi ñeñgoronkeha sifu sananñkerâ juengopienñ, irec dân binañ hae sâc Anuture kikefuñfâc ejareengopenenñ.

Wofuñ e okacne dân tiñne mutaraocmu

⁵ Ñoñe wiac fua-ñareekac, irec šijuc muzo: Anutuzi okac damenñko wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne ši qanañ fuakac. Anutuzi ñoñere maname sâckeme uucmañ-ticnao rarašire sâc bâfuaniñte šârâ hâriñ faio juengopienñ. ⁶ Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiñne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Ñoñe šâic fâro eñareengopienñ jañe šâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu, ⁷ â šâic fâro manaengopienñ ñoñe ine nâñehec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpooocmu. I juku Wofuñ Jesu e añelo guru hâhâwicne jañehec sambânkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira iñuc enâreocmu. ⁸ E šocbârũko waharâ ñic Anuture kâuc baengopienñ â Wofuñ Jesu Biñebianñ-ticne mana rerenñ mi eengopienñ jañe okacne jareocmu. ⁹ Ñic i jañe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sananñ jarehuc šâñe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri bianñkonec bârâriec-jopaocmu. ¹⁰ Eme damenñ ira fuñfuñfâc-ticne jañerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro mañ embiñ jañe hone warec ecneniñmu. Ñoñe ine mumutaniñ dânñâñec mana šakiembiñ hâcne.

Jañe bianñke sananñeniñte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

¹¹ Irek hâcne ñoñere erâ damenñ sâc numuhuc šijuc muengopenenñ: Anutu-nâñec e hefârec-ñopaweczi irec sâcko juniñte bašawiec-ñopazejec, erâ tâpiri-ticnezi dopec-ñopahame wiac bianñnere mu manasuc ehuc mamanasinñte gie fâri bâfua-fârenšepienñ. ¹² Iñuc epie Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu ere šâñe qârenzi ñoñerao fua jañgenkezejec, â ñoñe iñuc

jaha erao taniņke bian enšepien. I Anutu-nâņec â Wofuņ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere iņuc enjarezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure dameņ bembenkeocmu

¹ Âgofâc, Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehec bâbâfuac ee irec dâņne moc ņazapene mananiņ. ² ņic gâcne jaņe Wofuņte dameņ maickekac muhuc Mârora muhotaniņmu, me nâņe micko itic enâreniņmu me papiâ-nâņecte mu qetic eniņmu, eme ņoņe mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie maņņenic hockezejec. ³ Eatuc dâņ iņuc me iņuc ņazapie mi mananšepien. Wofuņ dameņ-ticne maickezo eha qanaņ miti ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindaņņic sisipiricte biņe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. ⁴ Eme šâņene Anutu me miti wiac muenņopien i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufuņko ferâ ņehuc e jahacnere muocmu, “No Anutu.”

Sindaņņic

⁵ No ņoņerao juhuc irec hâcne ņazapo, i moc manasuņgopien me? ⁶ Dameņ šinuczia aka fokac, i mananņopien, i hâcne rârieme dameņ-ticnao fua tâcneocmu. ⁷ ņi ine sindaņzi soņsoņko biac gie-ticne baekac. Â aka hecneekac e rârieme sindaņņic fua tâcneocmu. ⁸ Eme Wofuņ Jesu e micrombâņ-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere šâzirinņezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

⁹ ņic e Sataņzi neņgoc ņesin ņecnehame tâpiri wiac fuņne fuņnehec fuarâ burecko mâsi â qaņģec wiac šâņe furu baocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ņic gâcne, dâņ fâri qizecne manarâ bib-iaņke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biņe eenņopien, jaņe sâqocnere maņ bâsifuc ejareocmu. ¹¹ ņic jaņe iņuc eenņopien te Anutuzi eeatuc neņgoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniņmu hâcne. ¹² I mâc mâcne, dâņ fâri qizecne qikiņnerâ wiac hehesicnere aņac-jopaekac, ņic i jaņe okacne fisi-jareocte iņuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

¹³ Âgofâc-nâņec, Wofuņte jorocfâc, ņoņe Mârôzi baqaqac-ņopame dâņ fâri qizecnao qohotahuc biankeniņte Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ņopawec, irec danģe hati âzâcnenanģe maņnâņeczi jâiņ-nâpoekac. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne Biņebian ņazapene manarâ Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckenģe hefârec-ņopawec. ¹⁵ Eme irec âgofâc ņoņe sananķerâ dâņ miczi â papiazi ņaza qazuc emben i paņšâic bajunšepien. ¹⁶ Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâņec eki maņjaun enârehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubian fofo sanan bâfua-nârewec â šeņaņ fâri woņec-nâņec râewec, ¹⁷ eki hâcne maņņenic bâinaņķerâ dopec-ņopame dâņfâri â gie fâri i ņoņerao mi wahazejec.

3

ņic jaņe Paulo nunumuzi bafickenģe muwec

¹ Âgofâc, dâņ moc fokac mananiņ: Nâņere erâ numupie Wofuņte dâņzi fofotâc haņ barame qâreņ bian-ticne ņoņerao fuawec iņuc jaha fua razejec. ² Erâ ņic maņbâiņ bâbâfuane â sindaņne jaņere erâ Anutuzi ņezic-nâpoocte nunumuzi wâc bafic-nâponšepien. Miti i ņiczi furu ninic ro maņ mi eenņopien. ³ Wofuņzi ine mume sasanaņ, irec hume ketenģ enjarehuc sâqocne runere roroņ sasapec enjareocmu. ⁴ ņoņe dâņ ņazapene reņķerâ reņķe rahuc juniņmu, irec Wofuņte erâ ņoņere maņjahec mi enņopenenģ ⁵ Wofuņzi maņņenic jowame Anuture maņ jaunģo â Kristore bumâtenģo iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojoņ juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

⁶ Âgofâc, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere micte ŋazapene mananiŋ, dân qazu-ŋaremben i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi reŋkehuc kosa juenŋopien, ŋic i jaŋehec mi junŋepien. ⁷ Nâŋe hata fuŋkerâ âte-ŋaremben ijaha bâjâpec-nâponiŋte kâuc mi baŋgopien. Nâŋe ŋoŋerao ojoŋ mi jumben. ⁸ Erâ ŋoŋeraonec nânâ furimâc mi nâmben, aricne, nânâ mafare micneneŋ eŋarenŋipenŋe ŋafe furec mezi gie ŋocnehec bahuc ŋâic manamben. ⁹ Erâ iŋuc enaŋte mi munârekicne, nâŋe qaŋeŋ-ŋopahuc fuŋne ŋowatupene nâŋere mimiŋ qâjâpec juniŋte iŋuc eŋaremben. ¹⁰ ŋoŋerao juhuc ŋiŋuc hâcne boc ŋazamben: Ojoŋ juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec. ¹¹ Eme ŋi ŋoŋeraonec dân ŋiŋuc wareme manamben: ŋic gâcnezi gie-jeŋic hetârarâ qâoma erâ juenŋopien. ¹² ŋic iŋucne jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu Kristore micte uŋdâŋ ŋiŋuc jazapene mana-jâmbâŋkenŋepien: ŋezu ŋewâneŋ erâ gie-jeŋic bapie fârine fuame jaŋacneonec nânŋepien.

¹³ Âgofâc, ŋoŋe ine eehâmo gie tatakic tâmiric banŋepien. ¹⁴ ŋi papiao dân qârenŋe-ŋarenŋopenen, i ŋic moczi qikiŋneme fuŋne-ticne mujaŋgeŋkerâ behapie buc juhuc mimiezejec. ¹⁵ Râsi ecneniŋte mi mukopac, âgo-nâŋec muhuc mu bâtiŋ ecnehuc tutuc qacnenŋepien.

¹⁶ Wofuŋ e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ŋareme ŋoŋerao dameŋ sâc sâcke-fârerâ fozejec. Wofuŋ e ŋoŋehec jufârezejec. ¹⁷ ŋi Paulo no nahacne mezi ŋâŋe qâren-nane râekopac. Papia qârenŋeekopac sâc ma izi fuaekac. Iŋuc hâcne qârenŋeekopac. ¹⁸ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera hao fuawec. Mimi-ticne â nenȝoc-ticne jahe Juda ȝokac. Nenȝoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekicne (Aposolo 16:1-13(c) mamac-ticne ine ȝic qâpuc (Timoteo II 1:5). Timoteo e qieonecteaȝ miti manahuc juku sokawec (Timoteo II 3:15). Paulo e miti kiȝaȝ šâšâȝiȝ raku Lisitera hao fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc juwec sanaȝ. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kiȝaȝ rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e fuȝne-ticne Filipi 2:19-22 ira qârenkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso hao miti mamana guru hone soȝaȝ â hume keteȝ ejaewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mârenko juhuc papia qârenkecnewec (ȝaȝ 1:3). Timoteo e Paulozi hâmoame Efeso haoa juwec.

Efeso hao ȝic tucnezi miti qâsuhuc dâȝ hehesicne mupie haȝ bawec. Jaȝe qâpucdâȝ â Judaniȝ jaȝere dâȝ â mitidâȝ i mâmâc baturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dâȝ i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec (ȝaȝ 1). Erâ tutumaȝ-jeȝicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dâȝ mutâcnecewec (ȝaȝ 2). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jeȝicte dâȝ šuhuckewec (ȝaȝ 3). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmâc qârenkewec (ȝaȝ 4). Žâhec ine hozec jaȝere dâȝ â soȝaȝ kiȝaȝ qaqa jaȝere dâȝ mutâcnecewec (ȝaȝ 5 â 6:1-2(c) erâ ȝic hehesicne jaȝere fuȝne rituwec (ȝaȝ 6:3-10), â Timoteo e sâmbâȝ boreȝte fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wâc (ȝaȝ 6:11-21).

Jambuȝdâȝ

¹ Paulo no Anutu bâbâpiaȝ-nâȝecte micte â Kristo Jesu mamanaȝ-nâȝecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi ² mitio motec jâmbâȝ-nane Timoteo go papia ši qârenke-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuȝ-nâȝec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc jaunȝ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozeȝec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dâȝ

³ No Makedonia mârenko razo ehuc gazapo iȝuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso hao šuhuckerâ juhuc, ȝic tucnezi miti musifuckeenȝopieȝ jaȝe qatara-jaretec behenšepieȝ. ⁴ Jaȝe nemu binaȝ bahuc ȝic ȝaȝne ȝaȝne juwefumbiȝ irec fuȝne qapie rašic wefuc eme mu qaȝataranehec fuaekac. Iȝuc epie Anutu manasiȝkehuc kiȝaȝ qaȝacne i wahame sâqoreekac. ⁵ Miti mumure fârine ine šiȝuc fuame sâckeocmu: Maȝtaniȝ â maȝšuruc â maȝ mamanaȝiȝhec juhuc maȝjaunȝ bâfuazo. ⁶ ȝic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dâȝ jawane fârimâc bâfuambiȝ bajunȝopieȝ. ⁷ Erâ jaȝacnere šiȝuc muenȝopieȝ: Nâȝe Mosere sâcmutâc dâȝ irec qaȝazu, iȝuc murâ dâȝ kosa muhuc irec sasanaȝ bâfuaenȝopieȝ.

Sâcmutâc dâȝ i ȝic hehesicne jaȝere mukicne

⁸ Nâȝac sâcmutâc dâȝte šiȝuc manaenȝopenenȝ: I dâȝ biaȝne, erâ fuȝneticne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo. ⁹ Fuȝne-ticne ine šiȝuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dâȝ i ȝic bahacmâc jaȝere biȝe mi ekac, ȝic sindaȝne, rânȝeȝne, araȝ bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, maȝwânâȝhec, šaubacne, nenȝoc mamac sisipiric, šika qaqa, ¹⁰ boe sau ȝic, ȝiczia ȝicko sasac gie bapa, ȝic ȝokac fiuc rocjoparâ ȝâcne qikiȝne-jarehuc moneȝ bâbâfua, burecȝic, Wofuȝte šâȝe muhuc burecko mumupaȝ ee, erâ wiac ȝâcne moc dâȝ fari biaȝ râsi ecneekac, wiac iȝucne eenȝopieȝ jaȝere hâcne sâcmutâc dâȝ mukicne. ¹¹ Anutu juju aȝac rune ere Biȝebiaȝ eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne iȝuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kiȝiticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

¹² Tâpiri narehuc basanaȝnuwec Wofuȝ-nâȝec Kristo Jesu e danȝe âzâcneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betoȝnuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne. ¹³ Juwicnao e musoriȝkehuc ȝicfâcne râsi ejaererâ jopa qâšâic ejarehape sifu iȝuc enarewec. No

Wofuņte fuņne kâuc bahuc mamanasij-nane tâmiricte iņuc epore akicnuwec. ¹⁴ Eme Wofuņ-nâņecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamanasij â maņjauņhec epo. ¹⁵ Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpiaņ-nâpoocte mâreņko wahawec, dâņ i fârine jâmbâņ â mâmâc sâko ro maņ eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa jaņere micne no hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jauņ-ticne ņemâcne fokac, irec fuņne norao furu jaha bataniņkewec i mâc mâcne, ņic šâhec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasiņkerâ juju sananĳo fisiniņte iņuc enarewec. ¹⁷ Juju sananĳte Wofuņ Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere šâņe biņe â eri tatamac forasiņuc juzejec sananĳ. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori gie bazo

¹⁸ Motec-nane Timoteo, qanaņ gore findaņdâņ fuawec irec sâcko dâņ mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori gie bianĳ sananĳkerâ bazemec. ¹⁹ Erâ mamanasinĳe fošakierâ fohame maņge soņanĳketec qaqaacnea fozejec. ņic tucnezi maņqaqaac juju râpeckembiņte mamanasij-jeņic ņeņgoronĳkeme qâsoriembiņ. ²⁰ Jaņeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Alesande, eme jahe Sataniĳi bâšâic-jofakume mumusoriņ-jekic behenicte erao râec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dâņ

¹ No bâbâni dâņ moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu wâwâsic â danĳe mumutenĳ izi ņaņacne â ņic gâcne sasawa dopec-jopahuc ² ņicwofuņ â kia gawamaî mâmâc dopec-jopanšepieņ. Eme soņanĳ-nâpohapie wamao mâteņne â mitine juhâmopene ņiczi mananârepie fezejec. ³ Izi bianĳkeocmu, â bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁴ Eki ņic mâmâc sasawa bianĳkerâ dâņ fâri qizecne mana maņ eniņte muekac hâcne. ⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â ņic ņonderĳ-nâņecko ņicwirec-nâņec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e ņic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac. ⁶ Eki hâcne juju-ticne qikiņnehuc mâmâc sâko kiwiric-nâņec rowec, irec biņezi dameņ-ticnao haņ baocte. ⁷ No irec biņe mumu â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ ņic qâpuc dâņ fâri qizecne â mamanasinĳte fuņne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaqazu gie munarekicne. Dâņ i burec mâcne, jâmbomac mukopac.

ņic â ņokac jaņere dâņ

⁸ ņic jaņere mukopac, jaņe hae sâc aaric â maņjahec tâmiric juhuc mejeņic qaqaacne foha Anuturao sicnerâ numunšepieņ. ⁹ Á ņokac jaņere mukopac, jaņe ņaqi aickerâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-jeņic ezejec, â qizec susuc-jeņicko mâsi qâreņ ee, me eri wiac furi sâko qoqonaņ, me ņaqi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi enšepieņ. ¹⁰ ņokac mitio juzo muņgopieņzi eehâmo gie bapie sâckeocmu. ¹¹ ņokac jaņe wahamicne juhuc niniņkerâ hazec râehuc mamana gie banšepieņ. ¹² ņokaczi qaqazu gie baocte me ņic qâhuc-jopaocte mi manacnekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec. ¹³ Adam e bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine šâhec. ¹⁴ Adam e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ņokaczi ine manacnerâ qaqatara bâfuawec. ¹⁵ ņokaczi motec roro-ticnere bianĳkeocmu, ine mamanasinĳhec â maņjauņhec erâ maņqaqaac juniņmu ņokac i jaņe iņuc hâcne eniņmu.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dâņ

¹ Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzu, dâņ i jâmbomac. ² Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ņokac mocjahahec juzejec, erâ maņsowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric metâne juzejec, jauņhec juzejec, qaqazu gie basarickehuc bapane, ³ waiņ opâ âmbâņ mi nâzejec, šikafac aricne, urucne â

wamane juzejec, monen mafare mubâre mi ezejec, ⁴ e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne soñan-jopazejec erâ pectâc juhuc naru motecfâcne mu bâtin ejareme micrerenhec junšepien. ⁵ Moc e wiacfâc-ticne sâcne mi soñan-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture kikefun mamac ejareocmu. ⁶ Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, inucnezi penaron eme Satañzi doc bazacte. ⁷ Njic ñokac kikefunko mi rašimbin jañe wâc manacnepie sâckeekac njic inucnezi mitire micne juzejec, jañe musorinkepie Satañzi mañne bâsifuckeme ere bitinjo kizacte.

Babafic jañere dân

⁸ Babafic jañe inuc jaha njic metâne junšepien, namen sosohoc mi junšepien, wain opâ nâ âmbân mi enšepien, monen mafare mubâre mi enšepien. ⁹ Miti boreñ soñsoñ fowarehuc juwec i mañqaqacko duckepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Jañe wâc qanañ ba esâic ejarezo” eme funne-jeñic hone manac epie sâckeme gie jarezo. ¹¹ Nonânñfâc-jeñic jañe inuc jaha metâne junšepien, gupe micko âkec mi enšepien, mañsowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fâri fideten efârezejec. ¹² Babafic moc e ñokac mocjahahec juzejec. Naru motecfâc-ticne â wiacfâc-ticne sâcne soñan-jopazejec. ¹³ Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bame biankeme mañte juju šae bianne bâfuaocmu â Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobeteñe

¹⁴ No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc sifu kecšinucte dân ši qârenke-garekopac: ¹⁵ Wiac moczi ninñinume jupe šorame Anuture ficko ju bac ezore funne kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefunfâc jañe hâcne ficticne erâ wâc dân fâri qizecnere gumi â hobeteñe junñopien. ¹⁶ Miti-nâñecte funne qame hukicne mutaniñkeñgopenen i qeñ bipinehec:

E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,
Mârozi funne bataniñkepicne,
añelozi honekicne,
qâpucko biñene mukicne,
mâren sâc mana mañ ekicne,
eri tatamacko bafekicne.

4

Satañzi njic mañ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniñmu

¹ Mâro e qanañ šinuc mujanñkerâ muekac: Juku šâhec njic tucnezi miti beherâ mañ bâsifuc bâbâfua jañere eeatuc dânko â demon jañere burecdânko qohotaniñmu. ² Ine burecñiczi mañjeñic šukiwic bakicnere njic eatuc-jopahuc šinuc jazañgopenen: ³ “Ñokac mi rohuc njicšenon juzo â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa juzo.” Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec, erâ mamasaniñhec juhuc dânñfâri mana mañ embenzi danje âzâcnehuc nanañte muwec. ⁴ Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i bianne sasawa. Erâ danje âzâcnehuc nâ bac eñgopenenjo qaqatarene mi fokac. ⁵ I Anuture dânzi â nunumuzi jambunkepicne hâcne.

Mañzi aafec gie bazo

⁶ Go opâ ruac dân i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore kiñanñic dân rerenhec jucmu, ehuc mamasaniñte dân â mitire dânñfunne fârine mana reren ewaremen izi mañgere nâqin eha jucmu. ⁷ Á qeñokac qizec dân wose murarane ine qikiñnezemec. Go Wofun manasiñkehuc jucmurâ mañzi aafec bazemec. ⁸ Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â mañ baafeckehuc Wofun manariñ qâriñ eecne ine fârine. Izi šira mârenko â juku sambânko juju bâfua-nâreocce mukicne. ⁹ Dân i fârine jâmbân â mâmâc sâko ro mañ eenere sâc. ¹⁰ Irec fârine hâcne ronante gie amec fâfâuc bañgopenen, ine

mumusorinzi fai-nâhecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere mamanačko juhuc eenjopenej. E hâcne mârenj sâc njic jaņere bâbâpianj juekaczi mamana hec nânâcne ejâmbânkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dân

¹¹ Dân mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec. ¹² Go motec qâri jukic irec njic jaņe gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go maņjaunheč â mamanasinheč â maņqaqachec jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec. ¹³ Woņec-nane juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzemec. ¹⁴ Micne bapa jaņe Mâroraconec dân mufuahuc mejenjic qizecgao râehuc jambuņgumbiņ, jambuņ irec fârine sifuckegarezacte bâiņ basawec ezemec. ¹⁵ Go irec mana mezac ehuc giege bašihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome hone-fârenšepiņ. ¹⁶ Gahacne maņ saħac soņaņkehuc mitire dânfuņne furu mimic foņareocte mâmâc soņaņkezemec. Go i hâcne paņšâic bajuzemec. Inuc ecmuo ine dânge manaenjopenej jaņe mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju bianko fisiniņmu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiņ irec dân

¹ Njicqizec moc dân âzâcnemurâ fâfâcnehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, njicmotec hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâcjenjicko jaza bâtiņ ejarezemec. ² Nokac qizec neņgocfâc-nane muhuc inuc jaha uruc jaunđân jazazemec, nokac saħac qâri senfâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dân wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

³ Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dânjenjic dopeckezemec, hozec jâmbân jaņere mukopac. ⁴ Hozec moc naru motec me ņosafâcne juniņmu, ine jaņe qanaņ jaņacne ficko miti gie bahuc njic nokac qizefâc-jenjic jaun-jopaņšepiņ, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejarekicne irec tofa bazunšepiņ. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁵ Hozec fârine ine e jahackoan juhuc Anuturao roweckeekeac, ehuc ņafe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac. ⁶ Á hozec moc sasec gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo. ⁷ Dân i wâc jaza sananĳetec manarâ bahacmâc junšepiņ. ⁸ Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne hone jaun kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuc sanaņ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuņne-jenjic manazo

⁹ Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ njic mocjahahec juwec, inucne sawa šâņeticne bâmec papiao râezo. ¹⁰ Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuņne taniņkeocte kecšiuņuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao njic furune fisipie hezu hewâneņ ejarewec me mâcne? Mitinjic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jaun gie fuņne fuņne bawec me mâcne? Fuņne-jenjic inuc hâcne manazo. ¹¹ Hozec saħac qâri jaņe šâņe-jenjic bâmec papiao feocte mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Inucne jaņe sasecte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ njicte saħac bapa eenjopenej. ¹² Erâ mârâc dân mupaņkemiņ i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.

¹³ Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte fibiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ juenjopenej, erâ i sawa mâcne, dân jawane â simbiņne kosa wosepie feekac. ¹⁴ Irec no šiņuc mukopac: Hozec saħac qâri jaņe njic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec enšepiņ. Inuc ehuc jupie kisâ jaņe sâqocnere ojowa baniņmurâ dân basarâ behenšepiņ. ¹⁵ Hozec gâcne jaņe ine biac hata qâsoriemiņ Sataņ bâjâpeenjopenej. ¹⁶ Hozec moc e miti nokac mocte ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â qâqâhâc-jenjickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jenjic i hozec waha qaqane jaņere ezejec.

Soņaņ jaņere dân

¹⁷ Soñanji gie-jenji bapie biankeme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qağazu gie pañšâic baengopien jañe hâcne inuc ejarezo. ¹⁸ Miti papiao dânqârenj šinuc hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc sopâc kecqañ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Erâ moc šinuc: “Gie bapa ñic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Ñic mocjahazi soñañ moc dânko râezo mume mi manacnezemec, ñic 2 me 3 jañe mupie ine manarâ giene bazemec. ²⁰ Moczi bahac bâfuame âgo guru jañere maio mu bâtiñ ecnetec gâcne jañe manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc. ²¹ No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere maio â anjelo bufuñfâc-ticne jañere maio kecšinuc mupañke-garekopac: Dân gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimuñ soñañkehañ moc mi wahazejec, ehuc mañgere ñic ñokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec. ²² Go ñic miti giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambuñ-jopazemec, jañere kiñzi gore faio fezacte. Gahacne mañ sañac soñañketec qağacnea fozejec.

Hucte dân â sâqocne fufuare dân

²³ Go bukiki â huc šâic gâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec, waiñ opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc. ²⁴ Ñic tucne jañere sâqocne i fuñne babataniñ damen mi maickeha qanañ fua taniñkeekac, tucne jañere soñsoñ foku šâhec fuaocmu. ²⁵ Eme eehâmo gie i inuc jaha fua taniñkeekac, â inuc mi eekacko soñsoñ foku šâhec fua taniñkeocmu.

6

Kiñañ qaqa jañere dân

¹ Kiñañ qaqa juñgopien jañe sasawa bombonfâc-jenji sâsec-jopahuc rume-jarenšepien, Anuture šâñe biñe babawaha â miti susure fuazacte inuc enšepien. ² Erâ bombonfâc-jenji gâcne opâ ruac jañe ine šinuc mi muhuc bawahac jopanšepien: “Mitio sâcnâñec mocjaha engopenenj.” Aricne, “bombonfâc-nâñec jañe Wofuñ manasiñkepie âgo jaun ejareekacte ehâmo-nâreengopien”, inuc muhuc kiñañ mañafec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go dân i jaza mutâc ehuc fañ qajarezemec.

Moneñ mafare andac mi ezo

³ Moc e dân i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere dânbian qikiñnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeekac ere šinuc muzo: ⁴ E mañgâc erâ sañac-ticne bafehuc dân giñkeme giñ bašihuc muraocmu, izi sasec-ticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iingun, hehefaric, mumusoriñ, qoqoric, ⁵ erâ wâc mu qağatarac hati fuaekac. Ñic inucne jañe mañjenji sifuckerâ mamana-jenji šikeme, moneñ mafa fua-nârezejec muhuc miti bajuniñte muengopien. ⁶ Miti babajuzi jâmbomac sañacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha mukâronj tâmiric bajunšepenenj. ⁷ šinuc manasunšepenenj: Fuananñte mârenko metariñ waremben, juku hâmonanñte inuc jaha metariñ jaha ranañmu. ⁸ Eme irec hâcne nânâ wiac â ñaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeha junšepenenj. ⁹ Moneñ mafa sâko qâhâckezo muniñmu, jañe eesâicte wiwiticko feniñmu, erâ wiac omane fuñne fuñnere sasec bâfuârâ mana utuckehuc sipirickeniñmu. ¹⁰ Moneñ mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Ñic tucnezi irec harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ bušâic sâko bâfuambiñ.

Juju sananñte hešakiezo

¹¹ Anuture ñic go wiac inucne geñkezemec. Ehuc tiñke bian erâ mitihec â manasiñhec â mañjaunñhec â sasananñhec â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec. ¹² Erâ mamansiñte juju gie bian bazemec. Baku juju sananñte hešakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac inuc ecmurâ ñic tutumañko mupañketec manambiñ. ¹³ Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia Pilatorao mumupañ fârine muwec ere maio musananñke-garekopac: ¹⁴ Go sâcmutâc dân mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric renñkehuc juhanñte Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fisizejec. ¹⁵ Irece damen maickeme juju anac â tâpiri buc focneekac Anutu

hâcne, eki motâc rome fua taniŋkeocmu. E ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko â fekicne jaŋere Fekicne. ¹⁶ E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi rarašine irec maŋnao juekac. E ŋic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbianŋ â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteŋne fofo sanaŋ bâfuazo

¹⁷ Ŋic mâreŋte monerŋ mafa qâfoŋne fojarekac jaŋe jazatec sahaç-jeŋic mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteŋne-jeŋic eme ira mi âtesinŋenšepieŋ. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc juenŋopenenŋ erao âtesinŋenšepieŋ. ¹⁸ Erâ mu jaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuanšepieŋ. ¹⁹ Ehuc hobeteŋne-jeŋic moc fofo sanaŋ i bâfuarâ juju fârine rauckenšepieŋ.

Timoteore uŋsawanŋ dâŋ

²⁰ O Timoteo, go merâfâç garekicne i soŋaŋkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dâŋ jawane â fârimâç, ŋic gâcnezi bajuhuc šâŋene “dâŋ game hukicne” muenŋopieŋ, i qikiŋnezemec. ²¹ Ŋic tucnezi dâŋ ira hâcne qohotahuc mamasanŋte hata qâsoriembiŋ. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

TIMOTEO II

Jambuñdân

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâfuawec irec biñedân muiñnepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi ² Timoteo motec bian-nane gore papia ši qârenjekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jaun̄ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamanasij fârine focnewec

³ Mamac ñosafâc-nane jañe mañfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kiñañ qawarekupie qâric-jeñic noni iñuc jaha eekopaczi dan̄ge âzâcnehuc nunumuo šušuhuc ñafe furec manasucguhuc juekopac. ⁴ Nore ki busâqoc emeñ, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bubiañ sâko manapemurâ enareekac. ⁵ Erâ mamanasij fârine fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac, mamanasij i hâcne mimige Loisi â neñgocge Eunike jaherao foweczi gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanañhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

⁶ Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambuñ tahacguwec i hehârõketec šocne fuazejec. ⁷ Ehuc šijuc manasuzemec: Anutu e hâbi-nâñec gorõñkeocte mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihec â mañ jaun̄hec â mañsowahec enañte nârewec. ⁸ Irec go Wofuñ-nâñecte biñe mutaniñkecmurâ mimi gan̄gañ mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwârũ ñicticne nore dâñ mucmurâ acmeruñ wâc mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ Biñebian̄te erâ šârâ hârĩñ faio juzemec. ⁹ Eki hâcne bâpiañ-nâporâ tiridân-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I bian-nâñecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ iñuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbân̄ Kristo Jesure erâ biñe qanârekicne. ¹⁰ Eme fârine fufua ine dameñ ši bâbâpiañ-nâñec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sanañ Biñebian̄ko bajañgeñke-nârewec. ¹¹ Eme no irec biñe mumu â aposolo â qaçazu jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimuñ soñañkezo

¹² No irec hâcne šârâ hârĩñ faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No man-asijkeekopac ere mañjahec mi eekopac, aricne, no šijuc manapañkeekopac, e tâpiriheczi šeñañ-nane sâcne soñañke-narehame dameñ sâko maickezokac. ¹³ Dâñ fârine irec biri-ticne qazu-garepo ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasiñkehuc â mañzi jaun̄kehuc iñuc ezemec. ¹⁴ Tiri Mâro mañnâñecko juekac eki neñgoc ñegarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekicne, i aimuñ soñañketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dâñ

¹⁵ Asia mâren̄ko behecnu-fârembiñ i manameñ, Figelo â Hemogene jahe mâmâc. ¹⁶ Wofuñ e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc mañuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jeñiczi kâpâcwârũ ñic nore mi takickeha bubiañ hati qanarehuc juwec. ¹⁷ E Roma haeo fisirâ šoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofuñzi manaha dameñ sâko Wofuñtao uruc jaun̄ bâfuazejec. E Efesoo wâc kiñañ qaça gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac emeñ.

2

Wofuñte momori gie bazo

¹ Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi bajuhuc qabocge qame huzejec ² Ñic bocjahazi hone manac ehapie gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne ñic tucne

Wofun̄te hatao juengopien̄ â miti munusun̄kenīnte tâpiri fojarekac in̄ucne jāne qazu-jaretec ban̄šepien̄ wâc ³ Go Kristo Jesure momori ñic sanāne juhuc irec šârâ hârīñ kâdocge rocmurâ mi takicguzejec. ⁴ Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sahackopec gie fun̄ne fun̄ne ameckeocmu. E momori jānere birio râeweczi wiac honeme sâckeocmu i sawa eocte muocmu. ⁵ Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuaoocmuzi furine mi roocmu. ⁶ Moc e he sarac ehuc šâic-ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârine micne barâ bâsurâ nâme sâckeocmu. ⁷ Dâñ gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofun̄ eki mānje bâwīnkeme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

⁸ Go Jesu Kristore mamac juzemec” e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec” Bīnebian̄-ticne in̄uc hâcne muekopac. ⁹ Bīnebian̄ irec erâ šâic fâro manaekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa in̄ucne nīngīñnumbīñ ñekopac Anuture dâñ ine mi nīngīñkecicne. ¹⁰ No šâic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne jānere erâ ñetâcneekopac, jāne Kristo Jesure bâbâpian̄zi ñihe umbīñ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc raucken̄īnte in̄uc eekopac hâcne ¹¹ Dâñ šīñuc fokac i jâmbomac:

Ere hâmocko šuhuckemben̄ko
juju-ticnao in̄uc jaha šuhucken̄āmu,
¹² šâic mana takirenāmuo
ehc gurīñ bapa gie wâc banāmu.
E mic banāmuo
eki in̄uc jaha mic bacnâpooocmu.
¹³ Mumupāñ-nâñeczi dockeocmuo
ere mumupāñzi sanāñkeocmu.
Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

¹⁴ Go dâñ i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sanāketec dâñ racnere mu iigoc mi en̄šepien̄. I wiac fârimâc, in̄uc ehuc miti mamana sipiric-jopanīmu. ¹⁵ Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeocte šoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dâñ fâri qizecne fâretin̄ jaha mujān̄geñkehuc jutec mimizi gīeñic gore faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ Â dâñ jawanere ojowane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. In̄uc eengopien̄zi eraku miti behenīmu. ¹⁷ Burecdâñ-jeñiczi biac wicbâron̄ in̄ucne erâ ñedâmâreocmu. Ñic in̄ucne jāneraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto. ¹⁸ Jahe dâñ fâri beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. In̄uc muhuc ñic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtuñ â râqâc furi sâko

¹⁹ Anutuzi qânâ wâtuñ râeme huwec ine qin̄ herâ domakac. Maqâreñ-ticne šīñuc fokac: Wofun̄zi bīnefâc-ticne šâñitac-jopaekac Erâ moc šīñuc “Wofun̄te šâne bajungopien̄ jāne šengoma bâbâsifuc râpecken̄šepien̄.” ²⁰ Ufuñ sâkoo râqâc wiac goi â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mâreñzi bakicne i mâmâc ñekac. Râqâc gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu. gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu. ²¹ Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikīñneme mājne qaqačkeme râqâc furi sâko eme ufuñ runezi jambun̄kerâ bajuhuc izi gie bian̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne baocmu.

Wofun̄te ñic juzo

²² Socqârizi wiac fun̄ne fun̄nere andac eengopien̄ i bâec bazemec. Ehuc mañjen̄ic bian̄kecicnezi Wofun̄ mu wâwâsic ecneengopien̄ jāne bafic-jopatec tin̄ke bian̄ eere â mamasasīnte â mañjaun̄te â wamare hen̄širīñnen̄šepien̄. ²³ Mugufuc dâñ mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârine mu qaqatarac sawa fuaekac i manakic. ²⁴ Wofun̄te kīnañiczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e ñic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti micafec qazu-jarezejec, â pepecne ecnepie wiac aaricko mi ejarezejec” ²⁵ erâ ñic mañrân̄geñ ine

urucko mu bâtiņ ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame manjenic bârisierâ dâņfâri šânjitanšepien. ²⁶ Eme manjenic unťome, Satanťe dâņ renkeniņťe wiwitic-ticnao kicjopawec i hetaranšepien.

3

Miti bâbâsifuc ņic jaņere dâņ

¹ Go šinuc manazemec: Dameņ tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocmu. ² ņic kecšinucne juniņmu hâcne: Jaņe jaņacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, monenť sasec, ruruc bâbâcne, saħac mumutenť, musurecne, nenťoc mamac dâņ qaťatara, nâme nîkecne, araņ bapa tâmiric, ³ manjaunť tâmiric, kiņ babaju, micko âkechec, nâ areņne, qicqucne, wiac bianťne qaťaisoc, ⁴ dočbapa, enšaņaucne, pepecne, sasecte aņac kâcťene bajuhuc Anuture aņac mi mamana, ⁵ saħaczi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasanaņ tâmiric juju. Inucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec. ⁶ ņic mukopac jaņeraonec tucnezi kamierâ ficbiri juhuc ņokac kosane, bahac fuņne fuņne bâfuambiņ â sasecti ejareme ra qa ware qa eenťopien, inucnezi jaņere eniņťe mu bâdoc ejareenťopien” ⁷ ņokac dameņ sâc mamana gie bahuc dâņ fâri qizecnere fuņne mi mana taraenťopien inucne hâcne. ⁸ Mârâc jaha jaņe â Jambere jahe Mosere dâņ bawahapic, inuc jaha ņic mukopac jaņe manjenic sifuckekicnere mamasaniņťe hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eenťopien. ⁹ Erâ wiac eejenťic wemocko boc efeniņmu. Mutuc-jeņictē fuņne taniņkeme ņic sasawa hone-fâreniņmu, Jaņe Jambere jaherao fuawec inuc.

Paulo šârâ hâriņ ņemâcne fuacnewec

¹⁰ Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, mamasaniņ-nane, buuruc-nane, manjaunť-nane, sasanaņ-nane, ¹¹ fific guguriņ-nane â šârâ hâriņ-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia haeo â Ikonioņ haeo â Listera haeo fific guguriņ enarepie šâic sererenť mo inucne manapo; Eme Wofuņzi sifu wiac inucnaonec bataracnuwec. ¹² Erâ ņic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc miti hata âteniņmu jaņe mâmâc fific guguriņ fua-jare-fâreocmu. ¹³ ņic repicne â eeatucne jaņe ine jaņacnao â gâcne jaņerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sananťeniņmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

¹⁴ Go ine dâņ qazu-garekicne â maņge ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dâņ moraonec romenť i kâuc mi bakomec. ¹⁵ Erâ go qieocnecteaņ tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi maņge batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasiņkehuc bâbâpiaņ sâcne bâfuacmu. ¹⁶ Miti papia i Anutu Mârô-ticnere qafeņko fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire fuņne qazu-nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtiņ enâreekac â tiņne hata nâwotuekac. ¹⁷ Inuc enârehuc bašawiec-nâpokume nâņâc Anuture ņicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fuņne fuņne sâcne bâfuanaņmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânšâņ jaha bazo

¹ No Anuture maiô â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofuņ tâpirihēc fisirâ qâricne â hâmokicne dâņnâņec mutaraocmu, ere maiô gazapaņkepe manac: ² Go miti muminširiņkezemec, ehuc ņic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwânšâņ jaha jazazemec. Erâ ņic mu tutuc â mu bâtiņ â mu sawaņ ejarehuc qaťazu giege unenťko tatakic tâmiric bazemec. ³ Juku dameņ moc maickeme miti riucdâņ manapie jonťaweme qikiņneniņmu. Qikiņnerâ miti hazectē nâpene-jeņic sawa eme qaťazu mana wosâc ejarepie manjenic sâckeme inucnea guruhec rocjopaniņmu. ⁴ Ehuc mitidâņ fârine râpeckerâ nemu binaņko qohotaniņmu. ⁵ Go ine dameņ sâc maņťiec juzemec, šârâ hâriņzi faigao feme sananťkezemec, Biņebiaņ muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo damen-ticne bembekewec

⁶ No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara damen-nane bembekewec. ⁷ No juju gie bian batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku mao fisikopac, mamanasin-nane sonankehape mi nenjoronkewec. ⁸ Eme ši sambante eri hendiñ biñe-nane râekicne fokac, i juku damen sâkoo Wofuñ, mumutara tiñne eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisi-ticnere anac-jopaha juenjopien jañe mâmâc jarezokac.

Ñic gâcnezi Paulo behembin

⁹ Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec. ¹⁰ Dema e mârenkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesalonike hao fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia mârenko fâwec. ¹¹ Zi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec. E giere sâcne baficnuocmu. ¹² Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso hao fâwec. ¹³ Warezo ehuc hata ñaqi-nane Troa hao Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane qizecne â rehacne mâmâc amecke warezemec. ¹⁴ Aenji wiac bapa ñic Alesande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofuñzi juku okacne bazucneocmu. ¹⁵ Dâññec mâretéc ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawange qazemec. ¹⁶ Dâñgie-nane bâbâni fuawec damen ira âgo moczi dante mi baficnuwec, aricne, jañe behecnu-fârembin” kinjenjic mi fojarezejec. ¹⁷ Wofuñ eki ine miti musawe tarape qâpuc jañe mana-fârenjente dopecnurâ basanañnuwec, ehuc laionte mickonec bataracnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofuñ e sâqocne irec me irec ñezicnurâ samban uucman-ticnao râecnuocmu. Erao eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

¹⁹ No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc manasu-jare-fârekopac, i jazazemec. ²⁰ Erasto e Korinti hao juwec â Trofimo e huc bame Milete hao hetarapo. ²¹ Go hoeman damen mi maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ wac Puden â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa jañe inuc jaha manasu-garenjopien. ²² Wofuñzi man qâqâtâcgehec juzejec. Aki anonoczi ñonerao fozejec.

TITO

Mumušâwe â jambuñdân

¹ Paulo, Anuture kiñanñic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuture bâwosâecfâc jañe mamasasiñhec eniñte â dâñ fâri qizecne mitio fokac i mana taraniñte” ² ehuc juju sananñte biñedân, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha damen mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sanan worickehuc juniñte. ³ Dânticne i hâcne damen-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpiañ-nâñeczi noni muromackepemurâ mupañkenarewec. ⁴ Eme mamasasiñ wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbân-nane jukomec Tito go hâcne papia ši râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soñan micne bapa jañere dâñ

⁵ Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo inuc ehuc hae sâc soñan râec-jopa razemec. ⁶ Njic moc bahac fâsâc â ñokac mocjahahec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitihec â šaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniñmu, njic inucne râec-jopazemec. ⁷ Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie soñankeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepecne tâmiric â šâšâicne tâmiric â waiñ âmbân mi nânâ â šikare aafec tâmiric â moneñ mafare sasec tâmiric, inuc juzejec. ⁸ Erâ jaunñhec â wiac bianñe sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine, tiñne, arañ bapanehc â sowa bâtâchec juzejec. ⁹ Mitidân mu qağazuc ehuc hatane basanankekicne i pañnea bajujejec. Eme izi tâpiri râcneme dâñ fâri bianñ njic qazu-jarehuc mu sawanñ ejarezejec â miti âke sipuñgopienñ jañere dâñ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc njic

¹⁰ Njic bocjahazi rângeñne â dâñ racne mumu â eeatuc-jeñichec juñgopienñ, Judanñiczi opâ ruac jañerao wemo afecnezi inuc juñgopienñ. ¹¹ Njic izi hâcne moneñ mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jeñic qatarakicne i musawehuc garikinñ gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejareñgopienñ” njic inucne jañere mic qâbâzickezo. ¹² Kreta jañacne porofete moczi šinuc muwec: “Kreta njic jañe burec hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbân nânâ.” ¹³ No dâñ i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go mu bâtinñ sananñe ejaretec mamasasiñzi bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanšepienñ. ¹⁴ Ehuc Judanñic jañere mamana gufuc dâñ racne â njic dâñfâri râpeckembiñ jañere sâcmutâc dâñ mi mananšepienñ. ¹⁵ Mañqağachec juñgopienñzi wiac sasaware manapie qağacne eekac. Á sâqocnezi manjenñic bâbiekume mamasasiñ tâmiric embiñ juñgopienñ, jañe ine mamana â manjenñic mâmâc wâwânâñhec efârewecte wiac mocte manapie qağacne mi eekac. ¹⁶ Jañe, Anuture fuñne man-añgopenenñ, miczi inuc muhapie eebapa-jeñiczi ine mickeekac. Jañe njic mamakâcne â dâñ qağatara, â gie bianñe moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

Njic ñokac kâcçene jañere dâñ

¹ Go ine miti riuçdânñ fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec. ² Ehuc mutec njic kâcçene jañe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie mamasasiñ â manjaunñ â manjuruc furu fojarezejec. ³ Erâ ñokac kâcçene inuc jaha jazatec miti ñokac fârine erâ gupe micko âkec tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc juju bianñte qağazu enšepienñ. ⁴ Ehuc ñokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ñowe qiefâc-jeñic jaunñ bianñe ejarenšepienñ. ⁵ Erâ mimihec erâ sasec tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpiañke emasanñ ehuc ñowefâc-jeñic sâsec-jopanšepienñ. I Anuture dâñ susure fuazacte inuc enšepienñ.

Nïcmotec â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

⁶ Nïcmotec iŋuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jeŋichec junšepieŋ. ⁷ Ehuc go gahac wiac biaŋne sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpecgunšepieŋ. Miti mutiŋnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec. ⁸ Erâ hata sanaŋ fokac irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ jaŋere maŋ henšaŋneme jaŋe burec enâreniŋte dâŋ basarâ behenšepieŋ. ⁹ Kiŋaŋ qaqa jazatec bombonfâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ renke-fârehuc kiŋaŋ biaŋne qajarenšepieŋ, ehuc micjeŋicko mi ronšepieŋ. ¹⁰ Erâ fiuc sererenŋ tâmiric juhuc wiac-jeŋic hone gâzuc ehâmonšepieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu dâŋticne ba eric ecneniŋmu.

Žure baqaqac enârekicnere juju jaŋgeŋnao juzo

¹¹ Mârenŋ sâc ŋic biaŋkenanŋte Anuture aki anonoczi bâtâcne bâtimuŋ ewec. ¹² Erâ izi bâfiriec-nâpohuc bâtiŋ-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiŋnerâ mârenŋ šira wama ruaine â tiŋne â mitine junšepeneŋ. ¹³ Iŋuc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua tâcneme juju aŋacko fisinanŋte irec mamanaŋ junšepeneŋ. ¹⁴ Eki hâcne nâŋâcnere due bahuc sindanŋkonec bâhoc-nâpowec, erâ fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine šoqac erâ bâfuananŋte ŋure bâpiaŋ enârewec. ¹⁵ Go paŋšâic erâ dâŋ i hâcne jazahuc mu sawaŋ â mu bâtiŋ ejarezemec. Nïc jaŋe go mi hucgunšepieŋ.

3

Tiri Mâroaonec fufua qâricne fuambenŋ

¹ Go dâŋ heqâre-jarehuc jazatec ŋic jaŋe kia gawamaî â fekicne araŋ bajarehuc dâŋjeŋic renkenšepieŋ, erâ gie biaŋne fuŋne fuŋne fokac irec afeckerâ banšepieŋ. ² Erâ mumusoriŋ â dâŋ mumuc mi enšepieŋ. Aricne, wamane juhuc ŋic maŋuruc ejare-fârenšepieŋ. ³ Nâŋâc mârâc jaha iŋuc jaha maŋmutuc erâ râŋgeŋne juhuc qac qâsoric ejumbeneŋ. Erâ sasec fuŋne fuŋne irec kiŋaŋ qahuc sindaŋ â iŋguuŋ bâfuarâ mamakâcne erâ kikusuec ejumbeneŋ. ⁴ Izi sâheç ine bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu uruc jaunŋ â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme ⁵ eki nâŋâc tiŋne juhuc gie moc bambenŋte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroaonec fufua qâricnezi bâpiaŋ-nâpowec. ⁶ E bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mâro afecne mi qoŋgiŋke-nârewec. ⁷ I nâŋâc Kristore aki anonoczi erâ kiŋnâŋec fâsâeme juju sanaŋte mamanaŋ juku rauckenanŋte iŋuc enârewec.

Dâŋ fârimâc qikiŋnezo

⁸ Dâŋ i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânšân erâ âkendâŋnetec Anutu manasiŋkeŋgopieŋzi eehâmo gie baniŋte šoqac enšepieŋ. I wiac biaŋne, i epie ŋic jaunŋ bacjopaocmu. ⁹ Á mugufuc dâŋ jawane â fuŋne qaqa dâŋbiri â sâcmutâc dâŋte mu qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine geŋkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc. ¹⁰ Nïc hâme âkefâucne moc unđân mocjaha me jajahec âzâcnetecne qikiŋneme behetec buc juzejec. ¹¹ Go manakic, ŋic iŋucne e qaqaharicne, maŋnezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dâŋ

¹² No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuacnuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemaŋko juzo mukopac. ¹³ Sâcmutâc mamana ŋic Žena â Apolo jahe miti kiŋaŋ ranicte nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec. ¹⁴ Nïcfâc-nâŋec jaŋe wâc eehâmo gie baku maŋjeŋic ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jaunŋ gie bapie miti-jeŋiczi fârinehec ezejec. ¹⁵ Nïc nohec juenŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa go manasu-garenŋgopieŋ. Mitio âgo enâreenŋgopieŋ jaŋe manasu-jarenŋgopeneŋ irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcŋopa-fârezejec.

FILEMON

Mumušâwe â jambuñdâñ

¹ Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic no, â âgo-nâñec Timoteo, nâhe Filemon joroc babafic-nâhec gore papia ši râekoperec” ² erâ wâc ñokac âgo-nâhec Apia â momori âgo-nâhec Akipo, erâ Filemon gore ficko mitire tumañneñgopien ñoñere mâmâc râekoperec. ³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemonte erâ danje nunumu ecnewec

⁴ No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac. ⁵ Go Wofuñ Jesurao â mitiñic jañerao mañge domakac â jañere mamananac juekic irec biñe manakopac hâcne. ⁶ Eme go mamananiñko nâñehac mañ mocjaha emenñe wiac bianñe Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac. ⁷ Âgo-nane, go mitiñic bubian qajareekomec, irec no manjaunñere bunane urueme wemo afecne šeri epo.

Kiñañ qaqa Onesimo ere dâñ

⁸ Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore michte mupañke-garezo murâ sâcne afeckerâ ezapo, ⁹ erâ sifu mañjaunñe erâ mâc mu hemunañ egarehuc mupe” ñicqizec Paulo no hâcne, erâ dameñ ši wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic epozi, ¹⁰ no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape fua-narewec, ere gazakopac. ¹¹ E mârâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, ši ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme sâckekac. ¹² Buhândân-nane e hâcne sifu bârisie-garepe fakac ¹³ No Biñebianñe erâ kâpâcwâru ficko ñehape gore âkehoc kiñañ qanareocte sakarezo mupo. ¹⁴ Erâ go mi manahanñecne sakarepe urucko mâcne, jâiñko qikiñne-narezicte manabâc ehuc bârisie-garekopac. ¹⁵ Behecgume e tâmiric piticne jumeñ, i fuñne šiñucte mecne, risie-garerâ gohec jusanañkeocte. ¹⁶ Kiñañ qaqage sawa mâcne, mitio âgoge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne inucne junarewec, â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i šiñucte: Sahaczi gore juweczi Wofunñe erâ bufuñge ekac. ¹⁷ Go nore manatec âgoge ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec Paulo hefârockekopac ezejec. ¹⁸ Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec. ¹⁹ Paulo no hâcne ši qâreñke-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâcçene fokac, noraonec hâcne fuameñ i” erâ irec wemocte boc mupemu. ²⁰ Âgo-nane, go Wofunñe erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kristore erâ bubian qanarezemec.

Mumutara dâñ

²¹ Go micrerenñe fokac i manahuc dâñ ši qâreñke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gaza-kopac i sawa mi ehuc mañgere gâcne šuhuckecmu. ²² Ñoñe nunumuzi bataracnupie Wofuñzi no bâriesiecnu-ñareme fâpemurâ mukopac, eme go irec ñeñe hewânenñke-narezemec.

²³ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-garekac. ²⁴ Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka jañe inuc jaha manasu-gareñgopien. ²⁵ Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maññenñicko fozejec.

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitiņic eki me eki qârenkewec i mi mananġopeneņ. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc jaņeraonec moczi qârenkewec i sawa mananġopeneņ. Niç gâcne jaņe Apolozi mecne qârenkewec, â gâcne jaņe Banabazi qârenkewec, iņuc muenġopieņ. Papia rune ine Palestaiņ mârenkonec Judaiņic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne jaņe. Hebiraiio i Judaiņic jaņere šâņe ranġa moc. Papia qârenkewec mitiņic eki Itali mârenko juhuc qârenkewec (gaņ 13:24). Timoteo kâpâcwârû fickonec wahawec dameņ ira qârenkewec (gaņ 13:23).

Palestaiņ mârenko Judaiņic gâcne Jesure kikefuņ erâ juhapie fai-jeņicko šika kâpâcwârû feme bugâpâcko jumbiņ. Moneņ mafa i wâc jowac rokicne (gaņ 10:32-34). Eme pârâckehuc šinuc mumbiņ: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fific guguriņ boc enârenġopieņ. Irec miti qâricne beherâ ranġane sawa bajuhuc mâteņne junšepeneņ (gaņ 4:4-6 â gaņ 10:26-29). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumaņko mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embiņ (gaņ 10:25). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judaiņic hata ranġa-jeņic i mocwâc âtezo mumbiņ.

Eme mitiņic papia qârenke-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dâņ šinuc qârenke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sanaņkehuc miti kiki papaņ jaha bajuzo (gaņ 3:1 â gaņ 10:23). Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo (gaņ 10:19-25). Á Jesure šinuc qârenkewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbâņ bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i sahacne sawa. Jesu e fekicne sâko, porofete â aņelo jaņe ere wahacmicne sasawa (gaņ 1 â 2). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (gaņ 3 â 4). Taha bapa niç jaņe sâqocne mutâmireniņte tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembiņ irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiņnâņecte kiwiric rome tarawec (gaņ 4-10). Mitiņic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamasinġhec juhuc sanaņkembij jaņerao findendernehc qicwânšâņhec erâ juzo (gaņ 11 â 12). Erâ miti qaġazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembiņ, ijaha âte raku hae neņe sanaņ bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo (gaņ 13).

Jesu e miti mujaņenke-nâre tarawec

¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme jaņe mimiņnefâc-nâņec dâņ hawarine fuņne fuņne â hatane fuņne fuņne jaza warekuhapie ² ine šâhec tataranao, dameņ šira hâcne, Nokâ ecneme dâņ nâzâwec. ņokâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juocte mucnewec, ehec hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic. ³ Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qârenġ erao fuawec fokacte â ju ju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dâņticnezi wiac sasawa dope siņsiņ ecneha foekac. Eki sâqocne šure bataniņ gie bafârerâ faic fekicne sâko ere fâreo fewec ņekac. ⁴ Aņelo hucjopa-fârewec jukac, irec sâcko aņelo šâņe siricke-fârehuc šâņe fekicne hotâckewec.

Aņelo jaņe wahakicne, Nokâ e fekicne

⁵ Anutuzi mo aņelo mo kecšiuņuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Go hâcne ņokâ-nane,
no miņecgac bâfuacgukopac”?

Me kecšiuņuc:

“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu
â eki Nokâ enarerâ juzejec”?

⁶ Moc ine juku mârâc fufua e mârenko râeme wahaocmu irec dâņ šinuc muwec:

“Anuturre aņelofâc jaņe dieņzi hecne-fârenšepieņ.”

⁷ Aņelo jaņere kecšiuņuc mukicne:

“E aņelofâcne hawari-jeņic bâtikieme mâņâņ eenġopieņ,
â kiņaņ qaġafâcne hawari-jeņic bâtikieme šocbâruiņ eenġopieņ

⁸ Nokâre ine šinuc mukicne:

“Anutu go ñicwofuñ ñeñege i ñeñe sanañ ñerašihuc juocmu, â ñicwofuñ gunuge i bâbâtiñ gunu bian.

⁹ Go tiñnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi ecneekic.

Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki šeri wokemañ rua-garewec, i âgofâcge jañere sâc jâuruhuc rua-garewec.”

¹⁰ Moc šinuc mucnekicne:

“Wofuñ go fufuñkenao mâren̄te hobeten̄ râemen̄, â sambâñne sambâñne jañe megere qâren̄.

¹¹ Jañe siroweniñmu, go ine jusanañkekic, jañe ñaqi inucne ranqañkeniñmu.

¹² Ñaqi inucne epie goki bataforiec-jopacmu, eme jañe hawari moc eniñmu.

Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic, â jara dameñge i moc mi taraocmu.”

¹³ Anutu e mo añelo mo šinuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Ware fâre-naneo ñehañtec râsifâcge guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesin̄ enšepiñ”?

¹⁴ Añelo sasawa jañe mârozi kiñañ qaqa, ñic bâbâpiañ rauckeniñte mukicne jañe bafic-jopaniñte sorec-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpiañ dân mi qikiñnezo

¹ Irec nânâc ma bâtirinšipen̄te dân manamben̄ i mocwâc pañšâic mana sakac enšepenen̄. ² Añelo mickonec dân mukicne i mupañkekicne, eme huhucke â qaqtara fuame okacnehec ejujec, ³ izi wemocko bâbâpiañ dân fekicne qikiñnepene okacmâc foomu? I Wofuñ e jahac qanañ mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jeñiczi manambiñ jañe muwarekupie sanañke-nârewec. ⁴ Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâsi â tâpiri wiac šâñe furu bâfuahuc dân i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha bian manawec sâc kâdoc qajarehuc feñeñ râecnewec.

Jesu e dameñ bemben̄ne añelo jañere wahamicne juwec

⁵ Hae mâren̄ šâhec fuaocmu, dânne muñgopenen̄ hâcne, i Anutuzi añelo jañe guriñne baniñte mi muwec. ⁶ Mitin̄ic moczi irec dân mutaniñkewec ine šinuc:

“Go ñic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic, â ñicte qâric e wemo-ticnere hone main̄ ecneekic?

⁷ Go dameñ ñonden̄ bemben̄ne mac añelo jañere wahamicnao juocte mucnemen̄, go tatamac â šâñe biñezi erickemen̄,

⁸ ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumañko râemen̄.”

Anutu e wiac sasawa ñicte rurumañko râewec, i bâtâc mi bahuc wiac furu jaha qikiñnecne-fârewec ekac. Dameñ šinuczia ine wiac šengoma ñicte rurumañko guruckekicne i mi honeñgopenen̄. ⁹ Jesu ine honeñgopenen̄, e dameñ ñonden̄ bemben̄ne mac añelo jañere wahamicne juhuc hâmocte šâic manawecte tatamac â šâñe biñe tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocte mume hâmoc hâtâne ñic sasawa nânâcnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munâreocte maname mi quñkewec

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpiañ-jeñicte micne bapa e šâic sereren̄ gie baku mao

fisiocete mucnewec i sâcke-hâmowec. ¹¹ Eme manfuru bacjopakac e mecne â furu bacjopakicne jaŋe mecne Mamac-jeŋic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocete maname mi quŋkeekac. ¹² Dâŋticne ŝiŋuc hâcne fokac:

“No ŝaŋe biŋege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe, kikefuŋ guruo ŝeri mumuteŋ egarepe.”

¹³ Erâ moc ŝiŋuc:

“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”

Erâ moc ŝiŋuc:

“ŝi no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâŋe mâmâc juŋgopeneŋ.”

Jesu e nâŋâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpooemu

¹⁴ Eme qie jaŋe sahaç biuchec sasawa juenŋopieŋte eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Sataŋ hâcne tâpiri-ticne qame goronkewecte, ¹⁵ erâ wâc hâmocte hâhâwiczi niŋŋiŋ-jopame dameŋ-jeŋic sâc kâpâcwâru ficko ŋejumbieŋ jaŋe bataracjopaocte iŋuc ewec. ¹⁶ Wiac i aŋelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nâŋâc kime dopec enâreekac. ¹⁷ Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jaŋehec sâc mocjaha jâmbâŋeocete mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc ŋic ŋokac nâŋâcne sâqocne ŝure tâmireocete iŋuc ewec jukac hâcne. ¹⁸ E jahac ŝâic manahuc eesâicko raŝiwecte ŋic eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

¹ Mitinŋic âgofâc-nane, sambâŋte mâmâc hefârec-ŋopakicne, ŋoŋe miti kiŋaŋ ŋic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, ŝaŋene murâ rereŋ eenŋopeneŋ, erao findendeŋnenŝepieŋ. ² Eki gie runere mume rereŋ juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne. ³ Fic baekac ere ŝaŋe biŋezi ficte ŝaŋe biŋe jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu ŝai ŝonŝon-ticnezi Mosere sirickekac. ⁴ Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu. ⁵ Mose e Anuture ficko jufârehuc mume rereŋ gie bawec, i dâŋ ŝaheç fufuanere biŋe muocete kiŋaŋ qaqa juwec. ⁶ Kristo e ine ŋokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nâŋâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec mamananac paŋŝâic â bubianko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne enŋopeneŋ muzo.

Israe ŋic maŋsanaŋ embiŋ iŋuc mi ezo

⁷ Ireç Tiri Mârozi dâŋ ŝiŋuc muwec i nâŋâcne biŋe ekac:

“Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne mananŋopieŋko,

⁸ tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi enŝepieŋ.

⁹ Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honembiŋ, erâ sifu pepecne enarehuc esâicnumbiŋ.

¹⁰ Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jaŋere ŝiŋuc mupo:

‘Jaŋe maŋjeŋiczi raŋqa raŋqa qâsorieenŋopieŋ, jaŋe nore hata moc mi hone manac embiŋ.’

¹¹ Inŋucte kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ŝiŋuc mupo:

‘Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi raŝinŝepieŋ’.”

¹² Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e miti qikiŋnehuc maŋ gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckezacte soŋaŋ babac ehuc juŋŝepieŋ. ¹³ Erâ ŝoaŋne ŝoaŋne miŋecgaczi miŋegac forahuc juocmu sâc faŋ qaqaç enŝepieŋ, sâqocnere eeatuczi ŋoŋeraonec ŋic moc ecneme maŋbâzic ezackohec.

Israe ŋic jaŋere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

¹⁴ Nâhâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine funkehuc manasiŋkemberŋ mamanasinŋ i paŋnea bajuku mao fisinaŋmuzi engopeneŋ. ¹⁵ Dâŋ ŝiŋuc fokac:

“Nõŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopienŋko, aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ inuc mi enšepienŋ”,

¹⁶ ine weni jaŋe dâŋticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambinŋ? I mockoneczi mâcne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mârenŋkonec warembinŋ ŋicguru i sasawa jaŋe hâcne.

¹⁷ Me weni jaŋere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mârenŋ tuhuo hâmo sipiric embinŋ jaŋere hâcne inuc ewec. ¹⁸ Erâ weni jaŋere mumupaŋ dâŋ ŝiŋuc muwec: Nore jujumana hae mârenŋko mi rašišepienŋ? I dâŋticne qahuc jumbinŋ jaŋere hâcne muwec. ¹⁹ Irec ŝiŋuc honenŋgopeneŋ: Jaŋe miti qiqikinŋ-jeŋicte qunŋkerâ mi rašimbînŋ.

4

Jujumana hae mârenŋko fisinaŋte munârekcicne

¹ Jujumana hae mârenŋ-ticnao rašinaŋte mukicne. biŋedâŋ i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ŋoŋeraonec moczi hatao sifuckezacte mezac-nâpozejec. ² Biŋe bianŋ dâŋ jaŋe jazakicne sâc ijaha nâhâc nazakicne. Jaŋe ine dâŋ i manarâ manjenicko mi râepie hurâ fowecte jaŋerao fârimâc ewec. ³ Nâhâc miti mana ŝakieenŋgopeneŋzi jujumana hae mârenŋko rašienŋgopeneŋ. E ŝiŋuc muwec:

“No kimbenŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ŝiŋuc mupo:

Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mârenŋko moc mi rašišepienŋ”,

i mârenŋ hobeteŋne râehuc wiac sasawa bafârerâ sifu inuc muwec. ⁴ Irec šoaŋ namba 7 irec dâŋ moc ŝiŋuc muwec: “Anutu e wiac sasawa bafârerêâ šoaŋ 7 ira jumanawec.”

⁵ Ehame faic honembeneŋ ine ŝiŋuc muwec: “Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mârenŋko moc mi rašišepienŋ.”

⁶ Eme ŝi ŋic gâcnezi jujumana hae mârenŋko rarašinare hata fokac jaha, â mârâc rarašire biŋe bianŋ jazakicne jaŋe qikinŋnehuc mi rašimbînŋ” ⁷ irec “miŋecgac” šâfo i mocwâc bahuc šâhec Dawidire micko dâŋ mupac i râeme ŝiŋuc muwec:

“Nõŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopienŋko maŋbâzic mi junšepienŋ.”

⁸ Josuazi jujumana hae mârenŋ fârine bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi šâhec damenŋ mocte mi muzac. ⁹ Irec ŝiŋuc mananšepeneŋ: Anuture ŋicfâc jaŋere jujumana hombaŋ moc fokac. ¹⁰ Anutuzi gie batararâ jumanawec, inuc jaha ŋic moc Anuture jujumanao rašiocmuzi gie-ticne hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dâŋticnere fuŋne

¹¹ Eme nâhâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ ŋic mârâc qaŋatara hata âtembinŋ ijaha âtezacte jujumana hae mârenŋko rašinaŋte šoŋac enšepeneŋ. ¹² Anuture dâŋ i jujuhec â tâpirihac, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene micnehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbânŋ. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â maŋ, bibiric â siec wamboŋ ŝušuhuc-jeŋic nâtâcneekac, ehuc maŋte mamanasu â mamana wosâc irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekac. ¹³ Eme wiac bâfuakicne moczi moc Anuture maio soŋsoŋ mi foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâtâc â foŋ tâmiric foekac. Erao hâcne dâŋgie banaŋmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e maŋafec Jaha iqickenšepeneŋ

¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko hahaŋnehec moc junârekac, e sambânŋ fotâcne-fârerâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anuture Nokâ hâcne, eme inucne junârekacte šâŋe-ticne murâ rereŋ enšepeneŋ.

¹⁵ Erâ taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi enâreekac, nâhâcnao eesâic fuaekac inuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuawec, eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec. ¹⁶ Irec nâhâc aki anonoc ŋeŋe rowaŋnao maŋafec jaha fisihuc

junšepenej, eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-nâpozejec.

5

Jesu e šâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendâñnewec

¹ Mâreñjic nânâcnaonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa jañe ñic jañere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiñ bahacte taha bâzi rikecne niñte râec-jopakicne. ² Taha bapa iñucne e jahac ñic dodocne jukacte ñic mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac. ³ Erâ fuñne iñucte ñic jañere kiñ bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi rikeocte mukicne ⁴ Gie fekcicne i ñic moczi mañticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa ñic moc e Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aroñ iñuc hâcne ecnewec ⁵ Eme Kristo e iñuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi šijuc muhuc mucnewec:

“Go hâcne Nokâ-nane,
no miñecgac bâfuacgukopac.”

⁶ Erâ dâñ moc šijuc muwec:
“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurašihuc jucmu sanañ.”

⁷ Jesu e mâreñko juwec damenñ ira, hâmockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcçene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu arañ bacnewecte manacnewec.

⁸ E ñokâ juwec, erâ sifu šâic gie baku micrerenñte fuñne mana tarawec. ⁹ Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rerenñfâc-ticne sasawa jañere bâbâpianñ tatara tâmiric bâfuawec. ¹⁰ E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qiemañ mi juzo

¹¹ Irec dâñ bocjaha fokac, erâ ñoñe hazecfâñ junğopienñte ñaza mutâc epemurâ manape ñemâckekac. ¹² Ñoñe damenñ šora miti mana warengopienñzi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac” eme iñucne ñoñe miti maine i mocwâc qaçazu-ñarenere sâc engopienñ. Ñoñe nânâ sanañnere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa junğopienñ. ¹³ Susu nâengopienñ jañe ine qiene mujarezo, iñucnezi dâñ fârine wemocko mana taraniñmu? ¹⁴ Nânâ sanañne i sokakicne jañere biñe, mañ mamasanu-jenñic fua tâcneme bianñe sâqocne mana wosâeenğopienñ jañere biñe hâcne.

6

Anutu behe sanañkerâ mañ bâbârisie mi fokac

¹ Irec nânâc šî Kristore dâñ maine, fufuñkeo mumune, i râepene foha dâñ hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc šuhuckenañ. Wemocte miti hobeteñne i hâsine râehuc mañ bâbârisie â juju rança bebehe â Anutu mamasaniñ, ² â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafahare â bâtâc sanañ irec dâñ mocwâc fuñkezo? ³ Anutuzi maname sâckeme dâñ moc šuhuckenañ.

⁴ Ñic mitizi mañjenñic batamaeme sambânjkonec nânâ nâhonembiñ â Tiri Mârohec embiñ, ⁵ erâ Anuture dâñbianñ â juju sanañte tâpiri mana anaç embiñ, ⁶ ñic iñucne jañe miti behe sanañkehuc Anuture Nokâ jañacne mañte mocwâc mariponñko qahuc mamakâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane mi fokac. ⁷ Mâreñ moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, ñic sara mamac eenğopienñ jañere biñe nânâ monšañ bâfuaekac, i Anutu jambuñ-ticnere fârine fuacneekac. ⁸ Á mâreñ mocko hofâ qinšij sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku šoczi šaocmu.

Qicwânšâñ erâ juju

⁹ Âgofâc, no dân mukopac i ñoñe sipirickeniñmu manahuc mâcne, mitio bianke-hâmoniñmu, iñuc manahuc mukopac. ¹⁰ Anutu e eesifucne mâcne” ñoñe ere erâ ñicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jañ bacjopambiñ erâ eengopieñ jaha irec wemocko nikeckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñoñe šiñuc eniñte enârekac: ñoñe mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânšâñ epie sambâñ šeñañ bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec, fofehame dameñ tarazejec. ¹² Eme mi rokawehuc, mitiñic gâcne mamasaniñ â sasanañhec juhuc wiac biñec-nâpokicne rauckeengopieñ, jañere hata âteniñmu.

Biñe qanârekicnezi juju-nâñecte anğa ekac

¹³ Jañeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi biñedâñ âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mupañkeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupañkewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc šiñuc muwec: “No jambuñgurâ jambuñgu epemu â basawecgurâ basawecgu epemu.” ¹⁵ Eme Abraham e mumupañ dân irec woñec tatakic tâmiriñ juku fârine rowec. ¹⁶ Ñiczi fekcicne moc ere maio mumupañ dân mupene mu qağatarac eene mi fuaocmu. ¹⁷ Irece Anutu e ñic biñe qajareme mañjahec enšiñte, mañticnezi sanañkeha muwec irec fuñne bataniñkehuc biñedâñ irec fainao mumupañ dân šuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dânsanañ jajahec âkendâñ-jofahuc nânâcnao suru râewec, i ere dapeñko rašimbenzi wiac biñe qanârekicne irec fârine fotarierâ ronañte manasuhuc ewec. ¹⁹ Biñe qanârekicne irec fârinezi juju-nâñecte anğa sanañne â tâtâcne tâmiric iñucne ekac, erâ anğa izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac. ²⁰ Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâñec Jesu eki bânîe-nârehuc fotâcnerâ mañnao rašiwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusanañkeekaczi iñuc ewec hâcne.

7

Melikisedere fuñne

¹ Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere ñicwofuñ â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi ñicwofuñ râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehame ra hatao bâfuarâ jambuñkewec. ² Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa mateñ bātâc barâ tenkonec wâñ irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede šâñe-ticne nânâcne dânko “Tiñne ñicwofuñ”, â Salem ñicwofuñ ine “Wama ñicwofuñ”. ³ Melikisede e nenğoc mamac tâmiric, apa ñosa fuñne-ticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufuñke tâmiric â tatara tâmiric. E Anuture ñokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e šâhec taha bapa gâcne Jumbiñ Jañere sâc aricne

⁴ 3i honeniñ, e ñic fekcicne mo iñucne irec mimiñne-nâñec Abrahamzi mafa mateñ biane sasawa bâwosâerâ tenkonec wâñ irec sâc râcnewec ⁵ Lewi-e qâricfâc gâcne taha gie baniñte mujarekicne jañe ñic ñokac âgofâc-jeñic Abrahamte tofafâc jaha sifu mafa wiac tenkonec wâñ irec sâc jowac ronĩte sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekicne. ⁶ Â Melikisede e jañere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec tenkonec wâñ rowec Ehuc miti biñe qacnekicne e jambuñkewec. ⁷ Â fekcicnezi wahakicne jambuñkeekac i mozi mickeocmu? ⁸ Dameñ ši ñic sisirowenezi tenkonec wâñ roengopieñ” ira ine juju hati mucnekicnezi rowec. ⁹ No manape šiñuc ekac, Lewi e tenkonec wâñ roekaczi Abrahamte bifuñko fohuc wiac i Melikisede râcnewec” ¹⁰ e mamac-ticnere bifuñko fohame Melikisedehc bâbâfuac epicte Abrahamzi râcneme Lewizi mâmâc râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa ranqane gie-jeñic mi sâcke-hâmowec

¹¹ Lewire qâricfâc jañere taha bapa gie sâcke-hâmozac muzac, wemocko šâhec taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko fuazac â Aronñte sâcko aricne? Taha bapa giere erâ ñic ñokac sâcmutâc dân jarekicne. ¹² Eme taha bapa gie ranqane rârieha qâricne moc fuame, ranqanere sâcmutâc dân iñuc jaha râriehame qâricne moc fuaocmu.

¹³ Findañdânzi ñic rokac e taha ufuñko gie mujarekicne jañere guruonec mi fuawec, e guru mockonec. ¹⁴ Wofuñ-nâñec e Judare tofafâc jañeraonec fuawec, i mana-fâreñgopenen. Eme ñicguru i jañe taha gie baniñte Mosezi moc mi muwec. ¹⁵ Erâ irec fuñne moc taniñke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc Melikisedere sâcko fuaocte mukicne, ¹⁶ e sahaczi fuakicnere sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juju fofu sananñe tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac. ¹⁷ Ere hâcne dâñ ŝiñuc mutaniñkecicne: “Goki Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa jurañihuc jucmu sananñ.”

Jesu e ŝâñâfic fârine irec jâcne

¹⁸ Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâñ mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte bârâriekicne. ¹⁹ Sâcmutâc dâñzi wiac moc mi emataucke-fârewec” eme irec okacne woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeenñgopenen. ²⁰ Qâricne fuawec i mumupañ dâñsanañ tâmiric mi fuawec ranqane jañe mumupañ tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbiñ. ²¹ Qâricne ŝi ine mumupañ faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere dâñqârenñ ŝiñuc fokac:

“Wofuñzi mumupañ dâñ muwec i mi beheocmu: ‘Goki taha bapa jurañihuc jucmu sananñ’.”

²² Fuñne inñucte ŝâñâfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne. ²³ Ranqane jañe hâmohuc tuczi tuc juwarembiñte bocjaha juwarembiñ. ²⁴ Qâricne e ine juju sananñ jukacte taha bapa gie-ticne ŝuñuhuc focnehuc juocmu sananñ. ²⁵ Irece ere ñesiñko Anutu maickeenñgopenen jañe sâcne bâbâpianñko râe basananñ ejareekac, e juju sananñ jukaczi hâcne dameñ sâc roronñ sasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine jâmbân

²⁶ Taha bapa sâko-nâñec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaqaacne, sâqocne bapa jañere sâcko mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ pectâc jujune, erâ sambânñ hucke-fârewec jukac. Inñucnezi hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac. ²⁷ E taha bapa ranqane jañe inñucne mâcne, e sindañ tâmiriczi wemocko ŝoanñe ŝoanñe qananñ e jahacne sindanñte erâ taha bâzi rikerâ ŝâhec ñic jañere rikezac, e jahacne mañ sahac i taha bâzi-nâñec mocjaha hâcne râeme tarawec. ²⁸ Sâcmutâc dâñko ñic mañjenñiczi dodocne jañe taha bapa sâko juniñte mukicne. Eme ŝâhec ine sâcmutâc dâñ faicnao mumupañ dâñsanañzi Nôkâ âkendânñewec. Eki hâcne mañfuru jaha jurañihuc juocmu sananñ.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufuñ fârinao gie-ticne baekac

¹ Dâñ mukicne irec hândânñe ŝiñuc: Taha bapa sâko junârekec e faic sambânñko femicne sâko ere ñeñefuñko mefârenao fewec ñeekac. ² E furu ufuñ, mitific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufuñ i ñiczi mâcne, Wofuñ e jahac bâfuawec. ³ Taha bapa sâko sasawa jañe nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniñte mujarekicne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâñec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac? ⁴ Erâ e mârenñko juhuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mârenñko sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko bâzi ririke ñic sâcne junñgopenen. ⁵ Jañe gie-jenñic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baenñgopenen, fârine ine sambânñko ñeekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofuñzi ŝiñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa bazemec.”

3âñâfic qâricnere dâñ

⁶ Si ine Jesuzi ŝâñâfic fekcicnere jâcne juekacte taha gie fekcicne jaha baekac. 3âñâfic fekcicne ine biñedânñ fekcicnezi hobetenñ ecneha bâfuakicne. ⁷ Mârâc ŝâñâfic fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac ŝâhec moc fuaocte dâñne mi fuazac. ⁸ Anutu eki ine ñic jañere maname mi sâckeme ŝiñuc muwec:

“Juku dameŋ mocko Israe kikefuŋ â Juda kikefuŋ
jaŋehec šâšâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.

⁹ Mârâc mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopapere
mejeŋicko rohuc jaŋehec šâšâfic epo,
šâšâfic iŋucne mâcne;
jaŋe šâšâfic irec maŋnao paŋšâic mi jupie
noni râpec-jopapo, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.

¹⁰ Á šâhec Israe kikefuŋ jaŋehec šâšâfic epemu ine kecšiuŋuc:
No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjeŋicko râpe huocmu,
erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qâreŋkepe foocmu,
eme no Anutu-jeŋic jupemu
â jaŋe kikefuŋfâc-nane juniŋmu.

¹¹ Eme ŋic moczi ŋicâgo-ticne
me ŋic moczi qomâ-ticne
šiuŋuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:
Ajoc, go Wofuŋte fuŋne manac â!
Macne, jaŋe wahakicnezi mecne fekcicnezi mecne
mâmâc manacnu-fâreŋiŋmu.

¹² Ōiuŋucte manacnuniŋmu: No kinjeŋic behe-jarepemu
â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.”

¹³ Eme Wofuŋ e šâšâfic qâricnere dâŋ muhuc, mârâc fowec irec “raŋqaŋkecicne”
muwec. Eme wiac raŋqaŋkecicne â gufekicne izi arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofuŋ mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

¹ Ōâšâfic raŋqanao Wofuŋ mai eecnere hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc boze mâreŋko
ŋewec wâc. ² Mitire qoruc boze hâcne kecšiuŋuc bambiŋ: Maŋne moc maine, šâŋene
Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikenehec domawec erâ tebo ŋewec fainao poroŋ furu
mukicne i fowec. ³ Eme bumec maŋne moc âke tâcnekicne fowec, šâŋene Furu Dindiŋ
mukicne. ⁴ Ira hosâc ririke alata golzi bakicne ŋewec, erâ šâšâficte qorac tapa katapa
golzi qorockecicne i ŋewec, erâ Aroŋte gunu qârerâ gitec hekcicne i â qorac tapa mâmâc
râekicne. ⁵ Fainao ine tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-jekiczi katapa tapane
sâockehuc domapic. Irec dâŋ ninic jaha wemocko mufârezo.

⁶ Wiac iŋuc râepie fohame fic maŋne maine ira taha bapa jaŋe dameŋ sâc fec wahac
ehuc gie-jeŋic bajumbieŋ. ⁷ Fic maŋne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e bucticne jara
moc maŋnao arec mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sohec sasawa fehuc e
jahacne â ŋic jaŋere bahacte tie jujec. ⁸ Wiac irec fuŋne Tiri Mârôzi šiuŋuc nâwotukac:
Maŋne maine izi ŋehame furu ufuŋko rarašire hata mi fua tâcnekac. ⁹ Maŋne maine izi
dameŋ šiuŋuczia mâreŋko juŋgopeneŋ irec sâsâcne ekac. Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ qowi
bâzi râe rikec ee izi wemocko ŋic Anutu mai ecnemiŋ jaŋere maŋ bâpiaŋkezac? ¹⁰ I
sahackopec sâcmutâc dâŋ sawa, nânâ opâre â sahac šušurere dâŋ fowec iŋucne, i šâhec
fârinezi âkehockeocte jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

¹¹ Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocte mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec, ehuc
qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbâŋ, mezi mi bakicne, mâreŋko mi ŋeŋene, ira rašiwec.
¹² Noniŋ bulimakao sohec mâcne, e jahacne sohec Furuficko arec mocjaha rašihuc
kitâc-nâpowec izi fofo sanaŋ foocmu. ¹³ Noniŋ bulimakao soc â bulimakao šafe i ŋic

wâwânêj fua-jarewec jañe epie furu bacjopame sahackopec qaqačkembiñ” ¹⁴ Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki nenğoc ñecneha mañ sahac-ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu biana ecnewec, eme nânêc eebapa aputacnezi mañnânec hegâpâremben i Kristore soczi sâcne šure qaqačkeme Anutu jujune kiñaj qacnenañmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

¹⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo e šâšâfic qâricnere jâcne ewec, erâ šâšâfic ranqanao juhuc kiñ bâfuakicne i taraocte hâmowec, eme irec biñefâc-ticne jañe juju sanante merâfâc roninte mujarekicne i sâcne roninmu. ¹⁶ Merâfâcte hata šinuc fokac: Runezi hâmome jaha rauckezo. ¹⁷ Qâricne juhame merâfâcte dâñ mukicne i mâc foocmu, hâmome ine dâñ irec fârine fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Irec hâcne šâšâfic ranqane i soc tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâñqâhâc jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâcko ñic jazaku jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â noninşoc opâhec bâsifuckerâ kâcbinjo lama kanşaj bâbâron qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne ñic ñokac mecne mâmâc rua -jarewec. ²⁰ Ehuc šinuc jazawec: “Anutuzi šâšâficte dâñ mupañke-ñarejec irec soc ši hâcne.” ²¹ Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i inuc jaha soczi ruacne-fârewec. ²² Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dâñko mukicnere wiac šengoma qâririnşoczi šure qaqačkezo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nâñec mocjaha bame sâckewec

²³ Sambânko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi šure qaqačkecocte mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi šure qaqačkecocte hatane mocjaha fokac. ²⁴ Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuñ mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi rašiwec, e sambân mañnao rašiwec, eme ira Anuture maio juhuc nânêcnere erâ taha gie-ticne baekac. ²⁵ Erâ e mañ sahac-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nâñec qikiñneocte wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufuñko feekac. ²⁶ Kristo e inucnere sâc erâ muzac mâreñ fuaweckonecteañ wemo afecne hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine inuc mi ehuc dameñ ñondeñ tataranao due-nâñec bahuc kiñnâñec bârârieocte fua tâcnewec. ²⁷ Ñiczi mocjaha hâmonante munârekicne, eme irec faicnao dâñnâñec mumutara fuaocte mukicne” ²⁸ eme Kristo e inuc jaha, ñic bocjaha kiñjenic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmoweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocte mâcne, e worickehuc juengopien jañe rocjopaocte sawa fua taniñkeocmu.

10

Sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane

¹ Sâcmutâc dâñko wiac mukicne i mâc šâhec fârine fuaocmu irec mumucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbân mâcne. Irec taha bapa jañe sâcmutâc dâñ renkehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie ñic ira Anutu mai ecneengopien jañe sâcne mañfuru mi bacjopaekac. ² Inuc eme muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac i; Ira Anutu mai ecneengopien jañe kiñfâsâc enşapiñ muzac, kiñjenicte manabâc mocwâc mi enşapiñ. ³ Taha bâzi izi ine jarane jarane fuame kiñjenicte manasuengopien. ⁴ Noninş bulimakao soczi wemocko kiñjenic bâtâmirezac? I aricne. ⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo mâreñko wahaocte dâñ šinuc muwec:

“Taha bâzi fuñne fuñnere mi egareekac,
sahac ine bâfua-narekomec.

⁶ Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa
i fua-gareocte mi muekic.

⁷ Eme mupo, ‘Manakic, no Anutu gore mic renkepere fisikopac’,
miti papiao nore dâñ qârenjekicne irec sâcko.”

⁸ Faic dân şinuc muwec fokac, “Taha bâzi fuņne fuņne â qowi hâcbuc sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac” wiac i sâcmutâc dânte sâcko râe rikec ekicne. ⁹ Erâ dân şinuc şuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, gore dân renkepere fisikopac”, inuc muhuc wiac ranqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âkendânnewec. ¹⁰ Irec Anuture micdânge erâ Jesu Kristo e sahad-ticnezi taha bame manfuru embeņ, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofosanâņ.

Jesu e nânâcnere taha fârine bawec

¹¹ Taha bapa sasawa jaņe şoaņne şoaņne gie-jeņic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ rike ehuc juengopieņ, eme izi kiņ bahac sâcne moc mi bôtâmireekac. ¹² Kristozi ine sâqocne-nângecte taha mocjaha bame tarame faic Anutu mefârenao fewec jukac. ¹³ Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dockerâ waha fohuc kike-ticnere ââtesieņ eniņte woņec juekac. ¹⁴ Manfuru eere hatao juņgopieņ jaņere taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpiaņ-jeņicte gie batarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Tiri Mârozi irec dân mufua-nârekac wâc. Qanaņ dân şinuc fokac, Wofuņ e kecşinuc mukac:

¹⁶ “Zâhec damenko jaņehc şâşâfic epemu ine kecşinuc:
No mumupaņ dânnane manjeņicko râepe huocmu,
erâ buhândân-jeņicko qârenkepe foocmu.”

¹⁷ Erâ şuhuckekac,
“No kiņjeņic behe-jarepemu
â sindaņ-jeņicte mocwâc mi manasupemu.”

¹⁸ Sâqocne tâmire-fâreme ine irec taha bapa inuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

¹⁹ Âgofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc ronârewecte furu ufuņko fenaņte mannâņe. afeckekac. ²⁰ Irec hatane qâricne â jujune ine e jahac bâşâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâc fowec, sahad-ticne hâcne, i fotâcnerâ fewec. ²¹ Eme taha bapa fekiecne Anuture ufuņ qizeckerâ junârekac. ²² Irec nânâc mamasasiņzi mannâņec baafeckeha siocmâc mai ecnehuc juņşepeneņ. Ine qanaņ mannâņec kiņzi hegâpârekicne i socticnezi ruacneme taniņkeha â sahad-nâņec opâ qaqaqzi şureha inuc sâcne enaņmu. ²³ Erâ mume sasanaņzi wiac biņe qanârewecte biņedân i kiki papaņ jaha bajuhuc muhanņenşepeneņ. ²⁴ Erâ wâc sosoņaņ ehuc manjaunte â eehâmo giere qaqafeņ enşepeneņ. ²⁵ Ehuc mitire tutumaņko gâcnezi mi fisihuc qâoma eenjopieņ inuc mi ezo. Damaņ sâko bâqiņ-nâpokac, inuc hâcne manahuc şoqaq erâ faņ qaqaq enşepeneņ.

Sâqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dân

²⁶ Nânâc dân fâri qizecnezi mannâņec âke tamaehame sâqocne mana jaņgeņkehuc bapene mozi irec taha bame tâmireocmu? Aricne, inuc mi fokac, ²⁷ ine okacne hâhâwicne â şocbâruņ sâko izi sawa woņec-nâņec foocmu. Şocbâruņ izi mitire râsifâc şâmiziec-jopaocmu hâcne. ²⁸ Niç moczi Mosere sâcmutâc dân mana suahuc qame niç jajahec me jahec â moczi mujaņgeņkepie acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac. ²⁹ Eme niç moc e Anuture Njokâ ro waha âte ecnehuc, şâşâficte soc ruarâ manfuru ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musoriņkeocmu, e okacne mo inucne fisicneocmu muņgopieņ? ³⁰ Nânâc dân kecşinuc muwec ere fuņne manaenjopeneņ: “Kiņ babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc şinuc fokac: “Wofuņ e niçfâc-ticne jaņere dân mutara-jareocmu.” ³¹ Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbân.

Miti ba behec mi ezo

³² Nõņe mârâc wiac ejumbieņ irec manasunşepieņ. Damaņ ira manjeņiczi hae furehame fific guguriņ maņko juju gie sâko bahuc sanaņkemieņ. ³³ Eme gâcne nõņe imañ gomaņ â şâic busâqoc fai-ņeņicko feme niç jaņere maio mamakâc embieņ, â gâcne nõņe ine âgofâc-ņeņic wiac inucne ejarepie şâic-jeņic mâmâc manambieņ. ³⁴ Nõņe

âgofâc-ņejic kâpâcwâru ficko fepie jaņere erâ buheric fua-ņarewec, â monerį mafa ņowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubiaņnehec ewec. ³⁵ Eme ši hâbi-ņejic mi goronkezejec, hâbihec juku furine kâcqene rozo. ³⁶ Irec ņoje sasanaņ bâfuarâ Anuture micdâņkoa juku wiac biņe qaņarekicne irec fârine ronšepieņ. ³⁷ “Irec damaņ bemberņe mac moc fokac i tarame wareocte mukicne e ņeņe râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu. ³⁸ ņicnane biaņkekicnezi ine mamanasințe erâ juju hotâckeocmu, â docke pârâc eocmuo maņnanezi manacnepe mi biaņkeocmu.” ³⁹ Nâņac ine docke pârâc ehuc sisipiricko rara irec biņe mâcne, nâņac manasinķehuc maņ qâqâtâc ņeņezic irec biņe.

11

Mamasințe dân

¹ Wiac biņe qaņarekicne i manapaņkerâ irec woņec juju, â wiac mi hohonene maņzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamasinį ekac. ² Mitinįc raņqane jaņe mamasinį inųcnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame biaņkewec hâcne. ³ Mâreņ i Anuture micte fuawec, ine mamasinįhec juhuc mana taraeņgopeneņ. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

⁴ Mamasinįhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kaințe qikiņnewec. Mamasinį-ticnere hâcne Anutuzi honeme kiņfâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc fuņne-ticne bataniņkewec. E mamasinįhec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dân nâzâkac ekac. ⁵ Enoko e mamasinįhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi qâricne bafewec. Inųc ecnewecte ņiczi basambiņ. Erâ mi feha fuņne-ticne biac šiņuc mutaniņkekicne: Anutuzi e honeme biaņkewec. ⁶ Mamasinį tâmiric jupene Anutuzi honec-nâpome bibiaņke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâc mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana šakiezo, â maņzi hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dân i mana šakiehuc mai ecnezo. ⁷ Noa e mamasinįhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac sâheç fuaocmu irec biņe qanaņ âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme araņ bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qâricne juniņte murâ woke bawec. Inųc ehuc ņic kiņjeņicte fuņne bataniņkewec. Erâ mamasinįte erâ kiņfâsâc ee irec fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham e mamasinįhec juwecte mâreņ-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocte irec dân erao fuame reņkewec. Erâ mâreņ irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec. ⁹ Mamasinįheçte mâreņ biņe qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa ņeņerâ juwec. Isaka â Jakobo jahe biņe mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic. ¹⁰ Abraham e hae ņeņe sanaņ moc Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec mamanaçko juwec. ¹¹ Sara e inųc jaha mamasinįheçte tâpiri fuacneme ņokac qizec juipiehuc kiweçhec ewec. Ine qâricte biņe qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc inųc ewec. ¹² Eme irec hâcne ņic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne arictac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embiņ jaņe sambâņko bâpiņ ņerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmeçko moņgeņ forakac, ņiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambiņ.

¹³ ņic izi hâcne mamasinįhec juhuc hâmo-fârembiņ. Wiac biņe qajarekicne irec fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbiņ. Inųc ehuc fuņne-jeņic šiņuc manambiņ: Nâņe mâreņko hotâ â jaba juņgopeneņ. ¹⁴ Dân inųc muhuc mâreņ qizec moc bâfuanįte maņjeņic âeçkeba ewec. ¹⁵ Erâ jaņacne hae mâreņ râpeçkembii irec maņhâhâņ mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienšapiņ. ¹⁶ Jaņe ine hae mâreņ biiā moçte maņhâhâņ ejarewec, sambâņko fokac irec hâcne. Irec Anutu

e jaņere Anutu, ere iņuc mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

¹⁷ Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamanasinhec juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikiņnewec, e biņedâņ roweczi ņokâ-ticne mocjaha qikiņnezo ewec hâcne. ¹⁸ Biņedâņ ŝiņuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec eraniņmu.” ¹⁹ I kecŝiņuc muhuc ewec: “Anutu e ņic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocete tâpiri focnekac.” Eme irec hâmockonec tinac bârisiecnewec. ²⁰ Isaka e mamanasinhec juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuņ-jofahuc wiac ŝâhec fuaocmu irec findaņdâņ wâc jasawec. ²¹ Jakobo e mamanasinhec juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe ņokâ jahec-ticne jambuņ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesiņnerâ ņehuc Anutu dapecnewec. ²² Josefe e mamanasinhec juwecte hâmozo dameņ-ticne maickeme Israe ņic jaņe juku Aigita mâreņ beherâ raniņmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere qanaņ dâņ mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

²³ Mose fuame neņgoc mamacne jahe mamanasinhecte motec honebâckerâ ņicwofuņ dâņticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc soņkepic. ²⁴ Mose e mamanasinhec juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticne-e ņokâ mucneniņte mupie qikiņnewec. ²⁵ E sâqocnere aņac bembenęne qikiņnerâ Anuture ņicfâc jaņehec ŝâic busâqoc manaocete wosâewec. ²⁶ Ehuc Aigita mâreņkonec moneņ mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocete ine maname fârine ewec. I juku furine roocete mana suhuc iņuc ewec. ²⁷ E mamanasinhec juwecte ņicwofuņ aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mâreņ behewec. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e ŝâņezi honehuc tinac erao siņkewec. ²⁸ Mose e mamanasinhec juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ruacnepie aņelo momorizi jowaruhuc mârâc ņokâfâc-jeņic akic-jopawec. ²⁹ Eme Israe ņic jaņe mamanasinhec jumbiņte Hâwec Bâbâroņko tiņko rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembiņ. Aigita ņic jaņe i jaha ezo mupie hâweczi qâcjopawec. ³⁰ Israe ņic jaņe mamanasinhec jumbiņte Jeriko haesac orâņkekuhapie ŝoaņ gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec. ³¹ Sasec ņokac Rahaba e mamanasinhec juwecte ņic mâreņ hone t□ecnepic jahe âgo ejactewec. Eme qaqtara ņic jopambiņko e akickeicne.

Mitiņic gâcne jaņere dâņ

³² Erâ dâņ gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideon â Baraki â Simson â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jaņere binaņ bafârepe muzac mâretec ŝorazac. ³³ Jaņe mamanasinhec jumbiņte ņic guru sâko bawahac-jopambiņ. Bâbâtiņ gie bâhâmombiņ, wiac biņe qajarekicne irec fârine rombiņ, laioņ micjeņic bâbâzickembiņ, ³⁴ ŝocbâruņ fâro-ticne hemâteņkembiņ, ŝika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbiņ, dockekicnezi mocwâc sanaņkembiņ, ŝikao momori wâņŝâņ embiņ, mâreņ gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embiņ. ³⁵ ņokac gâcne jaņere ņokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekicne. ņic tucne bâŝâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekicne, eme “miti behepie akic-ņopazo” jazapie, juju sanaņte qâreniņte manasuhuc qikiņnembiņ. ³⁶ ņic tucne jaņe maric maņgâpâc â qa imac ejarekicne, â tucne jaņe me kike-jeņic qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne. ³⁷ Tucne jaņe qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâŝâic ejarekicne, tucne jaņe segezi bātâc-jopambiņ, tucne jaņe ŝikazi upe-jeņic qâtâcnembiņ. Jaņe lama â noniņ sahacone rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ ŝâņ goma faio jujumbiņ. ³⁸ Iņucnezi ņic wemo-jeņicte mâreņko jupie sâckewec. Jaņe tiki tuhuo mâreņ â qorac hawecko foforâ jujumbiņ. ³⁹ I jaņe sasawa mamanasin-jeņicte Anutuzi honec-jopame biankewec, erâ sifu wiac biņe qajarekicne irec fârine mi bâfuambiņ. ⁴⁰ Fuņne ŝiņucte: Anutu e nâņâcnao wiac fekicne râeocete maname fowec, irec jaņe nâņâc tâmiricko juju saric bâfuaniņte mi manasuwec.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpehuc sanankezo

¹ Wišec guru sâko inucnezi karorac tinac erâ orâñ-nâponġopienġe wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fârenšepeneġ, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc hetâcnenšepeneġ, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tatakic tâmiric gagasac jaha ranšepeneġ. ² Ehuc Jesu, mamanasinġe micne bapa â mamanasinġe fârine bâbâfua, erao findendenġehuc junšepeneġ. E šeri bubianġ fuacneocte mukicne irec manasuhuc mariponġe šâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Inuc erâ Anuture ñeġefunġo mefârenao fewec ñekac. ³ Sâqocne bapa jañe mukac mupe mo inucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sananġewec, ñoñe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie maññeñic betanġezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtiñ enâreekac irec dân

⁴ Ñoñe sâqocnezi herokawec-ñopazo eme samandinġerâ saħac-ñeñic bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc inuc sâcne mi embiñ. ⁵ Erâ dân moc “ñokâ” muñarehuc fañ qañarekicne fokac irec nkec-ñopawec me? Dân šiñuc:

“Ñokâ-nane, Wofunzi bâtiñgume manatec wawahane mi ezejec,
â bâšâicgume mañge mi rokawezejec.

⁶ Wofun e ñic moc jaunkezo murâ ba bâtiñ ecneekac,
â ñic funfunfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtiñ ejare-fâreekac.”

⁷ Wofunzi ba bâtiñ eñarezo mume hâbi-ñeñic mi ñeñgoronġezejec. Anutuzi honec-ñopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie inuc hâcne eñareekac. Me mo mamaczi ñokâ-ticne ba bâtiñ mi ecneocmu? ⁸ Ba bâtiñ i ñic ġâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme ñoñe i tâmiric jupie ine naru motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne muñarezo. ⁹ Erâ moc mupe: Mâreñ mamacfâc-nâñec jañe qa bâtiñ enârepie arañ bajare jumbeneġ. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e arañ bašihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Inuc ehuc juhâmonañmu. ¹⁰ Jañe mamana-ñeñicte sâc jara dameñ bembene sawa qa bâtiñ enâre jumbienġ, eki ine wiac fârine fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo šuhuckenante hâcne. ¹¹ Bâbâtiñ fuaocmu sâc i qanañ manapene bubianġhec mi ehuc busâqochec eekac” â šâhecko ine bâbâtiñko juhuc sananġeenġopienġ jañerao fârine wamane fuaekac, šañene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasanañ bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

¹² Eme ñoñe meñeñic betanġekicne â hoqañeñ-ñeñic ñetarakicne, irec âte tiñnehuc sananġenšepienġ. ¹³ Ehuc hata bâšâwepie wiñkeme ñoñeraonec puriñ ekicnezi ira qaç qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc bianġkenšepienġ. ¹⁴ Ñoñe ñic mâmâc sasawa jañehuc wamao jujure ġiene banšepienġ, erâ mañfuru erâ juniñte henširiñnenšepienġ, mañwânâñhec juku Wofun hohone i mi fokac. ¹⁵ Ñoñeraonec moczi Anuture aki anonoc ririzacte soñañ babac enšepienġ. Erâ ñondenġ-ñeñicko šañ opac moczi ġitec herâ šacñopame sâqorenšipiñte rucñeñic banšepienġ. ¹⁶ Erâ ñoñeraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc sasecñic â ñic arañ bapa tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc ġikiñnewec. ¹⁷ Ñoñe ere manaenġopienġ, e šâhec jambuñ rozo mume sakarecnecicne. E wiac ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-bipiehuc emâmânġewec.

Nâñac Sinai tiki mâcne, Zion tiki maickembenġ

¹⁸ Ñoñe tiki moc ba bâuac eene, šocbâruñnehec ira mi ra fisimbiñ, erâ hâwenġ, dapâc â mânâñ šâšâkiriñne irec mañnao mi rašimbiñ. ¹⁹ Erâ qeñfânâñ sâko â dânowa i wâc mi manambiñ. Manambiñzi dân niniñkeocte numu huac buc embiñ. ²⁰ Dân kecšiñuc mukicne, irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: “Qowi tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo.” ²¹ Wiac i bipic tatarane hec fuakume Mosezi muwec: “No hâwicnume qarac qarac qaġopac.” ²² Ñoñe tiki inucnao mâcne, ñoñe Zion tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambânġe Jerusalemko fisimbiñ. Ehuc añelo mi wowosec-jopane â šeri tutumañ sâko

²³ â funfun gurufâc-ticne šâņeņeņic sambânko qâreņkekeicne jaņe hâcne maic-jopambiņ. Ehuc Anutu, ñic sasawa nânâcne mumutara maickembiņ, â ñic tiņne furu bacjopakicne qâqâtâcfâc-jeņic jaņerao šuhuckembiņ” ²⁴ â Jesu, šâšâfîc qârîcnere jâcne, erao fisirâ rurua soc maickembiņ, soc izi Abe socticnezi wira wâwâsic ewec iņuc mâcne, sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mâreņ itiriņkeme ñerisieocmu

²⁵ Ñoņe dâņ ñazaekac e râpeckenšipiņte ruc bahuc junšepieņ. Mârâc jaha mâreņko waharâ dâņ jazame qikiņnepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme ši sambânko juhuc dâņ nâzâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric junaņmu. ²⁶ Mârâc jaha dâņ mume mâreņ qiriņ qawec. Eme ši ine dâņticne šiņuc fokac: No juku mâreņ mocwâc itiriņkehuc sambân mâmâc itiriņkepemu. ²⁷ Mocwâc itiriņkepemu, iņuc muwec, ine wiac bâfuakicne i itiriņkeme ñerisieocte manasuhuc muwec. Ñerisieme fofo sanaņ i fuarâ qiriņmâc fozokac. ²⁸ Nânâc uucmaņ moc qiriņmâc fofo sanaņ rauckenâņmu, irec Anutu mucne bacnešepeneņ, ehuc rumerâ araņ bacnehuc, jahac maname biankeekac irec sâcko kiņaņ qacnešepeneņ. ²⁹ Ehuc šiņuc mananšepeneņ: Anutunâņec e šocbârui iņucne.

13

Faņdâņ

¹ Qoqomâzi jaui babac eengopieņ i ñoņerao mi wahazejec. ² Ñic hezu hewâneņ ejareniņte qâoma mi enšepieņ. Gâcnezi ñic hezu hewâneņ ejareņgopeneņ muhuc aņelo ejarembiņ. ³ Âgofâc-ņeņic kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne jaņere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-ņopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ ñoņe sahachec jaha juņgopieņte qa imac ejarekicne jaņere wâc manasunšepieņ. ⁴ Ñowe ñonâņ jujure manapie wiac fârîne eha fofo wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â šuhuc bâtâc eengopieņ jaņe Anutuzi okacne jareocmu. ⁵ Maņņeņiczi moneņ mafare harac mi ezejec. Wiac foņarekac sâc mukârui tâmiric bajunšepieņ. Wofui e jahac šiņuc muwec: “Noni mi behecgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.” ⁶ Irece nânâc hâbi-nâņec rohuc šiņuc munšepeneņ: “Wofui e ñeņezic-nane, no mi hâwicnuzejec; ñic jaņe wemo enareniņmu?”

Miti qazu-nârekicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpenšepeneņ

⁷ Micne bapafâc-ņeņic Anuture dâņ ñaza qazuc embiņ jaņere manasuhuc junšepieņ, erâ miti hata âteku hâmbiņ itirocne honehuc jaņere bâjâpecne mamanasihhec junšepieņ. ⁸ Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha jurašihuc juocmu sanaņ. ⁹ Mu qaqazuc dâņ kosane hazec furu ñazapie izi maņņeņic mi hesifuckezejec” maņņeņic aki anonoczi keteņneme qii herâ fome biankeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanaņkeocmu. Hata i âtembiņzi fârîne mi bâfuambiņ. ¹⁰ Nânâcne alata ñekac, irec nânâ i qoruc boze kiņaņ qacneengopieņ jaņe nâniņte mi mana-jarekicne. ¹¹ Ñoņe manaengopieņ, qowi hezurâ socjeņic taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kiņte furu ufuņko bafeme fârîne hae sahao bahurâ šoczi rikeengopieņ. ¹² Eme Jesu e iņuc jaha socticnezi ñic maņfuru bacnâpoocte hae sahao qapie hâmowec. ¹³ Irece nânâc iņuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enšepeneņ. ¹⁴ Šiņuc manahuc enšepeneņ: Hae ñeņe sanaņ moc šira mi ñenârekac” moc juku fufuane irece maņhâhâņ enâreekac. ¹⁵ Irece nânâc Jesure erâ Anutu šušuhuc jaha mumuteņ ecnepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbiņic-nâņecte fârîne šâņe-ticne muac baafec enšepeneņ hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâņ

¹⁶ Jaun̄ â bâmec ban̄nte qâoma mi en̄šepien̄, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârine eocmu. ¹⁷ Micne bapafâc-ņeņic jaņere dâņ reņkehuc sâsec-jopan̄šepien̄” jaņe maņ qâqâtâc-ņeņic hone soņaņ eeņgopien̄zi juku gie-jeņicte fuņne mutan̄iņkeniņmu. Ire c gie-jeņic bubian̄ko bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie ñoņerao wiac sâcne mi bian̄keocmu.

¹⁸ Ñoņe nâņere erâ numuhuc jun̄šepien̄. Nâņe pectâc sasawa jun̄aņte šoqac eeņgopenen̄zi maņnâņecko bahac basaeņgopenen̄. ¹⁹ Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofuņzi bârisiecnume ñoņerao biac fâpemurâ űaza sanan̄kekopac.

²⁰ Wama Anutu e lama soņaņ sâko Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu šâšâfic fofo sanan̄ irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec, ²¹ Anutu eki hâcne wiac bian̄ne fuņne fuņne tahac-ņopahuc baafec-ņopame dâņticne reņken̄šepien̄, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoņerao bâfuazejec. Erao mumuten̄zi mumuten̄ forašihuc juzejec sanan̄. Jâmbomac.

²² Âgofâc, no dâņ šoricne boc mi qâreņkepac, eme ñoņe uņsawaņ dâņ i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ņopakopac. ²³ Erâ űazape mananiņ, âgo-nâņec Timoteo e firuembîņ, biac wareme jowape fanacmu. ²⁴ Micnefâc-ņeņic â mitiņic ñokac sasawa manasu-ņare-fârekopac. Italia mâreņkonec jaņe manasu-ņareņgopien̄. ²⁵ Aki anonoczi ñoņerao fofârezejec.

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitiñiczi qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenopenen. Nïc gâcne jañe, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qârenkewec, iñuc muhapie gâcne jañe šiñuc muengopien: Aricne, Judanjic opâ ruac moc šâhec juwec eki Jakobore šâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec. Qârenñic e me e qârenkeweczi fuñne-ticne mi mutaniñkewecte mi mana-hâmoñgopenen hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qârenkewec iñuc mi musanankehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia mañnao miti mamana betankekicne jañere uñsawañ dâñ bocjaha qârenkekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefuñ mocjahere biñe mâcne, Judanjic opâ ruac Siria mârenko jurambiñ jañere biñe qârenkekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire šika fuame ñic ñokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mâren gâcnao rambiñ. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mârenko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambiñ. Ehuc Judanjic fekcicne ijaha jumbiñ jañere kiñañ qaqa embiñ. Jañe šâic busâqocko jumbiñ. Bombonfâc-jeñic jañe qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembiñ. Eme irec qârenñiczi mañuruc qajarewec (gañ 1:1-8 â 5:7-11). Erâ bocjahazi miti sahañci sawa bajumbiñte šiñuc qârenke-jarewec: Mamanasiñ fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (gañ 2:8-26). Nïc fekcicne moc moczi tutumañ-jeñicko fisipie boc dape-jarembiñ, irec mana sâqorerâ qârenkewec wâc (gañ 2:1-7). Erâ fekcicne jañere fuñne rituwec (gañ 1:9-12 â 5:1-6). Nameñzi bâbâsâqorec embiñ, irec uñdâñ mâmâc râe-jarewec (gañ 3:1-12 â gañ 4:1-12).

Eesâicte fârine

¹ Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kiñañ qaçazi Israe ñicguru 12 siñsañ qarâ juranğopien ñoñe mu šeri eñarehuc papia ši ñe-ñarekopac. ² Ñoñerao eesâic fuñne fuñne fuame manapie bubiannehec sasawa ezejec. ³ Wiac iñucnezi hâcne mamanasin-ñenñic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame ñoñerao sasanañ fuaocmu. ⁴ Sasanañte fârine ñoñerao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â mañfuru junšepien.

Mañqârâñ basarâ Wofuñ numucnezo

⁵ Ñoñeraonec moczi mañqârâñ basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e ñic sasawa, dâñ mi munârehuc, wiac mañhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuaacneocmu. ⁶ Nunumu ine mañjahec ehuc mâcne, Wofuñ manasiñkehuc numucnezejec. Mañjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mâñâñzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, iñucne eocmu. ⁷ Nïc iñucnezi Wofuñtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec. ⁸ Mañguru â tie faranezi wemocko iñuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

⁹ Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekcicne jukopac muhuc maname šerine ezejec. ¹⁰ Á mafañiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname šerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ñeindañnerâ biac mârâñkeekac, iñuc jaha mafaheczi biac siroweniñmu. ¹¹ Soañ e furicte wefurâ šocnezi šariñ rikeme qañame ârine mârâñkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, iñuc jaha mafañic jañe qañapie qâñtac-jeñic sawa ñeocmu. ¹² Nïc moc e eesâicko qin herâ juocmu ere manape šerine ekac E sanankeku mañne eme Wofuñzi eri hendiñ juju sanañ hâcne râcneocmu mañjenñic ere domakac jañe biñe qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâñ

¹³ Nïc moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme šiñuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâic nukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc ñic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu. ¹⁴ Eesâic ine kecšiñuc fuaocmu, qanañ ñic moc e jahacne saseczi beñgisic sicnechuc hehawickeocmu. ¹⁵ Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, šâñene sâqocne” sâqocnezi ine woze geuc eku hâmoc bâfuaocmu.

¹⁶ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ñoñe dân mi mana sifuckenšepien, ¹⁷ jauñ bianñe â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Anutu e manapañkewecte dânfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaçasune tinac enañte inñuc enârewec.

Dân mamana sawazi aricne, rerenzi fârine

¹⁹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mananiñ. Ñiczi dân mamananare afeckenšepeneñ, dân mumure â aaricte ine ñemâckenšepeneñ. ²⁰ Aaricko wiac eengopeneñ izi Anutüre tiñne hata ririekak. ²¹ Irec ñoñe mañwânâñ â rângeñ bârângeñ hetararâ urucko juhuc maññeñicko mitidân râekicne i âgo ecnenšepien. Izi hâcne mañ qâqâtâc-nâñec bâpiañkeocte tâpiri focnekac. ²² Ñoñe mitidânñte fârine bâfuanšepien, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme maññeñic eatuckeniñmu. ²³ Moc e mitidânñ mana qâoma eocmu, e ñiczi šâñe mai-nâñec hawario honerâ eengopeneñ, sâc ijaha eocmu. ²⁴ Šâñe mai-nâñec hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâñecte nîkec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Á moc e sâcmutâc dân fârine, rambañko rârâec-nâpone, dân ira mana utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana rerenñ eocmu, inñucnezi ine dânñte fârine bâfuarâ mana añac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dân

²⁶ Moc e mitio jukopac muekakzi micbipic-ticne mi soñañkehuc mañticne eatuckeekac, ñic inñucnere mitio juju i racne eocmu. ²⁷ Hozec bekâ busâqocko juhapie hone maiñ ejarezo â mârenko sâqocne fokac izi maññeñec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwânâñ tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

¹ Âgofâc, ñoñe tatamac Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo manasiñkeengopienzi ñic fekicne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi ejarenšepien. ² No kecšinñucte mukopac: Tutumañ-ñeñicko ñic moc boreñ qonañkerâ ñaqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpefuñko ñic hapetac moc ñaqi taocnehec hefâocmu. ³ Ehame ñoñe ñic ñaqi erinehec erao šâñe firâ šiñuc âzâcneniñmu: “Go šira ware popoo ñec.” Inñuc murâ hapetac e šiñuc âzâcneniñmu: “Go ocna domac, me qârinñko waha ñec.” ⁴ Ñoñe ñondenñ-ñeñicko ñic tenñtiri ejareengopien, i maññeñicko dân repicne soñkepie fokacte wiac esifuckeengopien hâcne. ⁵ Âgo bianfâc-nane, dân mupe mananiñ: Anutuzi ñic weniñucne rowosâec-jopawec? Mârenko hapetac juengopien jañe hâcne mamananiñko mañ mâririhec erâ uucmañ rauckeninñte rowosâec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac jañe hâcne biñe qajarewec. ⁶ Eme ñoñe ine hapetac jañe šâñe titikic honec-jopaengopien. Á weni jañezia bâuruñ-ñoparâ kiarao râec-ñopaengopien? Mafahec jañe hâcne inñuc eñareengopien. ⁷ Ehuc wâc šâñe bianñ faiñeñicko fewec e musoriñkeengopien.

Dân gâcne reñkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

⁸ “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dân neñgocne inñuc qârenñekicne fokac, i reñkepie jâmbomac bianñkeocmu. ⁹ Á ñic sâctiri ejareniñmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dânzi qaqtara ñic engopien irec fuñne bataniñkeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e sâcmutâc dân gâcne reñke-fârehuc mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dân qâqâhâc qatarawec eocmu. ¹¹ “Ñowe ñonâñ ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wâc “go šika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ñonânge mi behecmu, šika ine qacmu, ine dân qaqtara ñic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dân rambañko rârâec-nâpo izi juku fuñne babataniñ damenñko rambañko râec-ñopaocce wiac mana tarahuc mu bac enšepien. ¹³ Ñic uruc jauñ tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc jauñ mi ecnezo. Uruc jauñhec juocmu e fuñne babataniñko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamanasiñ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñic moczi “mamanasiñhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamanasiñ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamanasiñzi wemocko sisipirickonec bataraocmu. ¹⁵ Ñic me ñokac âgo-ñenñic moczi qoruc ñaqi me nânâ wiac basahuc juhame ¹⁶ ñoñeraonec moczi e šiñuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ fâfârezicte sahacge fonkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi inuc sawa muhuc jaun mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu? ¹⁷ Irec mamanasiñ bucticne, fârine eehâmo gie mi fuaocmuo, hâmo mâten ekicne muzo. ¹⁸ Me moczi šiñuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamanasiñ fogarekac, â no eehâmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamanasiñge eehâmo gie tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Á no eehâmo gie bahuc mamanasiñ-nanere fuñne sâcne gowatupemu. ¹⁹ Anutu mocjaha jukac, dân i mana šakiekic” i sâcne ekic. Dân i demon jañe wâc mana šakienñopien, ehuc qarac qarac qaenñopien. ²⁰ Ñic manñac go mamanasiñ eehâmo gie tâmiriczi wiac jawane ekac irec fuñne ši manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamanasiñte fârine bâfuapic

²¹ Mimiñne-nâñec Abraham e ñokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocte alatao râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kinñâsâc ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne. ²² Eme šiñuc honekic: Abraham mamanasiñ-ticne I eebapa-ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc mamanasiñ-ticne qizecne qawec. ²³ Eme irec hâcne Abrahamte dânqârenñ kecšiñuc fokac i sananñewec: “Abraham e Anutu manasiñkeme ere maname kinñâsâc ewec.” Eme irec šânge-ticne Anuture âgo mucnekicne ²⁴ Honenñopien, Anutu e ñic moc mamanasiñ-ticnere sawa mi maname kinñâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme kinñâsâc eocmu. ²⁵ Á sasec ñokac Rahaba e inuc jaha mamanasiñ-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme kinñâsâc ewec. E ñic mârenñ hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo ejacterâ hatasonko râec-jofame wisepic. ²⁶ Irec šiñuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric erâ qânqân eekac, inuc jaha mamanasiñzi eehâmo gie tâmiric qânqânne jaha eekac.

3

Nomeñ-nâñec sonanñkenšepenenñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe bocjahazi qaqazu gie baniñte mi fotarienšepienñ. Mananñopienñ, mumutara damenñko Wofunzi qaqazu nânge wiac bašihuc enâreocmu. ² Nânñac mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeenñopenenñ. Ñic moc e dânko moc mi sâqoreocmu, e ñic saric sarahanñe mucnezo. Inucnezi me sahac-ticne sasawa guriñne sâcne bafâreocmu. ³ Becâsic jañe dânñânñec renñeniñte micko kiki râe-jareenñopenenñ. Erâ izi becsâko bac bâtikic ejareenñopenenñ. ⁴ Wokere wâc manaenñopenenñ, jañe kâcçene sâko, erâ mânñanñ sananñezi ficne suec-jopame raenñopienñ, eme sifu guriñ bapa e guriñ piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu. ⁵ Eme ñicnamenñ e inuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac. Mananñopienñ, šoc masisi i wiac hunñanñe mac, eme inucne maczi sopâc sâko rikepene šafâreekac.

Nomeñzi sisipiric eenñopenenñ

⁶ Eme namenñ-nâñec šoc masisi inucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me sahac gâcne siric-jopahuc sâqocnere nenñocne eekaczi sahac-nâñec bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nânñecte ñesiñ rikeme šafâreekac” e jahacne ine hârâckonec šoczi qâhâsâme šaekac. ⁷ Qowi fuñne fuñne tinñkonec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i ñiczi bâmâtenñkezo murâ bâmâtenñkeenñopenenñ. ⁸ Namenñ ine mo ñic mozi bâmâtenñkeocmu? E gapec tâmiric ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac. ⁹ Namenñ-nâñeczi Wofunñ Mamac mutenñkeenñopenenñ, erâ namenñzia ñic Anuture hawarifâc sâwec-jopaenñopenenñ. ¹⁰ Mic ijaha mumutenñ â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, inuc wemocte?

11 Opâ šaņe ijaha nocne â hâtâne atan wahaekac me? 12 Âgofâc, hâmenjko woraņ fuaocmu? Me saņko hâmenj fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

13 Nõņerao maņqârâņhec â maņ manahuc wiac ee iņucne moc juņgopien me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa bianņe bâfuahuc maņqârâņ-jenicte fuņne bataniņkenšepien. 14 Á maņjenicko iinguaņ hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahad-jenic bafehuc dâņfâri manañgopenen mupie burec eocmu. 15 Maņqârâņ hata iņucne i faicnec wahakicne mi muzo, aricne, mâņqârâņ hata iņucne i mârenjkonec, ņickonec, Sataņtaonec. 16 Iinguaņ â hehefaric foomu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu. 17 Maņqârâņ hata faicnec izi ine wiac šiņuc bâfuaekac: Qanaņ maņqaqac, erâ wama, miriņ, micrerenj, uruc jaunhec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc maņguru tâmiric â siocmâc juju. 18 Wamare guriņne baengopien jaņe wamao ukicne sara mamac epie fârine tiņne juju fua-jareekac.

4

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

1 Nõņerao šika â rârâsi foekac i fuņne weniņucte? Me sahad-ņenicko andac forakac izi hâcne šika gie baekac. 2 Nõņe andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeenjopien. Nõņe qaqaac â iinguaņ eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeenjopien. Nõņe kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eenjopien. I nunumu tâmiric juengopien irec. 3 Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roengopien, ine maņnenicko dâņ sâqocne šiņuc foha numuenjopien: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâņecte fârine bâfuanšepenenj.”

Maņnâņeczi ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

4 Oi, šâšâfic hehetâc ņic nõņej; Mârenjko wiac fokac irec biņe juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi manañgopien me? Irec moc e mârenjkopec wiac kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu. 5 Me dâņqârenj kecšiņuc fokac i nõņe manapie racne eekac me? “Maņnâņecko mâro ņewec i ere biņe sawa juocte šoqaac sâko eekac.” 6 Erâ ņifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irec dâņqârenj hâcne kecšiņuc fokac: “Anutu e ņic maņfefe dope qatara-jareekac, ņic maņhuhuj ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.” 7 Irec nõņe Anuture rurumaņko raširâ domanšepien. Ehuc Sataņ bâsuenšepien, eme behec-ņoparâ wiseocmu. 8 Nõņe Anutu maickepie eki wâc maic-ņopaocmu. Sâqocne bapa, maņnenic ra qa ware qa eekac, nõņe meņenic šurerâ maņnenic baqaqaackenšepien. 9 Nõņe fuņne-ņenic mana tararâ ki busâqoc enšepien. Gâgâwi-ņeniczzi rirhame busâqoc fuazejec, â šeri-ņeniczzi rirhame ki mamakuc fuazejec. 10 Wofuņte maio maņhuhuj jupie eki bafaharec-ņopaocmu.

Wofuņ mi âkehockezo

11 Âgofâc-nane, nõņe mumusâqoc mi enšepien. Moc e âgo-ticne musâqorerâ okacne dâņko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dâņ musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dâņ hetâtiecmuo rerenjic mi ehuc mumutara ņic ecmu. 12 Sâcmutâc dâņ irec mumufua â soņaņ mocjaha sawa jukac, aakic â bebehe irec gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âgoge okacne dâņko râecmu?

Wofuņzi mana-nâreme wiac enañmu

13 Ajoc, moc ši mananiņ. nõņe kecšiņuc muengopien: Miņecgac me tomâcko hae ira ra monen mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame risienšepenenj.” 14 Oi nõņe, tomâcko wiac iņuc me iņuc fuaocmu, i moc manaengopien? Me juju-ņenic i weniņucne? I rombâņ iņucne, fua fuahuc izia qašueekac. 15 Irec nõņe kecšiņuc mupie sâckeocmu: “Wofuņzi mana-nâreme qâricne juhuc iņuc me iņuc enšepenenj.” 16 Nõņe

ine pacgoron dâŋ boc muhuc sahaç-ŋeŋic bafeŋgopieŋ. Pacgoron dâŋ i wiaç sâqocne. ¹⁷ Njic moc e wiaç biaŋŋe eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikiŋneekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

5

Njic moneŋ mafa sasec jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Ajoc, mafa mâririhec ŋoŋe šârâ hâriŋ fua-ŋareocmu irec qanaŋ ki mamakuc enšepieŋ. ² Mafa mâriri-ŋeŋic i šaŋke-fârewec, ŋaqi guru dindiŋ-ŋeŋic mâreŋte teme ewec, ³ â moneŋ boreŋ-ŋeŋic gufewec, eme gufe izi ŋaŋacne fuŋne bataniŋkehuc sahaç-ŋeŋic šoc iŋucne nâmizieocmu. Ŋoŋe dameŋ qândâŋkeha mafa sesuc semburreŋ hefembiŋ. ⁴ Manaŋgopieŋ, padi qaŋarepie gie furi sakare-jarembiŋ irec kiŋzi hohosâcne çakac, erâ qa roro ŋic jaŋere kio wâwâsiczi sambâŋ momori jaŋere Wofuŋte hazecko huwec. ⁵ Ŋoŋe mâreŋko wiaç nâminširiŋkehuc mana aŋac embiŋ â okac dameŋ maickeha nâ areŋ embiŋ. ⁶ Ŋoŋe ŋic tiŋne dâŋne mutararâ šikao râembiŋ. E sahaç-ticne mi ŋezickekac.

Žârâ šâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

⁷ Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ fiziocte woŋec tatakic tâmiric junšepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, gie rune moczi iŋuc jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua biaŋ eocte woŋec juekac, ehuc hoe šoaŋ sâckoa bacneme fua sokac eocte mamananac juekac. ⁸ Eme Wofuŋte dameŋ bembekacte ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha tatakic tâmiric woŋec juhuc maŋŋeŋic keteŋnenšepieŋ. ⁹ Âgo bureŋ, ŋoŋe mu takic mi eec enšepieŋ” manaŋgopieŋ mumutara ŋic e motâc râpeo domakac, fuŋne-ŋeŋic rituzacte dâŋ ere biŋe râepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, porofete Wofuŋte micte dâŋ mumbiŋzi šâic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbiŋ jaŋere kike hata bâjâpehuc junšepieŋ. ¹¹ Manaŋgopieŋ, šâicmaŋko sasanaŋhec jumbiŋ jaŋere manapene šerine ekac. Hiobe sasanaŋ-ticnere manaŋgopieŋ, â Wofuŋzi šâhec wiaç afusecnewec i wâc manaŋgopieŋ. Wofuŋ e buuruc â jaun-ticne kâcçene fokac hâcne.

Mumupaŋte dâŋ

¹² Âgofâc-nane dâŋ fârine moc ši: ŋoŋe sambâŋko çetickehuc mumupaŋ, me mâreŋko çetickehuc mumupaŋ, me wiaç mocko çetickehuc mumupaŋ, i mi enšepieŋ. Ŋoŋe dâŋŋeŋic jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. I kiŋ bâfuanšipiŋte iŋuc enšepieŋ.

Hucko fohuc wiaç ezo

¹³ Ŋoŋeraonec moczi šâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec, me moczi bu-biaŋko juocmu, e mumuteŋ gae hezejec. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋeraonec moczi huc foocmu, e kikefuŋte micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunšepieŋ, erâ Wofuŋte šâŋe muhuc wokemaŋ opâ ruacnenšepieŋ. ¹⁵ Eme mamasiniŋko nunumu mukicne izi huchec bâpiaŋkeocmu â Wofuŋzi e qiçicne baocmu. Á sâqocne bawecko i bâtâmirecneocmu. ¹⁶ Ireç ŋoŋe qiçic qaniŋte sâqocne mumufuac erâ nunumuzi dodopec enšepieŋ. Njic tiŋne moczi numume tâpirinehec eocmu. ¹⁷ Elia e ŋic jaha, nâŋâc iŋucne. Eme eki hoe mi heocte samarierâ numume mâreŋko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc fowec. ¹⁸ Eme šâhec mocwâc numume sambâŋkonec hoe wahame mâreŋko wiaç ukicne âkešuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisieç-jopazo

¹⁹ Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e dâŋfârire hata qâsorieme âgo moczi bâtikieocmu, ²⁰ e dâŋ šiŋuc manazejec: Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec bârisieçmuzi e jahacne maŋ qâqâtâc hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mârenko gowi roro njic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame njicroro epic (Mataio 4:18-22). Petorore šânje ranqa Simonj. Jesuzi šânje qâriticne Petoro (Kefa(c) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne janjere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete riqicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findandân muwec. Eme šâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judanjic bocjaha tumaņnepie Petorozi janjere maio domahuc Jesure fuņe munqârâņkewec (Aposolo 2:14-36). Erâ miti ufuņte motâcko njicpurinj moc bâpiankewec (Aposolo 3:1-8). Juku Jerusalem haeo mitire šika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mâreņ rârecke raku Jope haeo fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (Aposolo 9:36). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (Aposolo 10). Eme Jerusalem haeo risiehame Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ņehame aņelozi batarawec (Aposolo 12). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem haeo fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne janje turerâ qâpuc janjere dâņ mumbinj (Aposolo 15). Damerņ mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia haeo bâbâfuac epic (Galata 2:11). Zâhecko ine Petorozi Siria mârenko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma haeo fisime rorâ qambinj.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma haeo juhuc qârenkewec. Mareko ehec mâmâc ira jupic. Papia I Asia mâreņ masunao Paulore njicfâc jurambinj janjerao râewec (gaņ 1:11). Janje bekâ erâ jumbinj. Paulo e damerņ šora kâpâcwâru ficko ņehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeņ mârenko rawec mecne. Inuc ehuc juhame njic ņokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbinj. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec (Kolosai 4:10). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mâreņ masunao Jesure kikefuņfâc jurambinj janjere fuņe manarâ Petorora fisirâ dâņ binaņ ecnewec. Eme Petorozi janjere papia qârenkewec, qârenkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila šânjene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kiņaņ šâšâņinj moc rame bâjâpehuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (Aposolo 15:40 â Petoro 15:12).

Asia mâreņ masunao mitinjic ņokac jurambinj janje mitire erâ fific gugurinj faio fembinj. Eme Petorozi hume ketenj ejareme sanankeninjte papia ņe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofuņzi mucnewec (Luka 22:32). Dâņ fuņe kecšinjuc qârenke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofuņtao qohotahuc sambânko merâfâc fokac irec mamanc juzo (gaņ 1 â 2:1-10). Erâ dâņ moc kecšinjuc: Mârenko jaba juenģopenenģi miti hata munârekiecne ijaha âtehuc Wofuņ bâjâpezo (gaņ 2:11-25, â 3:1-12). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ šâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâņ i qârenkehuc bufac qajarewec (gaņ 3:13-22, i gaņ 4). Izi šâhec mumutâc dâņ gâcne qârenke-jarewec wâc (gaņ 5).

Mumušâwe â jambuņdân

¹ Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mârenko ocņondenj jaba juranģopienj ņoņere papia ši qârenkekopac. ² Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ņopawec ņoņe hâcne Mârozi maņfuru bacņopaocte â mume rerenģfâcne eninjte Jesu Kristore soc ruambinj: ņoņerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbâriņ fuahuc fozejec.

Samban merâfâc-nâņec šânje rarac bianj irec šeriezo

³ Nâņac Anutu, Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e mutenģenģepenenģ. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jaunj sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârire mamanc junanģe bâqârec-nâpowec. ⁴ Sambânko merâfâc-ņenģic šašanģe tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qanšaraņ tâmiric woņec-ņenģic râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeninjte inuc hâcne enjarewec. ⁵ Ehuc Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâwâzân-ņopame mamanasinjhec

juhapie juku damen taramê bâbâpian kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu. ⁶ Nõje irec šeri ehuc jun̄gopien, â Anutuzi muñareme fific guguriñ faio ferâ šaic busâqocko juhuc sifu damen bembene macte jamañ kirâ juen̄gopien. ⁷ Manan̄gopien, goi i wiac šašan̄kene fuñne-ticne šocko taniñkeekac, nõje ine mamasaniñ-ñen̄jic, wiac furi sâko jâmbân, irec fârine fific guguriñko fua taniñkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao nõjere šeri bubian â mumuten̄ â eri qarawen̄ fuaocmu. ⁸ Nõje Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembiñzi sifu maññen̄jic qikiñnecneen̄gopien, erâ damen̄ šin̄ucne wâc šâñezi mi hohone sifu manasiñkeen̄gopien. Ehuc šeri bubian̄ fuñmoc, ñicmiczi mi mumufuane, manacneen̄gopien. ⁹ Mamasaniñ-ñen̄jicte fârine mañ qâqâtâc-ñen̄jicte bâbâpian̄ hâcne, maic-ñopakacte šeri en̄gopien.

Porofete findan̄dân mumbiñ irec fârine fuawec

¹⁰ Bâbâpian̄ i weniñuc fuazokac, porofete jañe mârâc jaha in̄uc wiorâ gufu koparic ehuc jumbiñ, ehuc nõjerao aki anonoc fuaocte irec findan̄dân muhuc jumbiñ. ¹¹ Kristo e šaic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dân̄ Mâro-ticnezi maññen̄jicko râeme jañe damen̄ wezimucko â weniñucnao Kristo in̄uc fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbiñ. ¹² Jañe gie bambiñ irec fârine jañacnao mâcne, nõjerao fuaocte mukicne, i jañe mufua-jarekicne. Eme šâhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambân̄konec waharâ mitiñic neñgoc ñejareme Biñebian̄ muromackembiñ jañe hâcne findan̄dân̄te fârine mujañgeñke-ñarembiñ. Dân̄ irec šuhucne añelo jañe wâc mana šiguaniñte buââkec juen̄gopien.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanan̄kezo

¹³ Irece nõje maññen̄jicte umbika jomarâ mañsowa jun̄šepien, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ñareocmu, irec mamac jun̄šepien. ¹⁴ Anuture mume reren̄fâc nõje mârâc jaha qâpuc-ñen̄jicko sasehec jujumbien̄, ju ju sâc ijaha šin̄uczia mi jun̄šepien. ¹⁵ Tiri runezi hefârec-ñopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufâren̄šepien. ¹⁶ Dân̄ šin̄uc hâcne qâren̄keekicne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte nõje tiri jaha jun̄šepien.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

¹⁷ Nõje Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeen̄gopien e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapa-nâñecte sâcko dân̄ñâñec mutaraocmu” irec nõje mâren̄ko jaba juhuc sâc e arañ bacnehuc jun̄šepien. ¹⁸ Nõje šin̄uc sâcne manaen̄gopien, kâcçenefâc-ñen̄jic jañere sindan̄ hata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, goi siliwa wiaczi mi kitâc-ñopawec. ¹⁹ Nõje Kristore soc furi Sâko izi kitâc-ñopawec. E hâcne lama sahac fâsâc â wânân̄ tâmiric in̄ucne juwec. ²⁰ E mârâc jaha, mâren̄te hobeten̄ne mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne fufua ine šâhec damen̄ tarazo ehame nõjere erâ fuawec. ²¹ Erâ nõje Anuturao šuhuc-ñopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqârerâ eri tatamac hec neme huwec erao hâcne” eme irec mamasaniñ â woworic-ñen̄jic Anuturao fokac.

Mitidân̄zi bâqârec-nâpowec

²² Nõje dân̄fâri murâ reren̄ ekupie mañ qâqâtâc-ñen̄jic qaçackewec i ââgo fârihec eniñte in̄uc fuawec” eme irec mañzi jâmbân̄ šâšâfic ehuc jun̄šepien. ²³ Nõje fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuture dân̄ jujune â fofu sanan̄, irecnec âkešurâ fuambiñ. ²⁴ Dân̄ šin̄uc hâcne fokac:

“Sahachec jañe sopâc kecçañ in̄ucne,
â šâñe rarac bian̄-ñen̄jic i šariñ âri in̄ucne.
Sopâc kecçañzi qaçaekac â ârinezi mârân̄keekac.
Anuture dân̄zi ine fofu sanan̄ foomu.”

²⁵ Biñedân̄ bian̄ne ñazakicne ši hâcne.

2

Nâhâc qânâ wâtun-nâhec Jesu erao âtesinjenšepienj

¹ Nõje sindañ â burec wiac â eeatuc â iinguunj â gupe micko âkec i hetara-fârenšepienj. ² Hetararâ naru motec qiene susure ejareekac injuc jaha nõje mañ qâqâtâc-nejicte susu bianj irec enjarezejec. I nâhuc mitio soka pupunj enšepienj. ³ Wofunj jauñ-ticne moc mana añac embinjko injuc enšepienj. ⁴ Nõje Wofunj, qânâ jujune hâcne, njiczi hone sunjñkehapie Anutuzi maname fekiecne eme bâwosâewec, erao âtesinjenj. ⁵ Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ šuhuckeme šuhuc doma doma fehuc Mârore ufunj enšepienj. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ mañzi Anutu taha bâzi ecnenšepienj. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname biankeocmu. ⁶ Miti papiao dâñ šinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zionjko qânâ moc hekopac,
qânâ wâtunj bâwosâekicne furi sâko.

Njic moczi erao roweckeocmu e mi qurutuaocmu.”

⁷ Irec erao rowekeenjopienj nõjerao wiac furi sâko ekac. Á mamasinj tâmiric jañere šinjuc mukicne:

“Ficbapa jañe qânâ surehuc behembinj,
izi hâcne qânâ wâtunj ewec domakac.”

⁸ Erâ wâc

“Qânâ ira kike-jeñic hepirickeninjmu
â buse ira heariweninjmu.”

Njic miti qikiñnehuc ira heariweniñte mukicnere injuc hâcne eenjopienj.

Anuture bufunfâc embenj

⁹ Nõje ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa njicbombonjâc-ticne â tiri njicgurufâc-ticne â funfunj gurufâc-ticne. Injucne nõje dapâckonec bawefuc-ñoparâ tatamac jañgeñ-ticnao râec-ñopawec ere mâsi sâkore binjedâñ muropiepie hañ bazejec. ¹⁰ Nõje mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbinj, ši ine Anuture njicfâc embinj junjopienj” mârâc jaha qarâ sunjñne jumbinj, ši ine uruc jauñko junjopienj.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

¹¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, no ñazape mananinj, nõje mârenjko jaba â njicmanac juenjopienjzi sasec, mañ qâqâtâc-nejicte râsi hâcne, i getâckenšepienj. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc jañere ñondenjko juju tinjne junšepienj. Injuc jupie qâpuc jañe funjñe-nejic hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muñareenjopienj, i beherâ juku Anuture iñic damenjko eehâmo gie-nejicte erâ Anutu mutenjenšepienj.

Fekicne jañere dâñ renjkezo

¹³ Njiczi sâcmutâc funjñe funjñe râekicne i nõje Wofunje erâ renjke-fârenšepienj. Njicwofunj, femicne juekac, ere mecne, ¹⁴ â kia gawamañ râec-jopawec jañere mumupañ mecne, mâmâc renjenšepienj” jañe hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareninje, â sâcne juenjopienj jañe mumbianj-jopaniñte mu jarekicne. ¹⁵ Nõje eehâmo gie bahuc njic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuaenjopienj jañere dâñ bânininjeninje Anutuzi muñareekac hâcne. ¹⁶ Nõje goronj-ñopakicnere rambañ junjopienj, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, rambañ juhuc Anuture kinjañ qanšepienj. ¹⁷ Nõje njic šengoma sâsec-jopanšepienj, âgofâc-nejic manjauñ ejarenšepienj, Anutu arañ bacnenšepienj, njicwofunj sâsenšepienj.

Kinjañ qaqa jañere dâñ

¹⁸ Kinjañ qaqa nõje bombonjâc-nejic arañ bajarehuc micjenjic renjenšepienj, i bombonj urucne â mâtenjñe jañe sawa mâcne, šâšâicne jañe mâmâc injuc ejarenšepienj. ¹⁹ Jañe mañgâñ bahac tâmiricko bâšâic-ñopapie Anuture manasuhuc râñrâñgeñ tâmiric

jupie maname biankeocmu. ²⁰ Á bahac bâfuarâ šika kihuc rârângeŋ tâmiric jupie mozi maname biankeocmu? Tiŋne juhuc šika kirâ rârângeŋ tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

²¹ Ñoŋe iŋuc eniŋte hâcne muŋarekicne. Kristo e iŋuc jaha ñoŋere erâ šâic manahuc bânie-ŋarewec, eme ñoŋe kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranšepieŋ. ²² E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec. ²³ E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâšâickepie okacnere dâŋ mi jazawec. E dâŋ mumutara gie fârine baekac ere biŋe qawec. ²⁴ Nâŋâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponko bafewec, i sâqocne hâmocnehuc tiŋkerâ junante ewec. Ere wiczi ñoŋere wic bâsomiewec hâcne. ²⁵ Ñoŋe lama iŋucne qâsoc bâsoriehuc jumbiŋ. Zi ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte rusoŋaŋzi hefârec-ŋopame erao fisimbiŋ.

3

Ñokac jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Ñokac ñoŋere iŋuc jaha mupe, ñoŋe ñowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere wahamicne junšepieŋ. Eme ñowefâc-ŋeŋic gâcne miti qiqikiŋ juenŋopieŋ jaŋe dâŋ mi jajaza mâc rumejarehuc maŋqaqac jupie ² ñonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic ñoŋere juju bapa hone manac erâ maŋŋeŋic bârisienšepieŋ. ³ Ñoŋe sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko goqonaŋ, ŋaqi qâreŋ biaŋ rojuju, irec manapie jawane ezejec. ⁴ Ehame buuruc fârine, maŋwâmbunko soŋkerâ tiŋbenoŋ bâfuaekac, izi eri fofo sanaŋ-ŋeŋic eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu. ⁵ Miti ñokac mârâc jujumbieŋ jaŋe eri i hâcne baju jumbieŋ, ehuc Anuturao roweckehuc ñowefâc-ŋeŋic sâsec-jopa jumbieŋ. ⁶ Sara eki hâcne Abraham dâŋticne reŋke jujec, ehuc ŋicbomboŋ mucne jujec. Eme ñoŋe wiac biaŋne bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eniŋmuo otâfâc-ticne embiŋ juŋgopieŋ muŋarezo.

Ñic jaŋere dâŋ

⁷ Ñic ñoŋere iŋuc jaha mupe” ñokac e tâpirine wahakacte ñonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic wiac mana manahuc ejarenšepieŋ. Erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe mâmâc qajarekicnere sâsec-jopahuc junšepieŋ. Eme nunumu-ŋeŋiczi ququŋke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dâŋ wirec-nâŋec

⁸ Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe” ñoŋe mâmâc sasawa maŋ mocjaha erâ miriŋhec junšepieŋ, ehuc âgofâc-ŋeŋic maŋjaun ejarehuc wama ruaine â maŋhuhun junšepieŋ. ⁹ Wiac sâqocne eŋarepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarenšepieŋ, sosopec dâŋ ŋazapie okacne sosopec dâŋ jaha mi jazanšepieŋ, aricne, ñoŋe jambun hotâckeninŋte hefârec-ŋopakicnere jaŋe wâc jambun dâŋ jazanšepieŋ.

¹⁰ “Moc e jujure aŋackekac
â damen biaŋ bâfuazo ecnekac,
e namen-ticne soŋaŋkeha sâqocne mi bazejec,
â michipic-ticne qataracneme burecdâŋ mi ezejec.

¹¹ Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac biaŋne ezejec,
erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ bazejec.

¹² Wofun e ŋic tiŋne jaŋerao šâŋe fihuc
mu wâwâsic-ŋeŋicte hazec râeekac,
sâqocne bapa jaŋe ine Wofunzi hone qikiŋ ejareekac.”

Fific guguriŋte dâŋ

¹³ Ñoŋe wiac biaŋnere henširiŋnehuc juhapie mozi wemo wiac eŋareocmu? ¹⁴ Me juju bapa tiŋnere erâ fific guguriŋ faio feniŋmu, ine manapie bubiaŋnehec ezejec. Zika

hâhâwic enjarepie qarac qarac mi qanšepien â hâbi gogoron mi enšepien. ¹⁵ Mañņenic ba emasañ epie Kristo e tiri Wofuñ juñarezejec. Erâ mañzi wiac worickehuc juengopien irec mu indin enjarepie afeckerâ fuñne mutaniñkenšepien. ¹⁶ Erâ dâñ i urucko â acmeruñ ehuc, mañņeniczi mumu hehec mi enjareha munšepien. Inuc epie, Kristohec juhuc wiac ebac eengopien irec qoric-ņopaengopien, ñic i jañe burec-jeñicte fuñne taniñkeme mimienšepien. ¹⁷ Ñoñe wiac biañne ehuc juhapie Anutuzi maname sâckeha šika kâpâcwâru enjareninmu irec manape fekac, â bahac bâfuapie enjareninmu ine manape wahakac. ¹⁸ Kristo e inuc jaha tiñnezi sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmwec, e tiñnezi hehesicne ñoñere erâ inuc ewec, Anuturao râec-ņopaocte. E sahachec juwecte qapie hâmwec, â Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbiñ Jañere dâñ

¹⁹ Mârohec wac juhuc qâqâtâc kâpâcwâruo fombiñ jañerao rarâ miti jazawec. ²⁰ Jañe mârâc jaha Noa e woke bahuc juhame Anutuzi mañuruc-ticnere erâ wonjec-jeñic juipiehamo dâñticne qâsuambiñ. Eme ñic ñokac jahec mac, 8 sawa, jañe wokeo fepie opâzi akic-jopame Jumbiñ. ²¹ Eme ñifecne ši opâzi wac Miti Opâo bâpiañ-ņopaekac. Miti Opâ e sahac wânâñ mi šureekac, e Anutu hefâreme ware mañņenic šureme mumu hehec mocwâc mi enjareekac” wiac i Jesu Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec. ²² E jahacne sambâñko Anutu fârenao fewec jukac” ira juhame añelo fekicne jañe ere wahamicnao juengopien.

4

Jesuzi sahac šâic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikiñnezo

¹ Kristo e sahac šâic manawecte ñoñe ijaha eniñte hâbi-ñenic heprie huzejec. Ehuc šinuc mananšepien, moc e sahac šâic manaekaczi sâqocnere ninikec bâfuaekac. ² Eme sahacko juju dameñ-ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa Anuture micdâñ sawa reñkehuc juzejec. ³ Juwicnao qâpuc wiac šinuc ehuc jumbiñ: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasac, opâ momori âmbâñ nânâ, bec qowî âmbâñ nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ, nemu burec kiñañ qaqañare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec. ⁴ Eme ši ine qâpuc jañe sâqocnere šâkâñko fohapie mi qâtec-jopaengopienñte manapie moc eme mu supaic enjareengopien. ⁵ Erâ jañe juku jukicne hâmokicne fuñne-nâñec bataniñkeocte šawierâ jukac erao dâñgie baniñmu. ⁶ Eme fuñne šinucte hâmokicne wac Biñebianñ jazakicne: Jañe ñifec ñic hata fokac irec sâcko sahaczi okacne roninñte, â ñifec Anuture hata fokac irec sâcko mârôzi juniñte.

Dameñ bembenjekacte ââgo erâ babafic ezo

⁷ Wiac sasawa irec dameñ bembenjekac. Irec ñoñe mañsowa â pectâc juhuc nunumure afeckenšepien. ⁸ Erâ mañņeniczi jaunñ babac ehuc juñšepien. Mañjaunñhec juhuc kiñ bebehec sâcne ezo. ⁹ Ñoñe mutakic tâmiric hezu hewâneñ eec enšepien. ¹⁰ Ñoñe Anutuzi miti mâriri fuñne fuñne tahac-ņopawec, i ñicne ñicne foñarekac sâc aimuñ bajuhuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc juñšepien. ¹¹ Moc e miti muocmu i Anuture dâñ jâmbâñ ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. Ñoñe inuc epie Anuture huriri qâreñ i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpiri i erao foweczi fohuc juocmu sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ šâic manahuc bubiañ bâfuazo

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñerao hâbi qaqañare wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ñoñe wiac šâñe furu fua-nârekac muhuc bipic tatara mi enšepien. ¹³ Ñoñe Kristore erâ šâic fâro manahuc sâc bubiañ bâfuanšepien, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme inuc jaha bubiañ sâko manahuc šeri bari eniñmu. ¹⁴ Ñoñe Kristo šâñe biñe-ticnere musoc qâsoriñ-ņopapie manapie šerine ezejec. Wiac i enjarepie tatamacte maqâreñ,

Anuture Mâro hâcne, ñoñerao waha juocmu. ¹⁵ Ñoñeraonec moczi šikare me fiucte me sindaŋte me penaroŋte šika kâpâcwâru faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ Á moc e Kristoŋic jukacte šika kâpâcwâru ecnepie ine irec maname mimi busâqochech mi ezejec. E šâŋe i bajuhuc Anuture mumutenj bâfuazejec. ¹⁷ Manaŋgopienj, Anutu e fuŋne babataninj gie-ticne ŋicfâc-ticne nâŋâcnao fuŋkerâ baocce dameŋne maickecac hâcne. Nâŋâcnao qanaŋ fuŋkerâ baraku Biŋebianj-ticne qikiŋneenŋopienj jaŋerao batarama sâc weniŋucne fuaocmu? ¹⁸ Â

“Ñic tiŋne e okac dameŋko bipic tatara ecnehome miti qiqikinj â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!”

¹⁹ Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâckeha fific guguriŋ faio feniŋmu jaŋe maŋ qâqâtâc-jeŋic i bâbâfua mume sasanaŋ erao râehuc eehâmo gie banšepienj.

5

Micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Ñoñerao micne bapa juŋgopienj ñoŋe no micne bapa âgo-ŋeŋiczi dâŋ ŋazape. No Kristo e šâic fâro maname šâŋe fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irech no hâcne dâŋ mu qâmoc eŋarepe mananiŋ; ² Anuture lama guru soŋaŋ-jopaniŋte muŋarekicne, i jâiŋko mâcne, buafec jaha hone mainj ejarenšepienj, erâ monenj mafa huhurere manasuhuc mâcne, giere buâkec eŋareha enšepienj. ³ Erâ wâc ŋicbomboŋ ejarehuc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bânie-jarenšepienj. ⁴ Eme juku soŋaŋ sâkozi fisirâ hendiŋ huririnehec fofu sanaŋ i heŋareme hume rojuŋiŋmu.

⁵ Ñic socqâri ñoŋe iŋuc jaha ŋazakopac, ñoŋe ŋic kâcqene jaŋere wahamicne juŋšepienj. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc šâŋene maŋhuhuj i jomarâ kiŋaŋ qaŋac enšepienj. Manaŋgopienj, Anutu e ŋic maŋfefe jaŋe dope qatara-jareekac â ŋic maŋhuhuj ine dope sicne-jareekac. ⁶ Anuture mesanaŋzi bâuruŋ-ŋopame dapenšepienj. Iŋuc epie juku dameŋ-ticne maickeme ekizia bafaharec-ŋopaocmu. ⁷ Wiac mezac-ŋopaekac sasawa Anutu qârâriecnenšepienj, eki sâcne hone jaŋu eŋareekac.

Maŋqâri juzo

⁸ Ñoŋe maŋsowa juhuc rucgerenj-ŋeŋic banšepienj. Râsi sâko-ŋeŋic Sataŋ e oâ iŋucne erâ mic aŋkerâ e me e qâckepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc juekac. ⁹ Eme ñoŋe mamasinhech qin herâ domahuc e hetapaickenšepienj. Erâ ŋiŋuc mananšepienj, âgofâc-ŋeŋic mârenj sâc jaŋerao šâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac. ¹⁰ Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofu sanaŋ focnekac, ira Kristore erâ fisiniŋte hefârec-ŋopaweczi šâic fâro dameŋ bembeneŋe manahapie bâtiéc-ŋopahuc âkesiŋ-ŋopaocmu, erâ basanaŋ-ŋopahuc ketenj-ŋopaocmu. ¹¹ Tâpiri i erao hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâŋ

¹² No dâŋ i Siliwano âzâcnepe qârenke-ŋarekac. No ere hâcne manape âgo fârine ekac. No bapa fuŋfuŋ jaha manapozi Anutu uruc jaŋu-ticnere dâŋ bembeneŋe mutaniŋke-ŋarârâ faŋ qaŋarehuc mukopac, dâŋ i fârine, maŋnao qin herâ domanšepienj. ¹³ Babe haeonec kikefuŋ, nâŋâcnehec mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, jaŋe manasu-ŋarenŋopienj, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc. ¹⁴ Ñoŋe mitio ââgo ehuc meo babac efârenšepienj. Kristohec juenŋopienj ñoñerao wama fofârezejec.

PETORO II

Petoro papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitiņic âgo-ticne moczi Petoroře šâņeo âkehotahuc qâreņkewec i mi mana sananķengopenen. Petorozi Asia mâreņ masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambiņ jaņere papia namba I qâreņkeme mi šorame jaņerao mitire mumusifuc ņic fisirâ šiņuc jazambiņ: Miti qâricnezi akadân âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Inuc murâ dâņ moc šiņuc mumbiņ: Jesu e mocwâc mi fisizokac e fesanaņ fewec hâcne. Ere woņec maņgânko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dâņ i muhuc sasec mamakuc embiņ. Ehuc ņic ņokac qazu-jarezo mumbiņ. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitiņic moczi irec dâņ manarâ unđân qâreņke-jarewec hâcne.

Qâreņņic e mitire fârine jaņerao fua qârânkeocte bufac qajarewec (gaņ 1:3-11). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc damen-ticne bembenķewecte ši mimic un sawaņ ejarewec (gaņ 1:12-21). Erâ mumusifuc â sasec ņic jaņere fuņne ritu-jâmbânķewec gaņ 2). Á Wofuņ fifisi-ticnere fuņne mujaņgeņkehuc qâreņkewec (gaņ 3).

Mumušâwe â jambuđân

¹ Simoņ Petoro, Jesu Kristore kiņaņ qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo tiņne-ticnere erâ mamanasin furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha ņare tahac ekicne, ņoņe papia ši qâreņke-ņarekopac. ² ņoņe Anutu â Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu mana maņ epie ņoņerao aki anonoc â wama qaņqaņ qâriaņ fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

³ Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone šâņitac ecnepene sahacte â maņte dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec. ⁴ Inuc erâ dâņ biņe fekicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i maņkepene irec fârine nâņâcnao fuame mâreņko sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anuture hawari qâreņfâc enaņmu. ⁵ Irec ņoņe mamanasinhec juņgopieņte šoqac epie tiņne ju ju-ņeņic fuazejec, tiņne jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec, ⁶ mamanazi maņte sowa bâfuazejec, maņte sowazi sasanaņ bâfuazejec, sasanaņzi miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec, ⁷ miti nunumure aafeczi ââgo juju bâfuazejec, ââgo jujuzi maņjaun bâfuazejec. ⁸ Wiac i sasawa ņoņerao fohuc fua qârânkeme Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo mana maņ eniņte giene bapie fârimâc mi eocmu. ⁹ Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere šiņuc muzo: E šâņe tiņtuņ â maņmutuc, mârâc šure bâpiaņ ecnekicne irec nikeckewec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc, ņoņe irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-ņoparâ hefârec-ņopakicne i fârinehec eocte sasanaņ bâfuanšepieņ. ņoņe inuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne juniņmu. ¹¹ Inuc epie juku Wofuņ â bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Jesu Kristozi eņareme ere juju sananķe uucmaņko ququņke tâmiric hata aanķo rašiniņmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

¹² ņoņe wiac i sasawa qazu-ņarekicne â dâņfârio keten-ņopakicne domaņgopieņ, i manahuc sifu dâņ ijaha heqâre-ņarehuc jupemu. ¹³ Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dâņ i manasu-ņarehuc wiwic-ņopape sâckeocmu. ¹⁴ No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dâņ i Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec. ¹⁵ Erâ beheç-ņopape ņoņe dâņ i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniņte emoc bâmoc eņarepemu.

Petoro e bapa fuņfuņ juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

¹⁶ Nâņe Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dâņ ņazambeņ, i nemu binaņ ņic mamanao fuakicne mi ņazambeņ, nâņe bapa fuņfuņ domahuc Wofuņ tatamac-ticne fuame honembeņ. ¹⁷ Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumuteņ râcnehamc sambân tatamackonec erao dâņ šiņuc wahawec: “Joroc ņokâ-nane keci hâcne, no

hone aṅac ecneekopac.” ¹⁸ Nâṅe ehec mâmâc tiri tikio juhapene dâṅ i sambâṅkonec wahame manamben. ¹⁹ Eme nâṅe irec porofete jaṅere dâṅ manapene fârine jâmbâṅ eekac, izi šoclambe inucne erâ dapâcko tamaeekacte ṅoṅe ira šâṅe fihuc juhapie hae fure-fârezejec â maṅṅenicko bâpiṅ sâkozi wefuzejec. ²⁰ Erâ qanaṅ moc šinuc mana-hâmonšepien: Findaṅdâṅ miti papiao qârenkekiye fokac irec fuṅne i ṅic moczi e jahacne maṅte mi mumune. ²¹ Findaṅdâṅ i ṅiczi manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, ṅic jaṅe Tiri Mârozi fenšoṅ-jopame Anuturaonec dâṅ mu jumbien.

2

Miti bâbâsifuc ṅic jaṅere dâṅ

¹ Israe ṅic jaṅerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbien, eme ṅoṅerao inuc jaha qaṅazu burecne fuaniṅmu. Jaṅe mitire mumusifuc bâfuapie ṅoṅerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuṅ kiwirc-jenṅic rowec e mickeniṅmu. Inuc epie sisipiric qeṅfâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. ² ṅic i jaṅe sasec gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopaniṅmu, eme jaṅere erâ miti hata susure fuaocmu. ³ Erâ wâc moneṅ mafare andac ehuc maṅko fuac dâṅzi eatuc-ṅopahuc wiac-ṅenṅicte kâṅgâc gie baniṅmu. Jaṅere okacne dâṅ esecne mukicne i mi pârwewec, â sisipiric-jenṅic i micmâṅ mi ewec.

ṅic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dâṅ

⁴ Anuture manaṅgopenen, e aṅelo sâqorekicne jaṅe mi akic-jopawec, aricne, e hârâcko tunjopame duṅdapâcko humbien, ira okac dameṅte woṅec foṅgopien. ⁵ E mârâc sasac jaha ṅic â wiac sasawa mi akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tiṅne jujure biṅe mumu, erâ ṅic ṅokac ⁷ jaṅe sawa ṅezic-jopame qâricne juhapie ṅic sâqocne jaṅerao rumi sâko fisiwec. ⁶ Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae inuc jaha sirowenicte mume šoczi šacjofawec, i ṅic sâqocne šâhec fuarâ juniṅmu jaṅere uṅ muhuc inuc ewec. ⁷ Erâ wâc mitiṅic Loti e sindaṅṅic jaṅe wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric ehuc jupie irec bušâic manahuc juhame ṅezickewec. ⁸ Loti e mitihecz i jaṅere ṅondenko juhame jaṅe sindaṅ hârindaṅ epie šoaṅne šoaṅne hone manac ehuc maṅne sisi hâhâṅ wemo afecne ewec. ⁹ Wofuṅ eki ine ṅic mitihec eesâic docko roroṅ sasapac ejareekac â miti tâmiric jaṅe okac dameṅko šâic gie mujareocte kâpâcwâru bacjopaekac. ¹⁰ ṅic maṅjeniczi sasecte bâruṅkeme sohoṅ nâ ruac ehuc Wofuṅ â ṅic fekicne ro waha âte ejareṅgopien jaṅe hâcne kâpâcwâru sanaṅne bacjopaocmu. ṅic inucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec jaṅe wâc musuac-jopaṅgopien.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

¹¹ Inuc ehapie aṅelo jaṅe ine sasanāṅ â tâpiri fuṅmoc fojarekaczi Wofuṅte maio mi mugâpâre-jareṅgopien. ¹² ṅic izi hâcne maṅ tâmiric, qowi qa nâc ejareṅgopenen jaṅe inucne. Jaṅe wiac fuṅne kâuc baṅgopien i kosa musuaṅgopien” irec qowi sisipiric sipirickeniṅmu, ¹³ ehuc hehesic-jenṅicte furine roninṅmu. Jaṅe šoaṅ qaṅacko tiwâ šepac â gae wowozi šeri-jenṅic eekac. Mamakâcne â maṅwânâṅ qâṅkerâ juju, šege hârôcko hefârec-ṅopahuc bâbâsifucte eeatuc-ṅopa, ¹⁴ šâṅe-jenṅiczi sasec šâṅe fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, ṅic biric borocne wiac inucnere doc babac-jopa, moneṅ mafare harac eku maṅjenic ekicne, ṅic inucnezi hârâcne biṅe hâcne; ¹⁵ Jaṅe hata dândaṅne i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore ṅokâ, ere kike hata bâjâpembien. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme ¹⁶ Wofuṅzi qaṅatara-ticnere haneckewec. Eme doṅgi dâṅ tâmiriczi ṅicdâṅ dâṅehuc porofete bâbâsifucne e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisicben

¹⁷ ṅic inucnezi opâ šizicne inucne, erâ mâṅâṅzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac inucne tinac. ṅic i jaṅe ṅafe sanāṅko dapâc qisiricko fisiniṅte mukicne. ¹⁸ Jaṅe pacgoroṅ dâṅ erâ, ṅic qâpuc hata qâri qaṅa jaha râpeckembien, jaṅe eatuc-jopaṅgopien,

ehuc tiwâ šepeczi gisichen eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasec gie baengopien. ¹⁹ Ehuc ñic šiñuc jazaengopien: “Inuc erâ niñgin tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo”, i jañacne sisipiricte niñginko fohuc inuc muengopien. Ñic moczi wiac mocte kiñañ qaocmu, e wiac irec niñginko juocmu hâcne.

Hata ranqanao risierâ kiñsâko hurezo

²⁰ Manañgopien, miti tâmiric jañere sohoñ râpeckerâ Wofuñ â bâbâpian Jesu Kristo mana mañ embiñzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotaniñmu, ine mârâc juju bapa-jenç afecne sâqorehame šâhec juju bapa-jenç sâqore sanañkeocmu. ²¹ Ñic inucne jañe tiñne hata kâuc bahuc mi âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac” â hata i âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dâñ qazu-jarekicne i mocwâc igockehuc hata ranqanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac. ²² Ñic inucne jañerao dâñ šiñuc mukicne i sanañkeekac: Qâto e nânâ mañurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohoñ ruaekac.

3

Wofuñte dâñ racne mi eocmu

¹ Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñere papia ši qârenkehape jajahec ekac. No maññenç wiwickepe mitidâñ mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraniñte qârenke-ñareekopac hâcne. ² Eme ñoñe tiri porofete mârâc jaha dâñ mumbiñ irec mecne â aposolofâc-ñenç nâñe Wofuñ â bâbâpiançe sâcmutâc dâñ ñazambenç i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junšepien. ³ Ehuc qanañ šiñuc mana sanañkenšepien: Damañ bembenkezo eme ñic âke sisicne fuarâ mufec muriñ dâñ muhuc sasec gie-jençte hešâkirinçerâ juniñmu. ⁴ Ehuc šiñuc muniñmu: “Wofuñ risieocte mukicne fârine weni? Kâcçenefâc-nâñec hâmombiñ, ehame wiac sasawa mârenç fuaweckonecteañ fowarehuc juwec inucnea fohuc jukac.” ⁵ Jañe fuñne šiñuc mana-bipiehuc dâñ i muengopien: Sambân e mârâc jaha fuawec â mârenç e inuc jaha. I Anutu dâñticnere opâonec fuarâ opâheckoañ fowec. ⁶ Eme šâhec opâzia ñic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec. ⁷ Á sambân â mârenç ši fokopirec ine Anuture dâñzi sakarec-jofame šocte biñe erâ fokopirec. Okac damañ maickeme ñic sâqocne jañe sipirickeniñte irec woñec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuñ e nâñâcnere erâ damañ-ticne bâšoraekac

⁸ Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc ši kâuc mi banšepien: Wofuñ e šoañ gie bapa moc-jahare maname jare I tausenç tinac eekac â jara I tausenç irec maname šoañ gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac. ⁹ Wofuñ e dâñ muwec irec fârine bâfuaocte bititiehuc damañ mi bâšoraekac, ñic gâcnezi manapie inuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ñic gâcnezi sipirickenšipiñte ñoñere erâ woñec juekac. E ñic mâmâc sasawa maññenç bârisie-fâreniñte muekac hâcne.

Sambañ â mârenç sirowezokopirec

¹⁰ Wofuñte damañ e râsi fisiengopien inuc jaha ututuñ maickeocmu. Maickeme sambân e fânâñ sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i šoczi šafâreocmu, erâ wâc mârenç â fainao wiac bâfuakicne i šoczi šâsençkeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ñoñe pectâc juhuc miti sisirombe faio bajunšepien. ¹² Inuc ehuc Anutu damañ-ticne hejâpehuc harac huachuc enšepien. Maickeme hâcne sambân e šoczi šârârâñneocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i šocbârũko šâtâmireocmu. ¹³ Nâñâc ine sambân qâricne â mârenç qâricne fuaocte biñe qanârekicne, irec woñec juengopenenç, eme ira tiñne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambuñdâñ

¹⁴ Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe wiac inucnere woñec juhuc ere maio mañfuru â bahacmâc juniñte wawariehuc wamao jupie honec-ñopame sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofuñ-nâñeczi damañ-ticne bâšorame munšepien, bâpianç-nâpoocte ekac. Ágo biauñ-nâñec Paulo e

maŋqârâŋ-ticnere sâcko dâŋ irecteaŋ qâreŋke-ŋarewec. ¹⁶ E papia qâreŋkehuc sâc dâŋ i mufua rawec. Papia-ticnao dâŋ gâcne fokac irec fuŋne qame hukicne. Eme dâŋ iŋucne i ŋic mutucne â biric borocne jaŋe musifuckeeŋgopieŋ. Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papia gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeeŋgopieŋ. ¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, uŋdâŋ qanaŋ ŋazakicnere ŋic kosa jujune jaŋere mumusifuczi maŋŋeŋic bâŋgoroŋkeme dockeŋšipiŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc juŋšepieŋ. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuŋne-ticne mana utuckehuc soka sanaŋ eŋšepieŋ. E eri tatamac i ŋiŋuczia focnekac erâ juju sanaŋ damaŋko iŋuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

JOHANE I

Asia mâreñ masunao Jesure kikefun gurune gurune jurambiñ. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmoħpire Johanezi Efeso haeo ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitiñic ñokac jurambiñ jañe mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qâreñkewec i ñic i jañere biñe qâreñkewec hâcne. Petorozi qanañ jaha ñic ijaha papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmohame šâhec moc fuawec. Ine ñic moc šâñene Kerinti eki kecšinuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere fuñne bârâwiñ. Kristo e ñic sahachec mi fuawec. ñic omane moc juwec šâñene Jesu e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari inucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame mariponko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambânko risie fewec. Burecdân i hâcne hañ bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocte papia ši râe-jarewec.

Dân qizecne kecšinuc qâreñkewec: Wofun e tatamac rune irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiñnezo (gañ 1 â 2-1-17). Erâ dân qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc juñgopien jañe Anutu Mamac â Ñokâ-ticne bârâwiñ-jofazo muñgopien jañere sawañ qahuc juzo (gañ 2:18-29 â 4:1-6). Dâñ qizecne moc: Anutu e mañjaun sokawec jâmbân eñarewecte sâqocne geñkehuc mañjaun eec ezo (gañ 3). Erâ moc: Anutu e mañjaun irec fuñqizecne jukac eme nâñâc âgofâc-nâñec mañjaun ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (gañ 4:7-21 â 5:1-4). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture Ñokâ muhuc e manasiñkenañmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sanañ rauckenañmu (gañ 5:5-21).

Mumušâwe dân

¹ Fuñnaonecteañ fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manambeñ â šâñe-nâñeczi honembeñ, erâ hone dendeñnehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnembeñ, i juju sanañte Micdân hâcne. ² Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembeñte juju sanañte biñedân hâcne mufuarâ ñazaengopeneñ. Juju sanañ i Mamactao fowarehuc juku nâñerao fomârâñkewec. ³ Ine hâcne wiac hone manac embeñ ijaha ñoñe wâc ñazaengopeneñ. Ñazapene manapie miriñ-nâñec fuame mocjaha junañte hâcne muengopeneñ. Eme miriñ babac-nâñec i Mamac â Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiñnerâ foekac. ⁴ Inuc fuame bubiañ-nâñec fua qârânke taraocte papia ši hâcne qâreñke-ñarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere hehesoñ mi bajuzo

⁵ Dâñ biñe Jesuraonec kecšinuc manambeñte ñazaengopeneñ: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohuñgañkekac. ⁶ Nâñâc dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotañgopeneñ mupene burec eocmu â dâñ fâri qizecne mi bajunañmu. ⁷ E jahacne tatamacko jukac inuc jaha wâc nâñâc tatamacko junañmu, ine miriñ babac sâcne enañmu, eme Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâñec šureme qaqaçkenañmu. ⁸ Nâñâc sâqocne-nâñec mi fokac, inuc munañmuo maññâñec eatuckenañmu â dâñ fâri qizecne maññâñecko mi foocmu. ⁹ Á sâqocne-nâñec mufuanañmuo ine e mume sasanañ â tiñne runezi sâqocne-nâñec šurehuc bahac-nâñec nâwoc rofâreocmu. ¹⁰ Nâñâc sâqocne mi baengopeneñ, inuc mupene Anutu burecñic mucneñgopeneñ eocmu â dâñticne maññâñecko mi foocmu.

2

Anutu dâñticne reñkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

¹ Naru motecfâc-nane, ñoñe sâqocne banšipiñte dâñ i qâreñke-ñarekopac. Á moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nâñec Jesu Kristo e tiñne runezi jukac, irec

manasujejec. ² Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâñecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nânjâcne sawa mâcne, mâreñ sâc ñic jañere mâmâc rowec. ³ Anutu mana mañ eenngopeney, ine sâcmutâc dâñticne mana rereñ epene fuñne jañgenkeme mananañmu. ⁴ Á ñic moc e sâcmutâc dâñticne mana rereñ mi ehuc muocmu, “No Anutu mana mañ eekopac”, ere burecñic muzo, ñic inucnere mañko dâñ fâri qizecne mi fokac. ⁵ Moc e ine Anuturo dâñ mana rereñ eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu mañjaun fârine ecneocmu. Inuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaenngopeney irec fuñne taniñkeme mananañmu. ⁶ Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Âgo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâñ qâricne moc mi qârenke-ñarekopac, i ranqane, fuñnaonec mana wefuhuc juenngopien i hâcne. Dâñ qazu-ñarekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâñ ranqane mukopac. ⁸ Erâ dâñ qârenkekopac i sâcmutâc dâñ qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ñoñerao mâmâc fârine ekac. Ine fuñne šiñucte: Dapâc rarunkehame tatamac fârinezi fua tâcnehuc fokac. ⁹ Eme ñic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi “no tatamacko jukopac” muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo. ¹⁰ Á moc e âgo-ticne mañzi jaunkeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne bâbâiñ moc mi bâfuaocmu. ¹¹ Á moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko sâñe fime qinñunkeome wemocko hata-ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcñe piticne dâñ i mâmâc manazo

¹² Naru motec ñoñe Jesu sâñe-ticnere erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ñarekicnere dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. ¹³ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sanañ e mana mañ embiñte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. ñicmotec ñoñe sâqocne rune sanañkecnembiñte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. Naru motec ñoñe Mamac mana mañ embiñte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. ¹⁴ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sanañ e mana mañ embiñte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. Ñicmotec ñoñe sasanañ-ñeñic fokac â Anuturo dâñzi maññeñicko fokac â sâqocne rune sanañkecnembiñte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac.

Maññeñic mârenkopec wiacte mi domazejec

¹⁵ Maññeñic mârenko me mâreñte wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc e mañticne mârenko râeme focmu, e wemocko Mamac mañjaun ecneocmu. ¹⁶ Mananngopien, mârenkopec wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasec, sâñezi sasec â mañzi fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mârenkonec. ¹⁷ Eme mâreñ e sasec wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anuturo micdâñ mana rereñ eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanañ.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, dameñ bembenke-jâmbânkekac” eme ñoñe Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i mananngopien” eme ši biac râsifâcne bocjaha fuambiñ juranngopien” irec hâcne dameñ bembenke-jâmbânkekac i mananngopeney. ¹⁹ Jañe fufua i nânjâcne ñondenkonec fuambiñ, â âgo fârifâc-nâñec juju ine mi jumbiñ. Jañe âgo fârifâc-nâñec jurâ muzac mi beheç-nâponšapiñ. Beheç-nâpombiñ i fuñne šiñuc taniñkeocte embiñ: Nânjâcnehec juenngopien jañe âgo fârifâc-nâñec sasawa aricne. ²⁰ Ñoñe ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ñarewecte mamanahec sasawa junngopien. ²¹ Ñoñe dâñ fâri qizecne kâuc baenngopien muhuc papia mi qârenke-ñarekopac. Aricne, ñoñe dâñfâri manaenngopienñte qârenke-ñarekopac. Erâ wâc šiñucte: Burec sasawa i ere mañnaonec mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â ñokâ mi bârâwiñ-jofazo

²² Burecñic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ñic moczi inuc mume ere burecñic muzo. Mamac â Ñokâ mic bacjofaocmu, ñic ere muzo, e Kristore râsi qizec. ²³ Moc e Ñokâ mickeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc qikiñneocmu, â moc e Ñokâ muqaqackeocmu, e

Mamac mâmâc sakareocmu. ²⁴ Fuñnaonecteañ mitidâñ mana warehuc jumbiñ i hâcne mañke junšepiñ. Mitidâñ i mañke jupie Nokâ â Mamac jahe iñuc jaha maññopahuc junicmu. ²⁵ Wiac i Jesuzi biñe qanârewec, juju sanañ hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

²⁶ Mañ bäsifuc eñarengopieñ jañere dâñ iñuc qâreñke-ñarekopac. ²⁷ Noñere ine šiñuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ñarewec i noñerao focmu, irec wemocte ñic moczi mu qazuc eñareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambiñ eki dâñ sasawa ñaza qazuc eekac. Eme dâñ i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazu-ñarewec iñuc mañnao junšepiñ. ²⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, noñe Kristo mañnao junšepiñ. Eme juku fua tâcneme qacfiric domanšepeneñ, ehuc fifisi-ticnao mimišu qâšušu ehuc wise ñeñe uruñ mi enšepeneñ. ²⁹ Anutu e tiñne juekac, noñe iñuc manaengopieñko ine ñic moc tiñnea jume honerâ munšepiñ, Anuturaonec fuawec.

3

Anuture naru motecfâc juñgopeneñ irec fuñne

¹ Manañgopieñ, Mamac-nâñec e mañjaun mo iñucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne juñgopeneñ. Ñic miti tâmiric jañe mi šâñitac-nâpoengopieñ, i Anutu e jahacne mi šâñitambiñ irec. ² Âgo bianfâc-nane, nâñâc šiñuczia Anuture naru motecfâc juñgopeneñ, â juku sâc weninucne bâfuanañmu, ine biac mi fua taniñkekac. šiñuc ine manañgopeneñ: Wofuñ fua tâcneme juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enañmu. ³ Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofuñ e qaqaçne jukac iñucnea juocte mañticne emasañkeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Satañte motec ezo

⁴ Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dâñ qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dâñ qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârine. ⁵ Â Jesure ine manaengopieñ, e sâqocne bârireocte fisiwec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec. ⁶ Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Â moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec. ⁷ Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc mañ bäsifuc eñarezo mupie mi mananšepiñ. Moc e tiñne hata âteme ere ñic tiñne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiñne juekac, iñuc jaha juocmu. ⁸ Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Satañte ñic. Satañ e sâqocne fuñnaonecteañ bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture Nokâ eki Satañte gie imackeocte fisiwec hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

⁹ Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri focnehome e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu. ¹⁰ Anuture naru motec â Satañte naru motecfâc jañere fuñne šiñucko hâcne taniñkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiñne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne mañjaun mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo. ¹¹ Mitidâñ mana wareengopieñ i šiñuc hâcne: Mañzi Jaun babac enšepeneñ. ¹² Kaiñte hata mi âtenšepeneñ, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmowec. Erâ wemocte qâhâmowec? Ine kecšiñucte: E Jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa bianñe irec.

Mañjaun enârekicnere mañjaun enšepeneñ

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ñopapie manapie iñuc me iñuc mi ezejec. ¹⁴ Nâñâcne šiñuc manaengopeneñ: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo rašimben. Iñuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâñec mañjaun eñarengopeneñ. Moc e mañjaun tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea Juocmu. ¹⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e šika qaqañic mucnezo. Eme noñe šika qaqañic jañere manaengopieñ, jañere mañko juju sanañ mi fuarâ focmu. ¹⁶ Jesu e nâñâcnere erâ juju-ticne qikiñnewecko mañjaunte fuñne šâñitamben. Eme

nânjâc injuc jaha âgofâc-nâñec jañere erâ juju-nâñec qikiñnenanñte munârekicne. ¹⁷ Njic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-ticne waha qaçane jume hone takirerâ bune bofaceocmu, ere muzo, mañticnao Anuture mañjaun mi fokac. ¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-mae, nânjâc jaun i dânzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â mañzi banšepeneñ.

Anuture dân reñkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

¹⁹ Injuc epene dân fâri qizecnere kikefun jungopeneñ irec fuñne taniñkeme mananañmu. Eme mañnâñeczi mumu hehec enâreme Anuture maio sâcne bâmiriñkenañmu. ²⁰ Ehuc šiñuc munšepeneñ: Anutu e mañnâñecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac. ²¹ Jorocfâc-nane, mañnâñeczi mumu hehec mi enârehome Anuture maio qaçfirc sâcne junañmu. ²² Erâ micdân-ticne reñkehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene biankeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac. ²³ Sâcmutâc dân-ticne kecšiñuc fokac: ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere šânje manasiñkehuc mañzi jaun babac enšepeneñ. Injuc hâcne enañte munârewec. ²⁴ Moc e sâcmutâc dân-ticne reñkeocmu e Anutuhec mañmañ enicmu. Anutu mañkeengopeneñ i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme manaengopeneñ.

4

Mâro fuñne fuñne jungopien

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mâro kosa jañere dân mi mana šakienšepien. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniñte ruc banšepien. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambiñ juranğopien. ² Anuture Mâro e šiñucko šânjitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo njic fuawec i mutaniñkeocmu, e Anuturaonec injuc mucnezo. ³ Á mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniñkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo râsi qizec-ticnere mâro injuc muzo. Ere manaengopien, e mâreñko fuaocce mukicne, eme šine hâcne biac fuakac.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-mae, ñoñe Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sananñe-jarembiñ. Ñoñere mañko juekac ere tâpirizi mâreñko juekac ere tâpiri sirickekac hâcne. ⁵ Porofete burecne jañe mâreñkonec, irec mâreñkonec njiczi dân mumu i muengopien, mupie mâreñkoneczi hazec-jeñic râeengopien. ⁶ Nânjâc ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone šânjitac eekaczi dânñâñec manaekac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dânñâñec qikiñneekac. Dân fâri qizecnere mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fuñne injucko hâcne šânjitaengopeneñ.

Anutu e mañjaunñte fuñne

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, nânjâc mañjaun eec enšepeneñ. Mañjaun i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e mañjaunñec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana mañ eekac mucnezo. ⁸ Moc e mañjaun tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu šânje ruruñkeocmu. Anutu e mañjaun irec fuñqizecne hâcne. ⁹ Anutuzi Ñokâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfua-nâreocce mâreñko soreme wahawec ira hâcne mañjaun-ticne nânjâcnao fua taniñkewec. ¹⁰ Mañjaunñte fuñne šiñuc fokac: Nânjâc Anutu mañjaun mi ecnemben, ekizia nânjâc mañjaun enârehuc Ñokâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nâñecte erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuture mañjaun honehuc njiczi wâc eec enšepeneñ

¹¹ Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e mañjaun injucne sâko enarewecte nânjâc injuc jaha mañzi jaun babac ehuc junšepeneñ. ¹² Njiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, mañzi jaun babac enañmuo ine Anutu mañkenañmu, eme mañjaun-ticne nânjâcnao fua sarickeocmu. ¹³ Eki nânjâc mañnâpoekac â nânjâc e mañkeengopeneñ, irec fuñne ine Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniñkewec. ¹⁴ Mamac e Ñokâ-ticne mâreñ sâc njic bâpiañ-nâpoocte soreme wahawec, eme nâñe šânje fâri-nâñeczi qame honembenñte dân i mutaniñkeengopeneñ. ¹⁵ Eme njic moczi Jesu e Anuture Ñokâ jâmbân dân i mutaniñkeocmu, e Anutu mañkeocmu â Anutuzi wâc e mañkeocmu. ¹⁶ Anutu mañjaun-ticne nânjâcnao fuawec

i hone šânjitac erâ mana šakiembenj. Anutu e manjaunje fuŋqizecne, eme moc e manjaunhec juocmu e Anutuzi manjeocmu, â eki wâc Anutu manjeocmu.

Manjaunheczi hâhâwic me âgo qaqašoc mi ezejec

¹⁷ Injucko nânjâcnao manjaunj fua tarawec, i okac damenjo qacfiric domananje. Jesuzi juekac injuc jaha nânjâc wâc mârenjo šira juenġopenej hâcne. ¹⁸ Hâhâwic â manjaunj jahe ââgo aricne, manjaunj fârinezi hâhâwic gurinjeocmu. Hâhâwic e šâic-ticnehec. Irec moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao manjaunj sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo. ¹⁹ Nânjâc ine Anutuzi qanaŋ manjaunj enarewecte manjaunhec junšepenej. ²⁰ Njic moc e Anutu manjaunj ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qašockeocmu, ere burecniġic muzo. Mananġopienj, moc e âgo-ticne šâjezi hohonene e qašockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene manjaunj ecneocmu. ²¹ Jesure sâcmutâc dâŋ šinjuc fonârekac: Anutu manjaunj ecneekaczi âgo-ticne mâmâc ecnezejec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpooocmu

¹ Njic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana šakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua manjaunj ecneocmuzi qâricfâcne mâmâc ejareocmu. ² Nânjâc Anuture naru motecfâc manjaunj ejareenġopenej me mâcne, ine Anutu manjaunj ecnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne renġepene izi mufuaocmu. ³ Anutu manjaunj mâc mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dâŋticne renġehuc hâcne manjaunj ecnezo. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ ŋemâcne aricne. ⁴ Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa jaŋe mârenġkonec wiac qamaseenġopienj, â mârenġkonec wiac qame wahaekac tâpiri i šâjene mamasinġ-nâjec.

Anutu e dâŋticne dopeckehuc wiac râewec

⁵ Moczi sasanaŋhec erâ mârenġkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Njic moc e, Jesu e Anuture Njokâ, injuc muhuc mana šakieocmu eki hâcne injuc eocmu. ⁶ Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sohec fisiwec, opâhec sawa mâcne, opâhec â sohec mâmâc. ⁷ Mârozi ine fuŋne mufuaekac, Mâro e dâŋ fâri qizecnere rune hâcne. ⁸ Irec jahec â moc jaŋe dodopec gie baenġopienj: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jaŋe jahec â moczi fuŋnejenjic mocjaha. ⁹ Njiczi dâŋ dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac, â Anutuzi dâŋ moc dopeckeme ine fâri rarau jâmbânj eekac. Anuture dodopec dâŋ ine Njokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i hâcne. ¹⁰ Moc e Anutu Njokâ-ticne manasinġkeocmu, e Anuture dâŋ fârine manjeocmu. Moc e Anuture dâŋ mi mana šakieocmu, i Anutu burecniġic mucnekac eocmu. Njic injucnezi Anutu e Njokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne. ¹¹ Á dâŋ dopeckewec ine šinjuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sanaŋ bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanaŋ irec jâcne ine Njokâ-ticne. ¹² Moc e Njokâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e njokâ mi rauckeocmu e juju wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dâŋ

¹³ No dâŋ i ŋoŋe kecšinjuc mananiŋte qârenġe-ŋarekopac: Anutu Njokâ-ticne manasinġkeenġopienj ŋoŋe juju sanaŋ foŋarekac. ¹⁴ Nânjâc šinjuc muhuc Anutu bubianj manacneenġopenej: Wiac mocte, e jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nâreocmu. ¹⁵ Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc šinjuc wâc mananaŋmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac rauckenġopenej. ¹⁶ Njic moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niŋġiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte niŋġiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi baniŋmu jaŋe injuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte niŋġiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec i fokac wâc. Injucnere nunumu gie baocce mi mukopac. ¹⁷ Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte niŋġiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi ekac.

Mañ mamasu-nâñec fuame Wofuñ fârine šânjitañgopenej

¹⁸ Nâñac šinuc manañgopenej: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuture Ñokâzi hone maiñ ecnehome sâqocne runezi mi bâuaocmu. ¹⁹ Nâñac Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jañe sâqocne rune ere rurumañko fongopiej, inuc manañgopenej. ²⁰ Erâ šinuc wâc manañgopenej: Anutu Ñokâ-ticne e waharâ mañ mamasu bâfua-nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana mañ ecneñgopenej. Eme jâmbomac rune, Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki mañnâpokac. Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanañ rune. ²¹ Naru motecfâc-mae, wofuñ jawane jañere rucgeren-ñejic banšepiej.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ñokac bombonj moc qârenjeknewec. Ñokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jañe mitidânj aimuñ renkehuc jumbinj. Ñokac e mitinjic hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewâneñ ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ñic fisipie injuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenšipinje unđânj ñecnewec. Mumusifuc ñic jañe, Jesu e mârenj sahachec fuawec, dâñ i mickembinj hâcne.

Ñokac bombonje mu qârenj ewec I kikefuñ mocte manasuhuc mu qârenj ewec mecne.

Mumušâwe dâñ

¹ Ñicrañqa no ñokac bombonj bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ñoñere papia ši qârenje-ñarekopac. No manjauñ eñareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne mana mañ eengopienj jañe mâmâc eñarengopienj. ² Miti mañnâñecko fokac erâ nâñâcnehec fohuc juocmu sanañ, irec erâ ââgo juengopenenj. ³ Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ñokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauñ â wama i dâñfâri â manjauñhec juhapene nâñâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Mañzi jauñ babac ezo irec dâñ

⁴ Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dâñticne nâzâwec renkehuc dâñ fâri qizecne sâcne bajueñgopienj, fuñne-jeñic injuc manarâ bunane boc biankewec. ⁵ Eme ši ñokac bombonj go sâcmutâc dâñ moc gazape manac. Dâñ furune aricne, rañqane fuñnaonec mana warehuc juengopenenj ijaha šiñuc gazape: Manjauñ eec ehuc junšepenenj. ⁶ Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ rerenje izi hâcne manjauñ ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ fuñnaonec mana warehuc juengopienj i hâcne bajuhuc sâseninje muñareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ñic jañere dâñ

⁷ Manakomec, eeatuc ñic bocjaha fuambinj juranngopienj, jañe Jesu Kristo e mârenj sahachec fuawec, dâñ i mickeengopienj. Ñic injucne hâcne eeatuc ñic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo. ⁸ Gie bapene ñoñerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ñarezacte soñañ babac ehuc junšepienj. Eme juku fârine ñemâcne ronšepienj. ⁹ Moc e Kristore mu qağazuc dâñ mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qağazuc dâñ bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Ñokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaocmu. ¹⁰ Ñic moc e mu qağazuc dâñ i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ñopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenšepienj. ¹¹ Moc e ñic injucne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dâñ

¹² Dâñ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qârenjezo mi enarekac. No ñoñerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enañte mukopac. Ehuc bubianj kâcçene bâfuanšepenenj. ¹³ Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jañe manasu-garengopienj.

JOHANE III

Mumušâwe â bubian dâŋ

¹ No ŋicraŋqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia ši qâreŋkekopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac. ² Âgo-nane, maŋge mitio sâcne foekac, iŋuc jaha sahackopec huc šâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac. ³ Go dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc reŋkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jaŋe ware dâŋ binaŋ epie manarâ bunane boc biankekac. ⁴ Naru motecfâc-nane jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnere hata âteŋgopieŋ, dâŋ i manarâ bubian fekiecne jâmbân manaekopac.

Miti kiŋaŋŋic ehâmo-jarewec

⁵ Âgo-nane, go ŋic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembekonec sawa mâcne, šorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic. ⁶ Ŋic jaŋe šira kikefuŋte maio jaungere mu warec embiŋ. Ŋic fâpie go Anutu šâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ hone jaun ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie biankeocmu. ⁷ Jaŋe šâŋe-ticnere erâ miti kiŋaŋ rahuc mâreŋ-jeŋic beherâ qâpuc jaŋeraonec moneŋ mafa mi roeŋgopieŋte ehâmo-jarezo hâcne. ⁸ Ŋic iŋucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dâŋ fâri qizecne haŋ baocte munârekiecne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ŋic qaisoc-jopawec

⁹ No kikefuŋ dâŋ wirec-jeŋic qâreŋkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jeŋic juocte muekaczi dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneekac. ¹⁰ Irece no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkepemu. E nâŋere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋic fâpie e jahac hezu hewâneŋ mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefuŋ sahacnao râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

¹¹ Âgo-nane go ŋic jaŋe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac bianne epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac bianne ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi šâŋitawec muzo. ¹² Demetrio ere fuŋne ine ŋic sasawa mutaniŋke-fârembiŋ. Erâ mitio fuŋne-ticne taniŋkewec wâc. Nâŋe iŋuc jaha dâŋticne dopeckeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ dâŋ jâmbomac muŋgopeneŋ i manaekic.

Mumutara dâŋ

¹³ Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qâreŋkezo mi enarekac. ¹⁴ No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazaŋ gazaŋ ezeperec. ¹⁵ Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jaŋe manasu-gare-fâreŋgopieŋ. Go iŋuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec šâŋe-jeŋic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tinje juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbân-ticnezi qârenkewec me mitinîc moczi Judare šâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananķenģopenenĵ. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc nĵic dânjjenĵic qârenkewec jaņe šâhec, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie luarâ gie-jenĵic bambinĵte Jesure qajâmbânzi mâcne, mitinĵic moczi mecne qârenkewec. I šinĵuc ewec mecne: No dâņ moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jaņe mitidâņ mu qaĵazuc erâ qârenķembinĵ ijaha mu qaĵazuc ehuc qârenķekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc nĵic jaņere fuņne bataniņkehuc qârenķekicne, dâņ ijaha tucne Judare papiao qârenķekicne.

Miti mamana jaņere guruo bâbâsifuc nĵic fuambinĵ jaņe pepec sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakuc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambinĵ. Eme Judare papia qârenķewec qârenĵic eki fuņne-jenĵic bataniņkehuc miti mamana uņ sawaņ ejarehuc qârenķewec.

Mumušâwe â jambunĵdâņ

¹ Juda no Jesu Kristore kinanĵ qaĵa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ņoparâ Anutu Mamacte jaunĵko râec-ņoparâ Jesu Kristore binĵe qacņopakicne nĵonere papia ši qârenķekopac. ² Nĵonerao uruc jaunĵ, wama â manĵauņ fua bâbârinĵ fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc nĵic jaņere dâņ

(Pet II, 2: 1-7)

³ Âģo bianĵfâc-nane, miti wirec-nâņecte qârenķe-ņarepemurâ boc enareekac. Ehuc miti nĵic mamanasinĵte hata fosananķeocce biricke-nârekicne i sifuckezacte sasananĵ bâfuarâ juju gie baninĵte irec fanĵdâņ qârenķe-ņarepemurâ damenĵ-nane maickekac. ⁴ Nĵic gâcne guru-ņeņicko kamic kamic rašimbinĵ, jaņe fuņne-jenĵic qananĵ šinĵuc qârenķekicne: nĵic miti tâmiric, nâ arenĵ juhuc sasac gie baenģopienĵ, ehuc wiac-jenĵic Anuture jaunĵdânzi fonķehuc fekicne sâko-nâņec mocjaha, Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeenģopienĵ.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jaņere dâņ

⁵ Nĵone dâņ mana-fâreenģopienĵ ijaha manasu-ņarepe. Wofuņ e Israe nĵicguru Aigita mârenķonec batarac-joparâ šâhec dâņticne qikinĵnembinĵ i jaņe beheç-jopame sipirickembinĵ. ⁶ Erâ anĵelo soņanĵ gie-jenĵic hetararâ hae mârenĵ-jenĵic behembinĵ, jaņe okac damenĵ sâkore wonĵec foninĵte kâpâcwâru fofo sananĵi dapâczi qoroc-jopawec. ⁷ Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ņerawec, irec nĵic jaņe nĵic keci jaņe inĵucne sasac kosa ehuc mamakâc fuņmoc bâfuapie šocsananĵko beheç-jopame humbinĵ junģopienĵ, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocce inĵuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric nĵic jaņere dâņ

⁸ Eme sifu nĵic keci jaņe wâc inĵuc jaha, guņko jujune tinac erâ saħaczi mamakâc eenģopienĵ, erâ fekicne ro waha âte ejarehuc tatamachec jaņe wâc musuac-jopaenģopienĵ. ⁹ Mikae e anĵelo fekicnezi Mose qânqân-ticnere Satanĵhec iiriac erâ mu qaĵatarac ehuc Satanĵ dâņ sâqocne âzâcneocce maname quņkeme šinĵuc sawa muwec: “Wofuņzi okacne bazu-garezejec.” ¹⁰ Nĵic keci jaņe ine wiac kâuc baenģopienĵ i kosa musua fâreenģopienĵ, â qowi jaņere sâc tinac erâ mâc manĵenĵiczi manaenģopienĵ ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeenģopienĵ. ¹¹ Jei, jaņe juku wenac eninĵmu? Jaņe Kaiņte hata âteenģopienĵ, â monenĵ mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaenģopienĵ, â Kora pepec-ticnere sipirickewec inĵuc jaha pepec-jenĵicte sipirickeenģopienĵ. ¹² Nĵic i jaņe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutumanĵ-ņeņic heheģâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ arenĵ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mânĵânzi ficneme rame arictac eekac irec sâcko

jujune, jâc garanĵ garanĵne, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, ñic inĵucne tinac hâcne, ¹³ hâwec siri ŝocnehec bazu bâfeñ eekac inĵucne, jañacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiñ qâsoriekicne inĵucne, duñdapâc fofo sananĵ i jañere biñe hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac dameñte findanĵânĵ muwec

¹⁴ Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne ñic inĵucne jañere findanĵânĵ ŝinĵuc muwec: “Wofuñ e tiri ñicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne jañehec fisizokac, ¹⁵ erâ ñic mâmâc sasawa fuñne-jeñic bataniñkehuc ñic sindanĵne jañe sindanĵ-jeñicte okacne bazu-jareocmu. Ñic sindanĵne miti tâmiric jañe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac eengopieñte katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.” ¹⁶ Ñic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasec fuñne fuñnere heŝâkiriñkerâ jujune, pepecdânĵ mumune, ñic monenĵ mafare mu bâmiriñ eejarene, inĵuc hâcne juenĵopieñ.

Uñsawanĵ dânĵ

¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ñoñe ine Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne jañe qananĵ dânĵ mumbiñ, irec manasuhuc junŝepieñ. ¹⁸ Jañe kecŝinĵuc ñazahuc jumbiñ: “Damenĵ bembekeme ñic âke sisicne fuarâ miti imackehuc sasec gie-jeñicte heŝâkiriñkerâ juniñmu.” ¹⁹ Ñic inĵucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaenĵopieñ, erâ Mâro tâmiric manĵ qânĵqânĵne juenĵopieñ. ²⁰ Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe ine tiri mamasaniñ fârine izi ñesiñ ñeñarehame sananĵkerâ junŝepieñ. Ehuc Tiri Mâroraoc roweckerâ numuhuc junŝepieñ. ²¹ Inĵuc ehuc Anuture manjaunĵko aimuñ junŝepieñ. Erâ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jaunĵ-ticne fua tâcneme juju sananĵko fisiniñte wonĵec junŝepieñ. ²² Ñic miti bape behepe bajuenĵopieñ jañe dopec-jopanŝepieñ. ²³ Â gâcne jañere busâqoc manarâ rucñeñic bahuc bafic-jopanŝepieñ, ehuc qoruc-jeñic sâqocnezi hegâpârekiecne i wâc bâec banŝepieñ.

Mumutara dânĵ

²⁴ Âkesiñ-ñopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapie tatamac-ticnao bahacmâc â ŝeriehec râec-ñopaocte tâpiri focnekac, ²⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiañ-nâñec juekaczi tatamac â eri qarawenĵ â sasananĵ â tâpiri mârâc dameñ tâmiricko focnewec inĵuc jaha ŝi focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sananĵ. Jâmbomac.

BARARUŃ

Johane e Efeso hao juhuc Jesure kikefunfâc jurambin jaŃe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire Ńika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwâru bame Ńehuc juwec. Ńehuc juhame Wofunzi juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qâreŃke-fârewec. Wofun Jesu e jahac mâreŃko juhuctecne, fifisi dameŃ-ticne bembenkeha wiac fuazokac irec findaŃdâŃ gâcne muwec (Mataio gaŃ 24 â 25). Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŃ neŃgocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniŃkewecte sâcne mana qârâŃkehuc qârâŃkewec. Erâ moc ŃiŃuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŃne sawa maŃŃao mi fuame binaŃ bahuc qârâŃkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŃŃâŃe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbâŃ irec hawari fune fune honewec i mâreŃŃic nâŃâcne dâŃko bâtikiehuc qârâŃkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fune mana jaŃŃenkenâŃte emâmâŃkeengopenen. Erâ nâŃâc dâŃ gâcne i kâuc baenŃopenenŃte Johanere findaŃdâŃ qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. DâŃ irec maŃŃao uŃdâŃ â babasanaŃ dâŃ â maŃ babaafec dâŃ bocjaha fokac. Irek Johanere dâŃ soŃne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banŃepen. Barahuc juhapene Ńâhec fârio qaocmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranŃoŃgopenen.

MumuŃâwe dâŃ

¹ Jesu Kristore mu bararuŃ dâŃ, dameŃ mi Ńoraha wiac fuaocte mukicne i kiŃaŃŃicfâcne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki aŃelo-ticne soreme kiŃaŃŃic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec. ² Eme eki Anuture dâŃ â Jesu Kristore mumutaniŃ dâŃ hone manac eweczi manapaŃkehuc mufuawec. ³ Eme findaŃdâŃ i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŃ mu qârâŃ ekicne manarâ maŃkeniŃmu jaŃe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniŃmu. DameŃ bembenkekac hâcne.

JambuŃ â mumuten dâŃ

⁴ Johane no Asia mâreŃko kikefun 7 juŃgopien ŃoŃere papia Ńi qârâŃkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri ŃeŃefun-ticnao juŃgopien jaŃeraonec mecne, ⁵ â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŃoŃerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanaŃ erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mâreŃ sâc Ńicwofun jaŃere fekcicne sâko jukac. E maŃjaun enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ ⁶ uucmaŃ-ticnere kikefunfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junaŃte munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawen â tâpiri quŃqasaŃ fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanaŃ. Jâmbomac.

⁷ ManaŃgopien, e karorac faio warekac, eme Ńic sasawa ŃâŃe-jeŃiczi honeniŃmu, â âkeckembiŃ jaŃe mâmâc honeniŃmu. Erâ mâreŃ sâc Ńic gurune gurune jaŃe ere kio mamakuc eniŃmu. DâŃ i jâmbomac jâmbâŃ. ⁸ “Nonizia Ńâhec â bâbâni”, Wofun Anutu e iŃuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

Johane Patimo nucko maŃne Ńerisiewec

⁹ Johane no fific guguriŃte â uucmaŃte â Jesure woŃec jujure mâmâc qâtec-Ńopahuc âgo babafic-ŃeŃic juekopac. Eme no Anuture dâŃte â Jesu mutaniŃkepore Patimo nucko râecnupie Ńepo. ¹⁰ Ńehuc WofunŃe ŃoaŃko maŃ qâruru-nane ropieme râpefun-naneo dâŃsâko qeŃfânâŃ iŃucne fuame ¹¹ ŃiŃuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao qârâŃkerâ kikefun 7 kecŃiŃuc jaŃerao râetec razejec: Efeso hao â Simirna hao â PeagamoŃ hao â Tiatira hao â Sarde hao â Filadefia hao â Laodikea hao.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

¹² Eme no ńic dâŃ nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7 golzi bakicne honepo. ¹³ Lambe ńondenńko moc domame honepo, e hawarine ńic hawari tinac. ńaqi-ticne Ńoricne waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ¹⁴ Qizec-ticne â qizec susuc-ticne qanqan jâmbân, kota hâpokicne, faroqac inucne, â ŃâŃe jahecne Ńoc bâruŃkeekac inucne tinac. ¹⁵ Kike jahec-ticne ine aen Ńocko Ńahuc bâruŃkeekac inucne tinac â dâŃ hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânân tinac. ¹⁶ Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiŃ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â ŃâŃemai-ticne ine ŃoaŃ gereŃ gereŃe eekac inuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriŃ ecnewec

¹⁷ No hawari-ticne inuc honerâ rândiŃkerâ kikefuŃnao hâmocne tinac fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ ŃiŃuc nazawec: "Go mi hâwicguoc, Ńâhec bâbâni â juju rune no hâcne Ńi" ¹⁸ manakic, no hâmorâ qârepozi juraŃihuc jupemu sanaŃ, erâ hâmoc â hârâc motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac. ¹⁹ Go wiac honemec â ŃiŃuczia fuakac â Ńâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qâreŃke-fârezemec. ²⁰ Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiŃ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec fuŃne gazape manac: BâpiŃ 7 i kikefuŃ 7 jaŃere aŃelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefuŃ 7.

2

Manjaunzi mi wahazejec

¹ "Efeso haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecŃiŃuc qâreŃkec: `BâpiŃ 7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ńondenńnao rac warec eekac, eki gore ŃiŃuc mukac: ² No eebapagere â giegere â sasananńere fuŃne manaekopac. Goki ńic sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne ńic tucne jaŃe, nâŃe aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-jeŃicte fuŃne bataniŃkemen. ³ Erâ sasananńhec juhuc nore erâ Ńârâ hâriŃ faio tatakic tâmiric jumen. ⁴ Eme no ine wiac kecŃiŃucete gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha manjaun fogarewec sâc ijaha damen ŃiŃuczia mi fogarekac. ⁵ Mârâc jaha hahanńko rahuc jumenzi miŃecgac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ maŃge bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. Inuc mi etec no gorao fisirâ lambege bârâriepemu. MaŃge mi bârisietec inuc hâcne epemu. ⁶ Moc ine etec manape sâckeekac, Nikolao ńicfâc-ticne jaŃe wiac epie takicguekac, ine no inuc jaha wâc takicnuekac. ⁷ Mârôzi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasananń gie baraku batarame jujujâcete fârine Anuture paradisi gieo fuaekac i râcnepe nâocmu.'

Miti paŃnea bajuku hâmozo

⁸ "Simirna haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecŃiŃuc qâreŃkec: `Ńâhec bâbâni â hâmorâ qâreweczi gore ŃiŃuc mukac: ⁹ Go fific guguriŃ faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mâririgehec. Á Judanńc gâcnezi dâŃ gâgâpâcne gazaenńopien, i wâc manakopac. Erâ jaŃe Judanńc jâmbân mâcne, jaŃe SataŃte ńicfâc. ¹⁰ Go wiac Ńârâ hâriniŃe mocwâc fua-gareocmu irec mi hâwicguzejec. Manakic, SataŃ e eesâic fua-Ńareocte ńoŃeraonec tucne kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopaocmu. Eme ńoŃerao fific guguriŃ ŃoaŃ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki ine miti paŃŃâic jaha bajuku hâmotec juju sanaŃte eriduzi geronńupemu. ¹¹ Mârôzi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasananń gie baraku batarame hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.'

Sasecte hata mi âtezo

¹² "Peagamon haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecŃiŃuc qâreŃkec: Sâqe momori, micne ńifec â ńifec bajuekaczi gore ŃiŃuc mukac: ¹³ Go hae jukomec, irec fuŃne manakopac, ira SataŃte hozi sanaŃ fokac. Go ŃâŃe biŃe-nane paŃnea bajuekic. Mupe rerenń bianń-nane Antipa e hae-ŃeŃic SataŃzi ńeŃe juju eekac ira hâcne qambiŃ,

eme go dameŃ ira no manasiŃnurâ mi dockemenj. ¹⁴ Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore hao ńic gâcne juŃgopienj, jaŃe Bileamte hata âteenjgopienj. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitij râe-jareocte âzâcneme eki qafenj-jopame qânte Ńepec nâhuc sasecko sâqorembij. ¹⁵ Eme gore hao ńic gâcne jaŃe Nikolao ńicfâc-ticne jaŃere hata âtehuc sâc ijaha eenjgopienj. ¹⁶ Irec go maŃge bârisiezemec. Injuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ ńic hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere Ńikazi jopapemu. ¹⁷ Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaŃ gie baraku batarame e mana soŃne gumepemu. Erâ qânâ qanqan râcnepe, ira ŃâŃe qârenj-ticne moc fome runezia buc manaocmu.'

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

¹⁸ "Tiatira haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jenjicte dâŃ kecŃiŃjuc qârenjkec: `Anuture Nokâ ŃâŃene ŃocbâruŃ injucne â kikene aenj bâroŃ injucne, eki gore ŃiŃjuc mukac: ¹⁹ No eebapagere â maŃ jaunjere â mamasasiŃgere â giegere â sasanaŃgere fuŃne manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânŃâŃge afecne fowec, Ńi ine fekac, i wâc manakopac. ²⁰ Erâ no kecŃiŃjucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki Ńokac Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete Ńokac, muhuc ńicfâc-nane dâŃ qazu-jarehuc qafenj-jopame sasec gie bahuc qânte Ńepec nâenjgopienj. ²¹ E maŃticne bârisieocte Ńâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine maŃticne bârisierâ sasec-ticne beheocte mi muekac. ²² Manakic, no irec mupe huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehac sasec eec eenjgopienj jaŃerao fific guguriŃ kâcŃene fuazejec. Ńokacte sasec wiac mi behemie injuc hâcne ejarepemu. ²³ Â naru motecfâc-ticne jaŃere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec. Injuc epe hae sâc opâ ruac jaŃe, noni maŃjenjicte guruc tuturuŃ hone tara-fâreekopac, i mana taraniŃmu. No ńic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-Ńenjicte okacne bazu-Ńarepemu.

²⁴ `à `Tiatira haeonec ńic gâcne ŃoŃe burecdâŃ i qikiŃneenjgopienj, ehuc ńic gâcne, SataŃte fuŃne mana utuckeenjgopenenj muenjgopienj, jaŃe mi bafic-jopaenjgopienj, ŃoŃere mupe mananiŃ: No tagi gâcne fai-Ńenjicko mi râeckopac. ²⁵ Eme wiac fonarekac i paŃnea bajuhapie fisizepac. ²⁶ Moc e sanaŃkerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpiri râcnepe qâpuc jaŃere micne erâ ²⁷ aenj gunu bajuhuc soŃan-jopaocmu. Ehuc mârenj kuŃi wiac qapene Ńanjkeekac injuc ejareocmu. ²⁸ No Mamac-nanezi tâpiri narewec injuc jaha e râcnepe, erâ wâc bâpiŃ sâko Ńuhuckecnepe. ²⁹ Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

3

MaŃ hâmocne mi juzo

¹ "Sardec haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jenjicte dâŃ kecŃiŃjuc qârenjkec: `Anuture mâro 7 â bâpiŃ 7 bajuekaczi gore ŃiŃjuc mukac: No eebapagere fuŃne manakopac, ńic jaŃe honecgupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac, maŃge ine hâmoc qâŃqâŃne fokac. ² Irec go qârerâ ńic gâcne hâmozo enjgopienj jaŃe maŃjenjic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no Anuture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac. ³ Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc ekicne, i heqârerâ aimuŃ bajuhuc maŃge bârisiezemec. Mi qâretecne ine râsi fifisi tinac fisi-garepemu, go Ńâfo-nane moc mi manahaŃtec biac fisipemu hâcne. ⁴ Sardec hao ira ńicfâcge gâcne juŃgopienj, jaŃe Ńaqi-jenjic sohoŃ mi ruacnembij. Eme injucnezi juku Ńaqi qanqan rojuhuc nohec ŃeŃe juju eniŃmu. JaŃe injuc eniŃte mana-jarepe sâckekac. ⁵ Moc e sasanaŃ gie baraku batarame Ńaqi qanqan râcnepe rojuocmu, â ŃâŃe-ticne juju sanaŃ papiao mi hetâmirepemu, aricne, no ŃâŃe-ticne Mamac-nanere maio â aŃelofâc-ticne jaŃere maio mutaniŃkepemu. ⁶ Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

Miti paŃnea bajupene WofuŃzi eesâicko dopec-nâpooocmu

⁷ “Filadefia haeonec kikefunj anelo-jenictē dāŃ kecšijuc qârenkec: `Tiri juju â mume sasanaŃ, Dawidire ki bajuhuc motâc bāŃgoronkeme moczi mi basanaŃkeocmu, me basanaŃkeme moczi mi bāŃgoronkeocmu, eki hâcne gore šijuc mukac: ⁸No eebapagere fuŃne manakopac. Manakic, no maigao motâc moc baandaŃke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne mi hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpīri piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ sifu dāŃnane paŃnea bajuhuc šâŃe biŃe-nane mi behemenj. ⁹Manakic, SataŃte guruonec Ńic gâcne jaŃe JudaŃic fârine aricne, racne juhuc burec eenġopienj, eme no jaŃe ejarepe gorao fisirâ dienzi hegarehuc, âgo bacgupo i hone taranšepienj. ¹⁰Go woŃec-nane tatakic tâmiric jucmurâ mugarekicne, dāŃnane i paŃnea bajumentē noni eesâic dameŃ maicguzacte sabecgupemu. Eesâic i mâreŃ sâc Ńic jaŃerao mâmâc fua-fâreocmu. ¹¹No biac fâpemu, irec go wiac fogarekac i paŃnea bajuhantec moczi eriduge mi gowac rozejec. ¹²Moc e sasanaŃ gie baraku bataramē e Anutu-nanere ufunġo safatarinj âkendâŃnepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sanaŃ. Erâ ere faio Anutu-nanere šâŃe qârenkepemu, erâ Anutu-nanere hae ere šâŃe inuc jaha ere faio qârenkepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne hâcne, sambâŃkonec Anutu-naneraonec wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne šâŃe qâri i inuc jaha ere faio qârenkepemu. ¹³Mârozi kikefunj dāŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Dodo horaŃne mi juzo

¹⁴“Laodikea haeonec kikefunj anelo-jenictē dāŃ kecšijuc qârenkec: `DâŃte mamacne â mumutaniŃ fârine â mume sasanaŃ, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec fuŃqizecne juekaczi gore šijuc mukac: ¹⁵No eebapagere fuŃne manakopac. Go mâteŃne mi juekic â fârone mi juekic i manakopac. MâteŃne me fârone juzo murâ junšaŃ me; ¹⁶MâteŃne â fârone Ńondenj-jekicko dodo horaŃne juekicte micnaneonec maŃucgupe wahacmu. ¹⁷Go gahacnere šijuc muekomec, no mâriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go fuŃnege kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ suriŃne, huacbucne, tac qararacne, tiŃtuŃne â biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec. ¹⁸Irec go gazape manac: Go noraonec šuŃe kizukicne furine barâ boreŃhec ezemec, â Ńaqi qaŃqaŃ furine barâ hetec huŃ mimige sâockezejec, erâ šâŃere wokemaŃ furine barâ šâŃege ruacnerâ fiqaqackezemec. ¹⁹No âgo bacjopaekopac jaŃe mu bâtiŃ â qa bâtiŃ ejare-fâreekopac. Irec go šoqac erâ maŃge bârisiezemec. ²⁰Manakic, no motâc râpeo domahuc heickekopac, eme moc e dāŃnane manarâ motâc ronareme ere ficko ferâ suanšeŃ nâ gumec ecnepemu. ²¹Moc e sasanaŃ gie baraku bataramē noni hefârepe nore eri ŃeŃeo mâmâc Ńenacmu, no inuc jaha sasanaŃ gie baraku bataraŃe Mamac-nanezi ere eri ŃeŃeo Ńepemurâ hefârecnuwec. ²²Mârozi kikefunj dāŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Ž ”

4

Johanezi Anuture ŃeŃe honewec â mumuteŃ gae manawec

¹No wiac i hone manac efârerâ šâŃe firâ mi sambâŃko motâc moc aaŃ domame honezepac i; Ehame dāŃ qanaŃ qeŃfânâŃ tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc fuarâ šijuc nazawec: “Go šira wefutec juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec.” ²Inuc mume izia maŃnane Ńerisieme sambâŃko eri ŃeŃe moc Ńehame fainao moczi Ńeme honepo. ³Â eri ŃeŃeo Ńewec e hawarine ârâŃ qârizi bâbâronj findowakicne, â ŃeŃe botâŃnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, hawarine buge inucne erâ jawaririŃ kikicne. ⁴Erâ eri ŃeŃe sâko rârec rârec eri ŃeŃe gâcne 24 Ńerawec. ŃeŃe irec faio Ńicqizec 24 ŃerambiŃ. JaŃe Ńaqi qaŃqaŃ sasawa roŃembiŃ â eridu golzi-bakicne qizec-jenicko Ńerawec. ⁵Erâ eri ŃeŃe sâkoonec bâbâric â quŃ parandaŃ fuahuc fowec, â eri ŃeŃe mainao šocbâruiŃ 7 šawec, i Anuture mâro 7 jaŃere šoc. ⁶Erâ wâc eri ŃeŃe maio ine hâwec kiruŃzi bakicne tinac jawaririŃ kikicne fowec.

Erâ eri ñeje mañfunao wiac jujune 4 ñerambiñ, jañe bu râpe-jeñicko šâñehec sasawa. ⁷ Moc e laioñ hawari iñucne, moc e bulimakao ñicne hawari iñucne, moc e šâñe maine ñic hawari iñucne, moc ine tucwipe fahareekac hawari iñucne. ⁸ Wiac jujune 4 jañe fakec-jeñic 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-jeñic faine â juwicne šâñe-jeñic jaha fowec. Erâ ñafe furec wirahuc šinuc muengopienj:

“Wofuñ Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha, juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu.”

⁹ Eme wiac jujune 4 jañe eri ñejeo ñeekac, juju sanañ rune hâcne, e danje mumutenj â šeri bubianj ecnepie sâc ¹⁰ ñicqizec 24 jañe, eri ñejeo ñeekac, juju sanañ rune hâcne, ere mañfunjo fodaperâ mu šeri ecnehuc ñeñefuñ-ticnao eridu-jeñic ñerâ šinuc muengopienj:

¹¹ “Wofuñ-nâñec Anutu, eri qarawenj â šâñe biñe â tâpiri i goki raucketec sâcke-hâmokac, goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuamenj, â gore micte wiac fua-fârewec fokac.”

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basanañkecicne honewec

¹ Eme eri ñejeo ñeekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foforiñ moc bañeme honepo, papia e bune râpene qâreñhec jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7-zi basanañkecicne. ² Eme añelo sâko honepo, e dâñ hahañnehec šinuc muwec: “Mo tiñezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bâdâmâreme sâckeocmu?” ³ Iñuc mume sambâñko me mâreñko me mâreñ jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec. ⁴ Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bâdâmârerâ wosewecte bunane sâqoreme boc kiopo. ⁵ Iñuc epe ñicqizec jañeraonec moczi šinuc naza muwec: “Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare qâricfâc jañeraonec laioñ moc fuawec, Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bâdâmâreocte wiac sasawa qamase-fârewec.”

Johanezi Lama honewec

⁶ Eme no šâñe firâ eri ñeje â wiac jujune 4 irec ñondenjo ñicqizec jañere birio Lama moc hezucicne hawari domame honepo. šuñene 7 â šâñene iñuc jaha 7. šâñene 7 i Anuture mâro 7, jañe mâreñ sâc sorec-jopakicne juranjoñienj. ⁷ Eme Lamazi rarâ eri ñejeo ñewec ere mefâreonec papia foforiñ rowec. ⁸ Papia foforiñ rome wiac jujune 4 â ñicqizec 24 jañe Lamare mañfunjo fodapembiñ. Jañe musi-jeñichec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fombiñ. Râqâc mañkonec hosâc âsu bianj wefuwec, i Anuture tiriñicfâc jañere nunumu. ⁹ Eme jañe gae qâricne moc šinuc hembiñ:

“Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Go gupie socgezi mâreñ sâc ñic sañac hawari

fuñne fuñne â dâñmarac fuñne fuñne

kitâc-jopame Anuture biñe embiñ.

¹⁰ Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucmañ-ticnere

kikefuñfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embiñ.

Eme jañe mâreñte faio guriñ bapa gie baniñmu.”

Sâmbâñko šeri mumutenj sâko fuawec

¹¹ Eme no šâñe firâ añelo bocjaha jâmbâñ honec-jopahuc micfânâñ-jeñic manapo. Jañe eri ñeje â wiac jujune â ñicqizec orâñ-jopahuc domambiñ, teñ tausenj gurune gurune â wâñ tausenj gurune gurune domarahuc ¹² dâñ šinuc wiwirao mumbiñ: “Lama hezucicne eki tâpiri mazuc mâriri â mañqârâñ â sasanañ â šâñe biñe â eri qarawen

â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac.” ¹³ Eme sambânko â mârenko â mârenjujuwicnao â hâwecko jurambin sasawa jaŇe kecšinuc mupie manapo: “Eri ŇeŇeo Ňekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â šaŇe binje â eri qarawen â tâpiri focnekaczi focnerahuc juzejec sanan.” ¹⁴ Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŇe mumbin: “Jâmbomac.” Á Ňicqizec jaŇe fodapehuc numucnembin

6

Becâsic 4 jaŇere dâŇ

¹ Eme no šaŇe firâ honepo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 jaŇeraonec moc e quŇ parandan maracko wirahuc muwec: “Warec.” ² Mume mi becâsic qaŇqaŇ moc wareme honezepac i; Fainao Ňic moc Ňewec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qoqonan râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.

³ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” ⁴ Mume becâsic bâbâron fuawec. Fainao Ňic Ňewec e mârenko wama bârârieme Ňic jaŇe qâqâmiziec eniŇte tâpiri râcnecicne. Erâ šika sâko mâmâc râcnecicne.

⁵ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” Eme no šaŇe firâ honehape mi becâsic gâgâpâc warezejec i; Ňic fainao Ňewec e sigeli baŇewec. ⁶ Eme no wiac jujune jaŇere Ňondenko Ňicmarac tinac luarâ šinuc mume manapo: “Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacgoŇ 12 inuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ san hâmen fâric ine akicketec fuazejec.”

⁷ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwiraoc muwec, “Warec!” ⁸ Eme šaŇe firâ honehape mi becâsic moc sahadne gowaekicne warezejec i; Ňic fainao Ňewec šaŇene hâmoc. Erâ hârâckoneczi bâjâpembin. Eme mârenko rukec jahec â moc mâc fohame moc ira mume šikazi â roroczi â huc mimicnezi â kâte qowi momorizi Ňic sipiric-jopaninŇte tâpiri râe-jarekicne.

Ňic mitire erâ jopakicne jaŇere dâŇ

⁹ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhockewec. Ehame Ňic Anuture dâŇ bajuhuc bineticne mutaniŇkepie jopakicne jaŇere maŇ qâqâtâc alata maŇfuŇko fopie honec-jopapo. ¹⁰ JaŇe dâŇ wiwic jaha wirahuc šinuc mumbin: “Tiri â mume sasanaŇ WofuŇ, go wemocte okac damaŇ bâšorahuc socnâŇecte kin Ňic mârenko juŇgopien jaŇerao mi batarakic?” ¹¹ Inuc mupie Ňaqi qaŇqaŇ ru sâc jare-fârerâ šinuc jazambin: “KinŇaŇ qaqa âgofâc-ŇenŇic gâcne inuc jaha jopa qâhâmoc ejarepie šare-ŇenŇic qosackeocce wonec piticne junšepien.”

Okac damaŇ maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dâŇ

¹² Eme wiac šinuc honepo: Lama e sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homen sâko bawec. Ehame šoaŇ gâpârerâ kuši sahadne inucne ewec, â mosa e soc inucne ewec. ¹³ Á bâpin jaŇe mânâŇzi nemuja qâmârâŇkeme wahaekac, inuc sambânkonec mârâŇkerâ wahambin. ¹⁴ Á sambân e ine papia bataforieengopenen inuc foforierâ sirowewec. Á tiki â nuc jaŇe.ŇeŇe-ŇenŇic behembin. ¹⁵ Wiac inucne fuame mâren sâc ŇicwofuŇ â ŇicbomboŇ, erâ momori micnefâc-ŇenŇic â mafa mâririhec â tâpirihec, Ňic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc sasawa mâren â qânâ hawecko soŇkerâ tiki â hârâc wâsic-jopahuc šinuc mumbin: ¹⁶ “Waharâ Ňemac-nâporâ bârârâŇ-nâpopie eri ŇeŇeo Ňekac ere šaŇeo mi henšepenen â Lamare kimben mi honenšepenen. ¹⁷ Kimben-ŇenŇicte damaŇ sâko maickekacte Ňic mozi moc juocmu?”

7

Ňic mai-ŇenŇic maqâren bajarekicne

¹ Eme no šâŃe firâ aŃelo 4 honec-jopapo, jaŃe mâreŃ tuturuŃne 4 ira doma rahuc mâreŃte mâŃâŃ 4 badomambiŃ. MâreŃko me hâwecko me jâcko mâŃâŃ moc mi qaocte iŃuc embiŃ. ² Ehame šoaŃ wewefunaonec aŃelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu jujune eraonec maqâreŃ bajuwec. BajuŃuc aŃelo 4 mâreŃko â hâwecko ima baniŃte mujarekicne jaŃe wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc ŃiŃuc muwec: ³ “ŃoŃe mâreŃko me hâwecko me jâcko ima biac mi banšepiŃ, nâŃe qanaŃ Anuture Ńicfâc mai-jeŃicko maqâreŃ râenaŃmu.” ⁴ IŃuc mume Ńic maqâreŃhec jaŃere šare kecšiuŃ mupie manapo: “Israe guru sâc jaŃeraonec 144 tauseŃ maqâreŃ râe-jarekicne. ⁵ Judare guruonec 12 tauseŃ maqâreŃ-jeŃichec, RubeŃte guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Gade ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, ⁶ Ase ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Naftali ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Manase ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, ⁷ SimeoŃ ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Isasa ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, ⁸ Sebulon ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Benjamin ere guruonec 12 tauseŃ, Ńic iŃuczi maqâreŃ-jeŃichec embiŃ.”

Ńicguru hâhâwicne Anuture maio domambiŃ

⁹ Wiac i hone manac efârerâ moc honepo, mâreŃ sâc irec Ńic tucne, saŃac hawari-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne â dâŃ marac-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne, guru sokawec jâmbâŃ, Ńic moczi mi wowosene, jaŃe eri ŃeŃere â Lamare maŃfuŃko domapie honec-jopapo. JaŃe Ńaqi qanqanhec sasawa, ¹⁰ erâ mejeŃiczi šariŃ badomahuc dâŃ hahaŃne bahuc ŃiŃuc mumbiŃ: “BâbâpiaŃ i Anutu-nâŃec eri ŃeŃeo Ńekac erao â Laramao fokac.” ¹¹ Eme aŃelo sasawa eri ŃeŃe â Ńicqizec â wiac jujune 4 orâŃ-jopahuc domambiŃ, jaŃe eri ŃeŃe maŃfuŃnao fodaperâ Anutu nunumu mumuteŃ ecnehuc ŃiŃuc mumbiŃ: ¹² “Jâmbomac; MumuteŃ â eri qaraweŃ â maŃqârâŃ â danŃe mumu â šâŃe rara â tâpiri â sasanaŃ i Anutu-nâŃec focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec sanaŃ. Jâmbomac.”

JaŃe šâic busâqoc maŃnaonec

¹³ Eme Ńicqizec jaŃeraonec moczi wio-narerâ muwec: “Ńaqi qanqanhec i mo jaŃe? Wenirec warembiŃ?” ¹⁴ Wio-nareme dâŃ ŃiŃuc bâtikiecnepo: “ŃicbomboŃ-nane, i goki manakic.” Eme nazawec: “JaŃe šâic busâqoc maŃnaonec warembiŃ â Ńaqi-jeŃic Lamere soczi šure qaqačkembiŃ.

¹⁵ IreŃ Ńi Anutu eri ŃeŃe-ticnere maŃfuŃko juhuc Ńafe furec ufuŃ-ticnao kiŃaŃ qacneŃgopiŃ. Ehame eri ŃeŃeo Ńeekaczi qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

¹⁶ Eme nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmoniŃmu; šoaŃzi mi rikec-jopaocmu â šâic fâro mi fua-jareocmu. ŃeŃe šâšâŃiŃko Lama domakac eki hâcne soŃaŃ-jopaocmu, ehuc juju opâ šâkâŃnao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu; erâ Anutuzi šâŃeuc-jeŃic bâkerenŃke-fâreocmu.”

8

AŃelo 7 jaŃe qeŃ jarekicne

¹ Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambâŃko niniŃ qiririŃ fuarâ fohame haæ aua qâririŃ ewec. ² I tarame aŃelo 7 Anuture maŃfuŃko domambiŃ jaŃe honec-jopahape gâcnezi qeŃ 7 jarembiŃ. ³ Eme aŃelo moczi râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata maŃfuŃko badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc âsu biaŃ bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume eri ŃeŃe mainao alata golzi bakicne Ńewec irec fainao râehuc mitiŃic jaŃere nunumuo šuhuckewec. ⁴ Ehame meticnaonec hosâc âsu biaŃ izi mitiŃic jaŃere nunumu bafickehuc Anuturao fewec. ⁵ AŃelo e iŃuc erâ alataonec šoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne bâfuserâ mâreŃko hoŃkeme huwec. Hume quŃ parandaŃ â bâbâric â homenŃ fuawec.

AŃelo 4 jaŃe qeŃ qapie mâreŃko wiac fuawec

⁶ Eme aŃelo 7 qeŃ jarekicne jaŃe qeŃ qaniŃte ŃawiembiŃ. ⁷ Ehuc aŃelo namba wâŃ eki qeŃ qame hoe sanan â Ńoc sohec bâsifuckekicne izi mâreŃko hewec. Heme mâreŃ tucne Ńoczi Ńawec â jâc tucne â sopâc kecqaŃ sasawa Ńoczi Ńafârewec.

⁸ Eme aŃelo namba 2 eki qeŃ qawec. QeŃ qame wiac moc tiki sâko inucne ŃocbâruŃnehec hâwecko rucnewec. ⁹ Rucneme hâwec tucne soc efârewec. Eme hâwec qowi tucne hâmo-fârembiŃ â woke tucne ŃaŃke-fârewec.

¹⁰ Eme aŃelo namba 3 eki qeŃ qawec. QeŃ qame bâpiŃ sâko moc sambânkonec tara waharâ ine waha inucne bâruŃkehuc opâ gâcnao huwec. ¹¹ BâpiŃ ŃâŃene HâtâqiŃqiŃ. Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qiŃqiŃne eme Ńic jaŃe nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmombiŃ.

¹² Eme aŃelo namba 4 eki qeŃ qawec. QeŃ qame ŃoaŃ mosa â bâpiŃ gâcne ira sâwec fuame tatamac-jeŃic pitiwawec. Tatamac-jeŃic gâkowawecte hae burec burec sawa furewec â Ńafeo inuc jaha mosa bâpiŃ buburecne tamaewec.

¹³ Eme no ŃâŃe firâ tucwipe sâko moc honepo. E sawao faic jâmbân juhuc wiwic jaha ŃiŃuc wirawec: “Jei, jei, jei, aŃelo jahec â moc jaŃere qeŃ fokac, i qapie mâreŃŃic jaŃe weninuc eniŃmu!”

9

AŃelo namba 5 eki qeŃ qame qirikiŃ mimicne fuambin

¹ Eme aŃelo namba 5 eki qeŃ qawec. Eme noni bâpiŃ moc sambânkonec tararâ mâreŃko wahame honepo. E hârâcte tapa roocte irec ki râcnekicne. ² Eme hârâcte tapa rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie Ńame hosâc feekac, irec sâc hosâc wefu ferâ ŃoaŃ â sawa sâocke-fârewec. ³ Hosâc maŃkonec ine qirikiŃ wefurâ mâreŃko wahambiŃ. MicjeŃic ine omeqaqare Sâc. ⁴ Erâ jaŃe mâreŃko sopâc nânâ kise me jâcrehac wiac râsi ecneniŃte mi mukicne, Ńic Anuture maqâreŃ mai-jeŃicko mi fowec, jaŃe sawa râsi ejareninŃte mukicne. ⁵ Erâ jopapie hâmoniŃte mâcne, mâc mosa 5 kiŃâic-jopahuc juniŃte mukicne. Zâic ine omeqaqare micte sâc inuc manazo. ⁶ Eme damenŃ ira Ńic jaŃe hâmoniŃte biŃe muniŃmu erâ mi hâmoniŃmu, hâmoc hefâre-bipiepie sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

QirikiŃ hawari-jeŃicte dâŃ

⁷ QirikiŃ jaŃe ine becâsic hawari, momori jaŃe Ńikao raniŃte becâsic wiac bâmocke-jareŃgopienŃ hawari inucne hâcne. Qizec-jeŃicko du golzi bakicne tinac Ńewec, ŃâŃe mai-jeŃic Ńic ŃâŃe mai tinac. ⁸ KanŃaŃ-jeŃic Ńoricne, Ńokac qizec gere-jeŃicte sâc. MicjeŃic laionŃte mic inucne. ⁹ Amec-jeŃicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec fânânŃ-jeŃic ine keretac fânânŃ inucne, becâsic bocjaha jaŃe Ńikao raniŃte keretac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânânŃkeekac, inucne tinac hâcne. ¹⁰ GecjeŃic omeqaqare gec inucne MicjeŃic i gecjeŃicko hâcne fokac, izi Ńic mosa 5 kiŃâic-jopahuc juniŃmu. ¹¹ Erâ hârâckonec aŃelo e ŃicwofuŃ jujarekac, ŃâŃene JudaŃic jaŃere dâŃko AbadoŃ â GriŃŃic jaŃere dâŃko Apolion. ^a ¹² Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, Ńi jajahec fokopirec.

AŃelo namba 6 eki qeŃ qame momori guru hâhâwicne fuambin

¹³ Eme aŃelo namba 6 eki qeŃ qawec. Eme alata golzi bakicne, Anuture maio Ńekac, masune 4, ¹⁴ irecnec dâŃ wefurâ aŃelo namba 6 qeŃ badomawec e ŃiŃuc âzâcnewec: “Eufrata opâ sâkoo aŃelo 4 niŃŃiŃ-jopakicne jaŃe bâŃgoronŃ-jopac.” ¹⁵ Eme aŃelo 4 jaŃe jara, mosa, ŃoaŃ, aua maickeme mâreŃ sâc Ńic tucne qâmiziec-jopaniŃte wonŃec jumbiŃ, jaŃe hâcne firuec-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme momorifâc-jeŃic becâsicko ŃeŃe jaŃere Ńare 200 million, inuc mupie manapo. ¹⁷ Ńic â becâsic jaŃere hawari ine maŃ ŃâŃe-nanezi kecŃiŃuc honepo: Ńic jaŃe maruku bâbâronŃ â keda â bâbânŃenŃ inuc rojumbiŃ, â becâsic jaŃere qizec laionŃ qizecne inucne, micjeŃickonec ine Ńoc â hosâc â tepe Ńocne wahawec. ¹⁸ Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi Ńic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec,

becâsic mickonec šoc â hosâc â tepe šocne wahawec izi hâcne. ¹⁹ Becâsic tâpiri-jeŋic ine micjeŋicko â gecjeŋicko fowec. Gecjeŋic homa iŋucne, qizecnehec, izi hâcne ŋic sipiric-jopaŋgopien. ²⁰ Eme ŋic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne jaŋe maŋjeŋic mi bârisiembiŋ â juju bapa-jeŋicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, jaŋe sifu demonj wiac bajumbiŋ. Á nemuqâŋ golzi â siliwazi â aenji â qânâzi â jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numu-jarehuc jumbiŋ. ²¹ Ehuc šika â qaŋgec â sasec â fiuc i mi behembij.

10

Aŋelo moczi mumupaŋ sanaŋ muwec

¹ Eme aŋelo sâko moc sambâŋkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi rufacnekicne, qizec botâŋnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, šâŋe maine šoaŋ iŋucne, kike jahecne šocbârunhec. ² Meticnezi papia piticne moc bådâmârekicne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio â kike qanazi mâreŋko âterâ domawec. ³ Domahuc dâŋ wiwira kâcqeŋe, laionte dâŋ sâcko ewec. Wirame quŋ 7 jaŋe dâŋembij. ⁴ Dâŋehuc mupie manarâ qâreŋke 20 ehape sambâŋkonec wiwira norao šijuc wahawec: “Quŋ 7 dâŋ mumbienj i mi qâreŋkec, mâc tapa batec fooc.” ⁵ Eme aŋelo hâwecko â mâreŋko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne sambâŋkopec sicnehuc dâŋ mupaŋkewec. ⁶ Ehuc jurašihuc juocmu sanaŋzi wiac bâfua-fârewec, sambâŋ â irec wiac-ticne, mâreŋ 3 irec wiac-ticne, hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne qetickehuc šijuc mupaŋkewec: “Damenj mocwâc mi fokac. ⁷ Aŋelo namba 7 qeŋticne qame fânâŋ fuaocmu, damenj ira Anuture dâŋsoŋ, ŋicfâc-ticne porofete biŋene jazawec, irec fârine fua taraocmu.”

Aŋelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

⁸ Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋ manapo ijaha mocwâc fuarâ šijuc nazawec: “Go rarâ aŋelo hâwecko â mâreŋko âterâ domahuc papia bådâmârekicne badomakac i roc.” ⁹ Mume no aŋeloraŋo rarâ papia nareocte âzâcnepe šijuc nazawec: “Rorâ nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcguocmu â micgao baŋac iŋucne erâ aŋacguocmu.” ¹⁰ Iŋuc murâ papia nareme nâpo. Nârâ micnaneo baŋac iŋucne erâ aŋacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine bunaneo hâtâcnuwec. ¹¹ Eme šijuc nazambij: “Go ŋicguru bocjaha, sahaŋ hawari-jeŋic â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne erâ ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋere findaŋdâŋ mocwâc muzemec.” Kâtedâŋko: Sisipiric rune.

11

Johane ufuŋ sâc baocte mucnekicne

¹ Eme moczi gunusâc narehuc šijuc nazawec: “Go fahare Anuture ufuŋ â alata sâc barâ maŋnao numuhuc juenŋopien jaŋe wosec-jopazemec. ² Ufuŋte hae šoŋa ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâpuc jaŋere qikiŋnekicne. Jaŋe hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juniŋmu.

Mumutaniŋ ŋic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi Jofaocmu

³ “Eme no mumutaniŋ ŋicjahec-nane ejactepe matenj barâ ŋic findaŋdâŋ jazahuc juhapire šoaŋ gie bapa 1 tausenj â 260 tarazejec.” ⁴ Jahe oliwa jâc â lambe iŋucne, jahe mâreŋte Wofuŋ ere maio domakopirec. ⁵ ŋic moc e râsi ejactezo mume micjekickonec šoc waharâ šaocmu. Ireŋ ŋic moczi râsi ejacterâ sipirickeocmu. ⁶ ŋic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe mâc fohame findaŋdâŋ muhuc junicmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eoŋe irec tâpiri fojacteoŋe, erâ mâreŋko wiac micne momori fuaocte mupire sâc fuaocmu. ⁷ Eme miti mumutaniŋ damenj-jeŋic tarame hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi ejacterâ jofame hâmonicmu. ⁸ Hâmpire ŋic jaŋe qâŋqâŋ-jeŋic behec-jofapie hae sâkore hae šoŋao fonicmu. Hae

irec šâŇe herâriehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, WofuŇ-jekic hae ijaha mariponko qapie hâmwec. ⁹ Eme mâreŇ sâc Ňic gâcne, sahad hawari-jeŇic fuŇne fuŇne â dâŇmarac-jeŇic fuŇne fuŇne, izi qâŇqâŇ-jekic šoaŇ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne honec-jofahuc juniŇmu, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie qatara-jareniŇmu. ¹⁰ Eme porofete jahe Ňic boc bâšâic-jopapicte mâreŇne mâreŇne Ňic šeri bubiaŇ ehuc boreŇ nareŇ gareŇ eniŇmu.

¹¹ Eme šoaŇ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne tarame Anuturaonec juju bâbâfua mâro qâŇqâŇ-jekicko rašime qârerâ faharepic. Faharepire Ňic jaŇe honerâ bipic-jeŇic tarawec. ¹² Ehame sambâŇkonec wiwira kâcqene jaherao šiuŇuc wahawec: “Ňohe šira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac maŇko sambâŇko fepic. ¹³ Eme dameŇ ijaha sambâŇko fepire izia homeŇ sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo fic gâcne, teŇkonec wâŇ irec sâc, herickehuc Ňic 7 tausen jopame hâmombiŇ. Eme qâricne jumbiŇ jaŇe hâwic-jopame Anutu sambâŇ rune mutenjkembiŇ.

¹⁴ TucwiŇpezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine jajahecte fârine fuawec, mocjahare fokac ine biac fuaocmu.

Anġelo namba 7 eki qeŇ qame wiac fuawec

¹⁵ Eme aŇelo namba 7 eki qeŇ qawec. QeŇ qame sambâŇko micfânâŇ sâko embiŇ, ehuc šiuŇuc mumbiŇ: “Ňi mâreŇ sâko mâreŇ irec WofuŇ jujure tâpiri i WofuŇ-nâŇec â Kristo-ticne ere meo fekac, eme e gurin bapa gie barašihuc juocmu sanaŇ.” ¹⁶ Eme Ňicqizec 24 Anuturo maio eri ŇeŇe-jeŇicko ŇembuŇzi waha fodaperâ Anutu šiuŇuc muhuc daŇge nunumu ecnembuŇ:

¹⁷ “WofuŇ Anutu bapafâre, jumeŇzi juekic, nâŇe go daŇge mumuteŇ egareŇgopenenŇ. Go tâpiri sâkoge qaratiotec fuakac, ehuc WofuŇ giege fuŇkerâ bataniŇkekic.

¹⁸ Ňicne Ňicne kimbenj qapie gore kimbenzi fuakac. Erâ hâmokicne jaŇere dâŇ mutaracmurâ dameŇ maickekac. Erâ kiŇaŇ qaqaŇâcge, porofete â mitiŇic, â araŇ bagareŇgopienj fekicne wahakicne, jaŇe furine jarecmurâ dameŇne maickekac, â mâreŇ sipirickeŇgopienj jaŇe sipiric-jopacmurâ irec dameŇ mâmâc maickekac.”

¹⁹ JaŇe iŇuc epie sambâŇko Anuturo ufuŇ aŇkeme qorac tapa katapa ufuŇmaŇko tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânâŇ â qun parandaŇ â homeŇ â hoe sanaŇ hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

SambâŇko Ňokac moc domawec

¹ Eme sambâŇko mâsi qâreŇ kecšiuŇuc fuawec: Ňokac moc domawec, e šoaŇzi rufacnekicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa Ňewec, qizecnao bâpiŇ 12 izi hendiŇ ecnembuŇ.

² Erâ e kiwehec, eme motec roocte gozi kime kio owa ewec. ³ E iŇuc ehuc domahame mâsi qâreŇ moc sambâŇkoa fuawec. Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine bâbâronj jâmbâŇ, qizecne 7 â šuŇene 10, â qizec-ticne sâc ŇicwofuŇ du jaha Ňerawec. ⁴ Eme gecnezi sambâŇko bâpiŇ gâcne qatarac-joparâ mâreŇko sâroc-jopame wahambiŇ. Oâ e iŇuc erâ, Ňokac motec rozo ehame šiuŇuc manasuhuc ra maŇfuŇnao fowec: Motec rome qâckezeŇpac. ⁵ Eme motec rowec, e mâreŇ sâc Ňicne Ňicne aeŇ gunuzi soŇaŇ-jopaocte mucnekicne. Erâ motec fuame ine Anuturao baferâ eri ŇeŇe-ticnere maŇfuŇko râekicne. ⁶ Á Ňokac e ine mâreŇ tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira šoaŇ gie bapa 1 tausenj â 260 gume jauŇ ecneniŇte Anutuzi ŇeŇe hae moc bâfuacnewec.

SataŇ sambâŇkonec tuŇkepie wahawec

⁷ Eme sambânko šika fuawec. Mikae â anelofâc-ticne jaŇe oâ qa jâpec ecneniŇte râsi roroc embiŇ, â Ňifec oâ â anelofâcne jaŇe iŇuc jaha râsi roroc embiŇ. ⁸ Erâ mi sanaŇkemiŇ. Dockepie sambân sakare-jaremiŇ. ⁹ Ehuc oâ sâko, homa ranqa, demon micne sâko Satan hâcne, mâreŇ sâc Ňic maŇ bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tuŇkepie mâreŇko wahawec. E jahacne tuŇkehuc anelofâcne mâmâc tuŇjopapie wahambiŇ. ¹⁰ Eme sambânko dâŇ wiwira šiŇuc fuame manapo: “Anutu-nâŇecte bâbâpiaŇ â tâpiri â guriŇ bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere WofuŇ qâreŇ ši fua taniŇkekac. Âgofâc-nâŇec jaŇere râsi, Anuturao Ňafe furec qoric-jopaekac, e tuŇkeŇgopieŇ hâcne. ¹¹ JaŇe Lamare socko ŇesiŇnehuc miti hâwicmâc mutaniŇkemiŇte sanaŇkemiŇ, ehuc juju-jeŇic mi sakarehuc hâmocte qikiŇnemiŇ. ¹² Irec sambân maŇne maŇne â ira juŇgopieŇzi šeri enšepieŇ. Â mâreŇ â hâwec, jei, Ňohe weniŇuc enicmu; 3i Satanzi ŇoŇerao hufakac, erâ damen-ticne biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac hâcne.”

Oâzi Ňokac râsi ecnewec

¹³ Eme oâ e mâreŇko behepie waharâ, Ňokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme Ňokac e tuwipie sâkore fakec jahecne râcnepie mâreŇ tuhuo ŇeŇe hae-ticnao wiserâ homare hâhâwic soŇkewec, ira gume jauŇ ecnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu. ¹⁵ Eme Ňokac wisehame homa e râpefuŇnao opâ maŇume micticnaonec waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i Ňokac jowaocce iŇuc ewec. ¹⁶ Eme mâreŇzi Ňokac Ňezickehuc micne aŇkeme oâzi opâ maŇuwec i ira hufârewec. ¹⁷ Eme oâ e Ňokacte mana gâpârerâ kikefuŇfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŇ reŇkehuc Jesu mutaniŇkeŇgopieŇ jaŇe hâcne jopaocte rawec. ¹⁸ Ehuc hâwec moŇgeŇko hurâ domawec.

13

HâwecmaŇkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

¹ Eme no honehape hâwecmaŇkonec qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec. E šiŇene 10 â qizecne 7, erâ šiŇene sâc ira ŇicwofuŇ du 10 Ňerawec. Erâ qizec-ticnao šâŇe qâreŇ simbiŇne forawec. ² Qowi mimicne honepo e hawarine qâto iŇucne, menezu pusime iŇucne, â micnezi laioŇ mic iŇucne. Eme oâ e šoqac sasanaŇ-ticne â ŇicwofuŇ ŇeŇe-ticne â tâpiri sâko qikiŇnecnewec. ³ Qowi qizecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo. Eme izi wicticne somieme biankewec. Eme irec mâreŇ sâc Ňic jaŇe qowi hone warec boc ecnehuc râpefuŇnao jumbiŇ. ⁴ Erâ oâ e qowi tâpiri râcnewecte muten bâteŇ ecnemiŇ. Ehuc qowi iŇuc jaha fenšoŇkehuc šiŇuc mumbiŇ: “Qowi e iŇucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc wemo ecneocmu?”

⁵ Eme sahad mumuten dâŇ â dâŇ gâgâpâcne muocce irec micne heteckekicne. Erâ gie-ticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocce damen bacnekicne. ⁶ Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â šâŇe biŇe-ticne mecne â sambânko ŇeŇe juju eŇgopieŇ jaŇe mecne musoc qâsoriŇ ejarehuc juwec. ⁷ Erâ Anuture tiriniŇfâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocce mana fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mâreŇne mâreŇne Ňic sahad hawari-jeŇic â dâŇmarac-jeŇic fuŇne fuŇne jaŇe ŇicbomboŇ ejare-fâreocce tâpiri râcnekicne. ⁸ Eme mâreŇŇic sasawa jaŇe mu šeri ecneniŇmu, Ňic šâŇe-jeŇic Lama qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mâreŇ fufuaonecteaŇ mi qâreŇkekicne jaŇe hâcne qowi iŇuc ecne-fâreniŇmu. ⁹ Hazecneheczi dâŇ kecši manazejec:

¹⁰ “Moc e kâpâcwârure biŇe eweczi kâpâcwâru ficko fezejec.

Moc e šikare biŇe eweczi šika kizejec.”

TiriŇic jaŇe damen ira hâcne sasanaŇhec â mamanaŇhec junšepieŇ.

MâreŇmaŇkonec qowi moc wefuwec

¹¹ Eme mârenmanjkonec qowi mimicne moc wefume honepo, e lama inucne šujene jajahec sawa fowec. Dânticnezi ine oâdân. ¹² Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc wefuwec ere maio ere tâpiri gie jaha bahuc jukac. Ehuc mârennjic ejareme mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e dienzi hecneengopien. ¹³ Erâ mâsi kâcqene baekac, ehuc mume mârennjic honehapie sambânjkonec šoc wahaekac. ¹⁴ Mâsi inucne hâcne baocce manacnekicnere mârâc qowi ere maio bahuc mârennjic maŃ bâsifuc ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowi hâmokicne tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari baengopien. ¹⁵ Hawari i barâ râepie domaha šâhec qowi e manacnekicnere bâqâreme dâŃ dâŃ eekac. DâŃ dâŃ ehuc mume njic, e dienzi mi hecneengopien jaŃe qâhâmoc-jopaengopien. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc fekcicne â wahakicne, mafahec â hapetac, njicbomboŃ â kiŃaŃ qaqa, njic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme mefâre-jeŃicko â mai-jeŃicko maqâreŃ bafâreengopien. ¹⁷ Eme qowire šâŃe qâreŃ â šare mi bajuengopien, jaŃe wiac furi bapare aka hejareengopien. ¹⁸ MaŃqârâŃ šira fokac: Njic moc e mamana focnekacko qowi šare-ticnere fuŃne bâfuazejec. Šare i njic mocte šâŃe. Šare hâcne i 666.

14

Lama â kikefuŃfâc-ticne Zion tikio domambiŃ

¹ Eme no šâŃe firâ mi Lama Zion tikio domamehonezepac ij Erâ ehac njic 144 tauseŃ mâmâc domambiŃ. Mai-jeŃicko e jahacne šâŃe qâreŃ â Mamac-ticnere šâŃe qâreŃ fowec. ² Eme sambânjkonec dâŃfânân manapo, i opâ sâro fânân inucne â quŃ fânân sâko inucne. Erâ dâŃfânân i manape musi tinac ewec, njic bocjaha musi bapic fânânkeekac inuc tinac manapo. ³ JaŃe eri ŃeŃere maŃfuŃko â wiac jujune 4 â njicqizec jaŃere maio gae qâricne moc heengopien. Gae i njic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, njic 144 tauseŃ, mârennjic gâcne jaŃeraonec furi bacjopakicne, jaŃe sawa mamananane. ⁴ JaŃe hâcne Ńokacko mi sâqorehuc maŃqaqac jaha jumbiŃ” jaŃe hâcne Lama jume ju ecneengopien” jaŃe hâcne mârennjic gâcne jaŃeraonec Anuture â Lamare qaqasune bâbâni rocjopakicne. ⁵ Erâ micjeŃickonec burecdân moc mi wahawec, jaŃe bahacmâc.

AŃelo jahec â moc jaŃere dâŃ wiwira fuawec

⁶ Eme no aŃelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc rawec. E mârennjic jaŃere BiŃebiaŃ fofo sanaŃ, mâreŃ sâc njic sahac hawari-jeŃic â dâŃmarac-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne, jaŃere bajuwec. ⁷ Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc šiŃuc muwec: “ŃoŃe Anutu araŃ bacnehuc sâsenšepien, okac dameŃ-ticne maickekac hâcne. SambaŃ â mâreŃ, hâwec â opâ šâŃe bâfuawec e mu wâwâsic ecnenšepien.” ⁸ Inuc murâ rame râpefuŃnao aŃelo moczi warerâ šiŃuc wirawec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiekak, tâtie-jâmbânkekac, hae irec rune mâreŃ sâc njicne sasecte waiŃ opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbiŃ hâcne.” ⁹ Eme râpefuŃnao aŃelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ dâŃ hahaŃne bahuc šiŃuc muwec: “Moc e qowi mimicne e jahacne me hawari-ticne dienzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao me meticnao maqâreŃ roocmu, ¹⁰ e Anutuzi kimbeŃ-ticnere waiŃ opâ momori jâmbân, opâ jâmbânhec mi bâsifuckekicne, i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri aŃelo â Lama jaŃere maio šocbârũŃko hurâ šâic serereŃ mana rahuc juocmu. ¹¹ Eme šoczi njic inucne šâfitac-jopame irec hošâcne Ńezume Ńezu fehuc foocmu sanaŃ. Irek njic qowi mimicne â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembiŃ jaŃe mecne, â šâŃe qâreŃ-ticne bajumbiŃ jaŃe mâmâc šâiczi mi behec-jopame ŃeŃe mana tâmiric Ńafe furec šušuhuc jaha mana rahuc juniŃmu.” ¹² DameŃ ira hâcne Anuture sâcmutâc dâŃ reŃkehuc Jesure miti hâwicmâc bajuengopien tiriŃic i jaŃe sasanaŃ bâfuanšepien.

Mitio hâmokicne jaŃere dâŃ

¹³ Eme sambânjkonec dâŃ moc šiŃuc wahame manapo: “Go dâŃ ši qâreŃkec: DameŃ ši fuŃkerâ, WofuŃtao qohotahuc hâmoniŃmu jaŃere bubiaŃ manazo. Mârozi mukac,

jâmbomac, jaŃe neneŃ gie-jeŃic hetararâ Ńemanahuc biaŃ-Ńopaocmu. Erâ juju bapa-jeŃicte fârinezi rapie raocmu.”

MâreŃkonec mitiŃic rocŃopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁴ Eme no fiŃe feme karorac qaŃqaŃ ututuŃ fuame honepo. Erâ karorac faio moc Ńewec, e hawari-ticne Ńic iŃucne. Qizec-ticnao ŃicwofuŃ du golzi bakicne roŃewec â meticnezi sâqe mictara baŃewec. ¹⁵ Ehame ufuŃkonec aŃelo moczi waharâ karorac faio Ńewec, e ŃiŃuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqegezi gie fârine qa roro ec, mâreŃko giere fârine woze-fârewecte qa roro ezore dameŃne maickekac hâcne.” ¹⁶ IŃuc mume karorac faio Ńeweczi sâqe-ticne wickeme mâreŃko fârine qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fiŃi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁷ Eme aŃelo moczi sambâŃko ufuŃkonec wahawec, e iŃuc jaha sâqe mictara bajuwec. ¹⁸ Warehame âgo-ticne moczi alata Ńeweckonec warewec. E Ńocte soŃaŃzi âgo-ticne sâqe mictara bajuwec e ŃiŃuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqege mictara mâreŃko waiŃ fârine qâtâcne-fârec, hândâŃne qeue-fârekac hâcne” ¹⁹ Mume aŃelo âgo-ticnezi sâqe wickeme mâreŃko waiŃ hândâŃne nâtâcneme Anutu kimbeŃ-ticnere katapa sâko irec maŃko beheme hufârewec. ²⁰ Erâ hae râpeo âte pisickepie katapa maŃkonec socsâko wahahuc fowec. Wahaku ŃâkâŃne fuarâ becâsic mecqaŃeŃ-jeŃicko qawec. Á ŃâkâŃ rereŃ Ńoric-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilometa iŃuc Ńerawec.

15

KiruŃzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembij

¹ Eme sambâŃko mâŃi qâreŃ sâko bipinehec moc honepo. AŃelo 7 jaŃe wiac micne momori 7 badomambiŃ. Wiac i mimic fuahame Anuturaonec okacne fiŃi taraocte mukicne. ² Erâ hâwec moc honepo, i kiruŃzi barâ ŃocbâruŃhec bâbâŃifuc ekicne tinac fome honepo. Erâ qowi mimicne ere dâŃ â hawari â Ńare qâreŃ i sanarŃerâ qikiŃnembij Ńic i jaŃe kiruŃzi hâwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec musi badomapie honec-Ńopapo. ³ JaŃe Anutire kiŃaŃŃic Mose â Lamare gae kecŃiŃuc muhuc heeŃgopieŃ:

“O WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre,
go gie fekicne â bipinehec baekic.
Ńicne Ńicne jaŃere WofuŃ Sâko,
go hatage tiŃne â fâri fideteŃ.

⁴ WofuŃ go mozi araŃ mi bagareocmu
â mozi ŃâŃege mi mumbiankeocmu?
Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne.

Irec Ńicne Ńicne gorao warerâ dieŃzi hegareŃiŃmu.
Go bâbâtiŃ gie fârine batec fuŃne taniŃkekac hâcne.”

AŃelo 7 râqâc-jeŃichec fuambiŃ

⁵ Eme no ŃâŃe firâ honehape sambâŃko ufuŃ qoruc boze-ticnehec irec motâc aŃkewec. ⁶ AŃkeme aŃelo 7 wiac micne momori 7 bajumbij, jaŃe ufuŃkonec wahambiŃ. JaŃe Ńaqi qaqaocne qaŃqaŃ rojumbij, â amec-jeŃicko umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ⁷ Eme wiac jujune 4 domambiŃ jaŃeraonec moczi aŃelo 7 râqâc 7 golzi bakicne jare-fârewec. RâqâcmaŃko ine Anutu juju sanarŃ runere kimbeŃ fusucmarâ fowec. ⁸ Eme ufuŃmaŃko Anutu tatamac-ticnere â tâpiŃi-ticnere hosâc fuarâ fusucma-fârewec. Eme aŃelo 7 jaŃe wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua tarahapie ufuŃko fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

AŃelo 7 jaŃe râqâc-jeŃickonec wiac mâreŃko hoŃkepie wahawec

¹ Eme ufuŃmaŃkonec dâŃ wiwira sâko wahame manapo. I aŃelo 7 ŃiŃuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe rarâ râqâc 7 hoŃkepie Anuture kimbeŃzi mâreŃko huzejec.” ² Eme aŃelo namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme mâreŃko huwec. Hume Ńic qowi mimicnere ŃâŃe qâreŃ bajumbiŃ â hawari-ticne dieŃzi hecnembiŃ jaŃe wicŃâhâc Ńâic sisiac-ticnehec mâretec fua-jarewec.

³ Eme aŃelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hâwecko hoŃkeme huwec. Hume hâweczi soc tâŃipu tinac ewec. Eme irec hâwecko qowi hâmo-fârembiŃ.

⁴ Eme aŃelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme opâ â riqicko hume soc efârewec. ⁵ Eme aŃelo opâ soŃaŃ râekicne eki ŃiŃuc mume manapo:

“TiŃne â tiri, jumeŃzi juekic,
okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric.

⁶ JaŃe mitiŃic â porofetefâcge
jaŃere soc sipirickembiŃte
soc jaha gumec-jopatec nâŃgopieŃ.
Eme i sâcke-jarekac.”

⁷ Eme alatazi dâŃ ŃiŃuc mume manapo:

“Jâmbomac, WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre,
okac babazuge tiŃne â fâri fideteŃ.”

⁸ Eme aŃelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme ŃoaŃko huwec. Ira hume ŃoaŃ Ńocne bâruŃke-jâmbâŃkerâ Ńic mâretec Ńacjopawec. ⁹ Eme Ńic jaŃe ŃoaŃ fârroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori iŃuc fuawec, e ŃâŃe biŃe-ticne musâqorembiŃ. Erâ maŃjeŃic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi sâsembiŃ.

¹⁰ Eme aŃelo namba 5 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac qowi mimicnere ŃicwofuŃ ŃeŃeo hoŃkeme wahawec. Wahame hae mâreŃ-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme Ńic jaŃe Ńâic serereŃ manahuc nameŃ-jeŃic kitâcnembiŃ. ¹¹ Eme Ńâic-jeŃicte â wicŃâhâc-jeŃicte Anutu sambâŃ rune musoriŃkembiŃ. Ehuc maŃjeŃic mi bârisierâ juju bapa-jeŃic mi qikiŃnembiŃ.

¹² Eme aŃelo namba 6 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme Eufrata opâ sâkoo huwec. Hume opâ Ńickewec. I hata fuame ŃoaŃ wewefunaonec ŃicwofuŃ fisiniŃte iŃuc fuawec.

¹³ Eme no honehape oâre mickonec â qowi mimicnere mickonec â porofete burecne ere mickonec demonŃ repicne jahec â moc qaŃec hawari tinac wefumbiŃ. ¹⁴ I jaŃe demonŃ fârine, mâsi wiac baniŃte tâpiri fojarekac. JaŃe hâcne mâreŃ sâc irec ŃicwofuŃ qafeŃ-jopapie Anutu bapafâre ere dameŃ sâkoo râsi roroc erâ fisirâ qaŃac eniŃmu.

¹⁵ “ManâŃgopieŃ, no Ńika qaŃa jaŃe iŃucne ututuŃ fisipemu. Irecec moc e biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte maŃqâri juhuc Ńaqi-ticne soŃaŃkezejec. IŃuc eocmu ere manape Ńerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Eme demonŃ jaŃe mâreŃ moc ŃâŃene JudadâŃko HamagedoŃ mukicne, ira ŃicwofuŃ hetumaŃ-jopa-fârembiŃ.

¹⁷ Eme aŃelo namba 7 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac sawao hoŃkeme huwec. Eme ufuŃko eri ŃeŃe Ńeweckonec dâŃ wiwira moc ŃiŃuc wahawec: “Efârekiecne.” ¹⁸ Eme bâbâric â quŃ parandaŃ â micfânâŃ fuawec â homeŃ kâcŃene sâko jâmbâŃ bawec, sâc iŃucne moc Ńic luarâ juwarembiŃko mi bawec. ¹⁹ Eme hae sâko fâuckeme jahec â moc ewec. Erâ mâreŃ sâc Ńic jaŃere hae tâtie-fârewec, â Babe hae sâkore rufâc jaŃere Anutuzi iŃuc jaha manasurâ kimbeŃ-ticnere waiŃ opâ gumec-jopawec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc nuc â tiki mâmâc sirowe-fârembiŃ. ²¹ Â sambâŃkonec hoe sanaŃ hewec, hândâŃne buse iŃucne, izi Ńic hecjopame Anutu musoriŃkembiŃ. Hoe i hâhâwicne jâmbâŃ, ima-ticnehec.

17

Nokac moc qowi bâbâronko newec

¹ Eme aŃelo 7 râqâc 7 bajumbiŃ jaŃeraonec moczi norao warerâ ŃiŃuc nazawec: “Sasec Ńokac sâko opâ kâcŃenaŃ newec e okacne fisicneocmu, i waretec gowatupe. ² MâreŃne mâreŃne Ńic jaŃe ehec sasec eec eeŃgopieŃ â mâreŃ sâc ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe eraonec hâcne sasec-ticnere waiŃ opâ nârâ maŃsifuc ejareekac.” ³ IŃuc nazame maŃnane Ńerisieme mâreŃ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira Ńokac moc honepo, e qowi mimicne bâbâron moc ere faio newec. Qowi sahaŃ-ticnaŃ ŃâŃe qâreŃ simbiŃne fuŃne fuŃne sâcŃe-fârerâ fowec. Erâ qowi hâcne e qizec-ticne 7 â ŃuŃene 10. ⁴ Á Ńokac e Ńaqi bâbâron â âmuc âmucne rojuwec, erâ erizi kiseŃ qâseŃ kiwec. Meticnezi râqâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohoŃ mamakâczi fusewec. ⁵ Mai-ticnaŃ ŃâŃesoŃ-ticne kecŃiŃuc qâreŃkecicne fowec: “Babe hae sâko, mâreŃ sâc sasec mamakâc wiac irec neŃgocne no hâcne.” ⁶ Eme Ńokac e tiriŃic â Jesure mumutaninŃâc jaŃere soc nâku maŃne bibiriwame honepo. Honerâ bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dâŃ

⁷ Eme aŃelozi ŃiŃuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Wemocte bipic tatara egarekac? No Ńokacte fuŃne â qowizi âsickekac ere fuŃne â qowi qizecne 7 â ŃuŃene 10 irec fuŃne mâmâc gazape manac. ⁸ Go qowi mimicne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, Ńi mi jukac, Ńâhec ine hârâckonec risie wefurâ sisipiric sanaŃko huocmu. Eme qowi mârâc juwec, Ńi mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i mâreŃko Ńic jaŃe honerâ mu warec ecneniŃmu. ZâŃe-jeŃic mâreŃ fufuaonecteaŃ juju sanaŃte papiao mi qâreŃkecicne, Ńic i jaŃe hâcne iŃuc eniŃmu. ⁹ Zi maŃqârâŃheczi mamananane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, Ńokaczi Ńefackekac hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme tiki 7 izi ŃicwofuŃ 7. ŃicwofuŃ 5 arictac embiŃ, moc Ńi jukac â moc juku fuaocmu. Fuarâ dameŃ bembene mac juocte mucnekicne. ¹¹ Qowi mârâc juwec, Ńi ine mi jukac, izi ŃicwofuŃ 7 jaŃere birio zuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

ŃuŃene 10 irec dâŃ

¹² “ŃuŃene 10 honemec i ŃicwofuŃ 10 jaha wâc, erâ jaŃe gie-jeŃic dameŃ ŃiŃuczia mi fuŃkemiŃ. ŃicwofuŃ gie-jeŃic fuŃkerâ qowi mimicnehec dameŃ bembene mac baniŃmu. ¹³ JaŃe maŃ mamasu-jeŃic mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kiŃaŃ Ńoqachec qaniŃmu. ¹⁴ Ehuc Lamahec Ńika gie baniŃmu. Eme Lama eki ine sanaŃkerâ jopaocmu. Eki hâcne fekicne jaŃere Fekicne â ŃicwofuŃ jaŃere WofuŃ Sâko. Á jume jujufâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ rocjoparâ bufuŃfâc-ticne bacjopakicne hâcne.”

Nokacte dâŃ

¹⁵ IŃuc murâ ŃiŃuc Ńuhuckerâ nazawec: “Sasec Ńokac e opâ sâko irec mecnaŃ neme honemec, opâ izi Ńicne Ńicne, sahaŃ hawari â dâŃmarac fuŃne fuŃnehec. ¹⁶ Erâ ŃuŃene 10 honemec, jaŃe mecne â qowi e mâmâc qaisockerâ Ńaqi wiac jâoc rofârerâ biucne nârâ siec sahaŃne Ńocko rikeniŃmu. ¹⁷ Erâ i mâc mi eniŃmu, Anutuzi maŃ jeŃicko mu qafeŃ râeme jaŃe dâŃticne reŃkehuc maŃ mocjaha efârerâ qowi kiŃaŃ qacneniŃmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dâŃ hâcne sanaŃke-fâreocmu. ¹⁸ Erâ go Ńokac honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mâreŃ sâc ŃicwofuŃ ejareme kiŃaŃ qacneniŃte tâpiri focnekac.”

20

Juku SataŃ kâpâcwâru baniŃmu

¹ Eme no sambâŃkonec aŃelo moczi wahame honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwâru sâko moc bajuwec. ² Erâ e oâ, homa raŃqa, demoni micne SataŃ hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwâruci bândeŃnerâ jara 1 tauŃeŃ niŃgiŃhec foocte mucnerâ ³ hârâcko tuŃkeme huwec. Hume

motâcne kizi basanaŋkerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme ŋicne ŋicne maŋ bâsifuc mocwâc mi ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tausenŋ taraocte mukicne. Taramé firuepie wefurâ dameŋ bembene mac juocmu.

Ńic bâbâni fahareninŋmu jaŋere dâŋ

⁴ Eme no eri ŋeŋe ŋerame honepo. Honehape ŋic fisirâ fainao ŋembiŋ jaŋe mumutara gie baniŋte mujarekicne. Eme Jesu mutaniŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ hâwicmâc bajuhapie upe-jeŋic qâtâcnekicne jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne e jahacne â hawari-ticne dienzi mi hecnembiŋ â šâŋe qâreŋ-ticne mai-jeŋicko â mejeŋicko mi bajumbiŋ, jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme ŋic i jaŋe sahač-jeŋic qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme jaŋe Kristohec ŋicwofuŋ gie bahapie jara 1 tausenŋ tarawec. ⁵ Hâmokicne gâcne sâko jaŋe ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tausenŋ taraocte irec woŋec fombiŋ. Fafahare honepo i fafahare namba wâŋ. ⁶ Fafahare namba wâŋko šuhuckenŋgopien jaŋe šeri bubiaŋ faio tiri juŋgopien. Ńic inucne hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowariéc-jopaocmu. Jaŋe Anuture â Kristore taha bapafâc erâ juniŋmu, ehuc ehéc ŋicwofuŋ gie bahuc juhapie jara 1 tausenŋ taraocmu.

Sataŋ kâpâcwâru fickonec wefurâ ŋic mocwâc maŋ bâsifuc ejareocmu

⁷ Eme jara 1 tausenŋ taramé Sataŋ firuepie kâpâcwâru fickonec mocwâc wefuocmu. ⁸ Wefurâ ŋicne ŋicne mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic juŋgopien maŋjeŋic bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo ŋic qafeŋ-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisiniŋmu, jaŋe šare-jeŋic hâwec moŋgeŋ inucne, wowosene tâmiric. ⁹ Fisirâ mâreŋ wâneŋ sâko ira raferâ tirinŋic toma âterâ fohapie somâc-jopambiŋ. Somâc-jopahuc hae biaŋ i mâmâc orâŋkembiaŋ. Inuc ehapie sambâŋkonec šoc waharâ šâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁰ Á Sataŋ, maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc juwec, e lambe opâre riqiczi šoc šahuc foekac ira behepie huwec. Qowi mimicne â porofete-ticne burecne jahe ijaha mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira ŋafe šoaŋ qâqâtiri šâic fâro mana rahuc junicmu sanaŋ.

Šâhec fafahare â okac babazu

¹¹ Eme no eri ŋeŋe kâcŋene qaŋqaŋ moc honepo. Fainao ŋewec ere maionec sambâŋ â mâreŋ wise tâmirepic. ¹² Ehame hâmokicne fekicne wahakicne jaŋe mâmâc sasawa eri ŋeŋe fuŋnao domapie honec-jopapo. Domahapie papiane papiane qaratiembiaŋ. Erâ moc qaratiembiaŋ i juju sanaŋte papia. Eme hâmokicne jaŋe juju bapa-jeŋicte dâŋ papiao qâreŋkekicne i honehuc dâŋjeŋic mutarambiaŋ. ¹³ Eme dameŋ ira hâweczi maŋnao hâmokicne fombiŋ jaŋe bârisiéc-jopawec â hâmoczi ŋic hâmocne bârisiéc-jopawec â hârâczi ŋic hâmocne bârisiéc-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne sasawa jaŋe ju ju bapa-jeŋicte fuŋne rituhuc tofa bazu-jarekicne. ¹⁴ Eme hâmoc â hârâc i šocriqicko behepie huwec. Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, šocriqic hâcne. ¹⁵ Eme ŋic moc e šâŋene juju sanaŋte papiao basarâ šocriqicko behepie huwec.

21

Sambâŋ qâricne i mâreŋ qâricne fuazokac

¹ Eme no sambâŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne honec-jofapo. Sambâŋ raŋqane â mâreŋ raŋqane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ hâwec inuc jaha arictac ewec. ² Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sambâŋkonec Anuturaonec wahame honepo, ŋokac biŋe moc ŋicko râeniŋte erickeŋgopien inuc tinac ericke emasana ekicne honepo. ³ Eme eri ŋeŋeonec dâŋ kâcŋene šinuc wareme manapo: “Honekic, Anuture ŋeŋe hae ŋic jaŋerao fuakac hâcne. Eki ŋonden-jeŋicko ŋeŋe juju ehame jaŋe ŋicfâc-ticne erâ juniŋmu. ⁴ Anutu e jahac jaŋerao juhuc šâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkerenke-fâreocmu. Hâmoc me busâqoc me ki oowa me huc šâic ira mi fuaocmu. Wiac raŋqanezi omae-fârewec hâcne.” ⁵ Eme eri ŋeŋeo ŋeweczi šinuc nazawec: “Manakic, no wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac.” Inuc

murâ muwec: “Go qâreŋkec, dân i fâri hândânje jâmbân.” ⁶ Erâ šiŋuc nazawec: “Wiac efârekiecne, no bâbâni â šâhec, wiac fufuŋke â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmomme no juju opâ šâkânkonec fiarâ katucmâc gumepemu. ⁷ Moc e sasanante gie baku batararâ wiac ši raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni Anutu-ticne erâ juhape eki motec-nane erâ juocmu. ⁸ Hâwic bâronj â miti qiqikiŋj â wâwânânhec â šika qaqa â sasecŋic â hafec qanŋec ŋic â nemuqâi babaju â siocdânj babaju sasawa, ŋic i jaŋere ŋeŋe lambe opâre riqiczi šoc šahuc foekac ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu.”

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambânkonec wahaocmu

⁹ Eme aŋelo 7 râqâc-jeŋic sâc wiac micne momorizi fuseme badomambin, jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ šiŋuc nazawec: “Waretec Lamare ŋokac biŋe gowatupe.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ enareme maŋnane ŋerisieme tiki sâko šoricne moc ŋewec ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambânkonec Anuturaonec wahame nowatume kecšiŋuc honepo: ¹¹ Anuture eri tatamaczi geroŋke-fârekiecne. Hae irec tatamacnezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririŋ kicicne inucne erâ bâric bâricneekac. ¹² Qânâsac sâko šoricnezi hae râreckekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botânŋao aŋelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere šânje qâreŋ forakac. ¹³ Šoaŋj wewefunaopec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, â šoaŋj huhunaopec inuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac. ¹⁴ Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŋj 12 doma rakac, eme wâtuŋj 12 irec ombânŋao Lamare aposolofâc 12 jaŋere šânje qâreŋ 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

¹⁵ Aŋelo dân nazawec eki gunusâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-ticne â sâcticne sâc bawec. ¹⁶ Hae i tuturuŋne jahec â jahec, hânje otecne sâckoa. Eme aŋelozi hae rârec rârec gunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 tauseŋ ewec. Hânje otecne â šoricne sâckoa sasawa. ¹⁷ Eme haesac qâfoŋ-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec, ŋiczi sâc bajueŋgopenenj ijaha aŋelozi bajuhuc hae sâc bawec. ¹⁸ Haesac i qânâ qaqaŋe, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine goi fifimârânje kiruŋ qaqaŋe inucne izi bakicne. ¹⁹ Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŋj i qânâ furi sâko fuŋne fuŋne findowakicne sasawa izi bakicne. Wâtuŋj namba 1 i qânâ qaqaŋe kiruŋ tinac izi bakicne, wâtuŋj namba 2 i qânâ keŋkeŋne izi bakicne, wâtuŋj namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wâtuŋj namba 4 i qânâ ârânj qâri izi bakicne, ²⁰ wâtuŋj namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wâtuŋj namba 6 i qânâ bâbâronzi bakicne, wâtuŋj namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wâtuŋj namba 8 i qânâ buge tinac weweane izi bakicne, wâtuŋj namba 9 i qânâ bâbâreŋzi bakicne, wâtuŋj namba 10 i qânâ râweckekicnezi bakicne, wâtuŋj namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi bakicne, wâtuŋj namba 12 i qânâ qondaŋ horiki tinac izi bakicne. ²¹ Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi bakicne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, inuc sasawa. Hae hata i goi qaqaŋezi bakicne, kiruŋ inucne fifimârânje.

²² Ufuŋj ine haeo moc mi ŋeme honepo, Wofuŋj Anutu bapafâre eki ufuŋj ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc. ²³ Erâ hae i mosa šoaŋzi mi âke tamaeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi batamaeekac â Lamazi šoc tatamac-ticne eekac. ²⁴ Mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe hae irec tatamackoa jufâreniŋmu, â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋj jaŋe eri boreŋ wiac-jeŋic hae ira bara-fâreniŋmu. ²⁵ Hae i moc mi ŋafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i šoaŋkore aaŋj sasawa doma-fâreocmu. ²⁶ ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere wiac furi sâko qame hukicne, aŋac šizine i hae ira bara-fâreniŋmu. ²⁷ Wiac wâwânânhec ine moc mi raši-jâmbânkeocmu. Á ŋic moczi wiac mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi rašiocmu. šânje-jeŋic Lamare juju sanan papiao qâreŋkekiecne jaŋe sawa rašiniŋmu.

22

Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dân

¹ Eme anelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqaacne, jawa ririŃ kikiacne. I Anutu â Lama ere eri ñeñe fuŃkonec wahakac. ² Waharâ hae hata šâšâŃiŃnao rakac. Opâ mecnao ñifec â ñifec jujujâc doma rakac. Jâc irec fârine hawarine fuŃne fuŃne 12 izi mosa sâc fua qeuc eekac. Eme mâreŃ sâc ñic jaŃe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc biankeniŃmu. ³ Hae ira wiac sâwechec mi foocmu. Anutu â Lama ere ñeñe hae ira hâcne fuame ñicfâc-ticne jaŃe kiŃaŃ qacnehuc juniŃmu. ⁴ Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc juniŃmu, â šâŃe qâreŃ-ticne mai-jeŃicko luarâ foocmu. ⁵ Hae i mi ñafeocmu, erâ lambe me šoaŃ tatamacnere mi muniŃmu, WofuŃ Anutu e jahac šoaŃ ejareocmu. Eme hae rune jaŃe ñicwofuŃ gie barahuc juniŃmu sanaŃ.

Johane e anelozi dân âzâcneme numucnezo ewec

⁶ Eme anelozi šiŃuc nazawec: “DâŃ i fâri hândâŃne jâmbâŃ. WofuŃ Anutu porofete ejareme maŃjeŃic ñerisieekac, eki hâcne anelo-ticne soreme kiŃaŃ qaqaqâc-ticne ñoŃe wiac, mi šoraha fuaocte mukicne i ñaza ñowatuc ewec. ⁷ Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecšira findaŃdâŃ qâreŃkecicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e šeri bubian manacnezo.”

⁸ Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ anelo wiac nowatuwec ere maŃfuŃko fodaperâ numucnezo ehape ⁹ qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kiŃaŃ qaqa âgoge, erâ porofete qomâfâcge jaŃere âgo, â papia širec dân aimuŃ bajuniŃmu jaŃere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa daŃge nunumu ecnec.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ šiŃuc nazawec: “Go papia širec findaŃdâŃ fâzâ mi bazemec. DâŃ i fârinehec eocte dameŃne bembekac hâcne. ¹¹ Irec sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazejec, â maŃwânâŃheczi maŃwânâŃhec juzo murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzejec, â maŃfuru juekaczi maŃfuru jaha juzejec.”

Jesuzi Johane dân âzâcnewec

¹² “Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ ñic juju bapa-ñeŃicte tofa sâckoa bazu-ñarepemu. ¹³ No bâbâni â šâhec, fuŃne â botâŃne, wiac fufuŃke â babatara. ¹⁴ Ńaqi-jeŃic šure qaqaackeŃgopieŃ jaŃere manape šerine ekac. JaŃe hâcne mujarepe jujujâckonec fârine nânšepieŃ â hae irec maŃnao rašinšepieŃ. ¹⁵ Hae râpenao juniŃmu ine qâto â hafec qaŃgec bapa â saseŃic â šika qaqa â nemuqâŃ babaju erâ burec bajuŃuc irec aŃac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenšepeneŃ

¹⁶ “Jesu no hâcne anelo-nane sorepe eki kikefuŃ gurufâc-nane ñoŃe mumutaniŃ dân i mufua-ñarewec. No hâcne Dawidire fuŃqizecne â oso gitecne, erâ bâpiŃ sâko tatamachec.”

¹⁷ Mâro â Jesure biŃefâc jaŃe šiŃuc mueŃgop ieŃ: “Go warezemec.” Á moc e dân ši manarâ inuc jaha muzejec: “Go warezemec.” Moc e opâre hâmorâ šira fisizejec. Á moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejec.

Johanezi uŃdâŃ muwec

¹⁸ Papia kecšira findaŃdâŃ qâreŃkecicne i wose manac eniŃmu ñoŃe uŃ ñazape mananiŃ: Moc e maŃticnere dân moc šuhuckeocmu, ñic e Anutuzi wiac micne momori papia kecšira qâreŃkecicne i šuhuckecneocmu wâc, ¹⁹ â moc e findaŃdâŃ ši âke sipuocmu, ñic erao Anutuzi jujujâccte dân â tiri haere dân ši qâreŃkecicne inuc jaha âke sipuocmu.

Mumutara dân

²⁰ DâŇ mufuakicne ši dopeckekaczi šiŋuc mukac: “Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu.” Jâmbomac, Wofuŋ Jesu go warezemec. ²¹ Wofuŋ Jesure aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.